

City of Quincy



1928



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1929

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICIALS OF THE YEAR

1928



CITY DOCUMENT NO. 40

BOSTON
CHAPPLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.
952 DORCHESTER AVENUE

AN INDEX OF THE REPORTS APPEARING
IN THIS VOLUME WILL BE FOUND
AT THE END OF THE BOOK

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF MAYOR THOMAS J. McGRATH
IN THE HIGH SCHOOL HALL, MONDAY,
JANUARY 7, 1929

Gentlemen of the City Council:

As today marks the fortieth anniversary of the existence of city government in Quincy, I think we may for a moment stop and think of what forty years has meant in the life of the community. This span of years is not, either in the life of man or in the measure of time in a community, of much importance.

In comparison with the ancient history of old-world cities our American communities are extremely youthful. The metropolitan community of all New England can only boast of little more than one hundred years as a city and all other municipalities take subordinate rank as organized city governments.

Quincy, organized as a town in 1792, experienced in the intervening ninety-seven years of town government all the vicissitudes and all the hardships of a typical Massachusetts town. When, however, its town form of government became too cumbersome to adequately give service to the people a change was made to a less democratic but more representative method of government. During the years which have elapsed since 1889, extraordinary changes have taken place in the city. The whole character of the town has in a measure changed, and what was the placid New England country town gave way to the life and habits of a highly developed industrial city.

Perhaps nothing better demonstrates the remarkable changes that have taken place in Quincy since the inception of the first city government than in a perusal of the cost of that initial government and the net cost of the city in 1928. In 1889 the whole cost of the government was \$343,486.34, while the budget of last year was more than ten times this sum. The population in 1889 was 14,600 and the estimated population in the present year is 70,000, or five times what it was when Quincy became a city. The valuation of the city in the first city year was \$12,319,245 and the valuation in 1928 was more than \$135,000,000, or eleven times more than in 1889. The expenditures for all school purposes in 1889 were \$60,505.45 while the expenditures last year exceeded \$1,000,000 or almost nineteen times the educational costs of the first year of the city government.

These comparisons tell the story of Quincy's progress. Occasionally many of us demur at the high price which we must pay for living in a progressive community. Most of us upon reflection are willing to concede that these costs are only in keeping with what we demand and receive from the city government. Quincy has no reason to regret the money spent for the many fine public improvements which we have enjoyed in the last few years, and I deem it to be the sense of the community that this progressive policy shall be maintained.

Before proceeding with an outline of the 1928 program I have deemed it a matter of interest to give a summary of what the city

has spent for extraordinary purposes in the eleven-year period beginning in 1918:

Streets	\$1,923,800 00
Sewers	612,000 00
Water	1,074,700 00
Drains	359,495 00
Hospital	538,000 00
Schools	3,017,500 00
Southern Artery	213,000 00
Norfolk County Hospital	85,951 81
Monatiquot Bridge	52,000 00
Granolithic Walks	211,669 57
Grand Total	\$8,088,116 38
Average Capital Expenditures per year during this eleven-year period	\$735,283 30

From the foregoing tabulation it will be seen that Quincy has not been niggardly in providing those public improvements which strongly attract people to the city as a place of residence. While the expenditures in the past have been on a generous scale the needs of the community are still unsatisfied. The rapid development in certain sections has created an unusual demand upon the City Council, and while a great deal of public work has been accomplished the extraordinary increase in population has created a situation which cannot be met within the present limit of indebtedness.

New School Buildings

I refer particularly to the immediate and imperative need of new school buildings and the inadequacy of present credits to furnish capital. Under the operation of the statute, cities are allowed to use for all ordinary purposes two and one-half per cent of the average of the three preceding years' valuations. If Quincy were adding to wealth and population at the average increase rate in other cities of the state it would not be difficult to finance all improvements inside our present debt limit. Quincy, however, has the distinction of adding to its population a greater percentage of increase than any other Massachusetts city or town, with the result that school needs multiply at a rate quite beyond the scope of the statute which limits our indebtedness. Just so long as this increase in population continues we will have the problem of trying to provide sufficient school accommodation out of the wholly inadequate credits provided by law.

Of all the problems confronting the city government none demands more serious thought than that pertaining to our schools.

As shown by the summary just given the expenditures for school buildings exceeded three million dollars in eleven years, an average outlay of \$274,318. In every year since 1923 one or more buildings have been added to the school equipment. Despite this liberal policy the need for new buildings is far from being fulfilled. In 1927 the city opened two junior high schools and in 1928 the Webster addition was ready for occupancy. The natural thought was that those new buildings would suffice for some time, and that the city would be relieved from the anxiety caused by crowded school-rooms.

The new buildings, however, only helped the situation for a while. The three junior high buildings are already filled and in the North Junior High the pupils greatly exceed the capacity of the building. The situation in this district is so acute that an addition to the

present building is an imperative necessity. The request for an addition to the North Junior High and for additions to the Wolleston and Gridley Bryant are among the possible recommendations of the school committee for 1929. In extending the facilities for housing the children in the Merrymount and Adams Shore district two ten-room buildings are now under construction and will be ready for the opening of the September term. These buildings will relieve the present over-crowded condition in the Coddington School and will at the same time provide the necessary school facilities for the children in two rapidly growing communities.

In seeking to meet the exigencies of a school building situation, which has no parallel in the history of Quincy and perhaps is without parallel in any municipality in the State, the Council late in the year granted \$3,000 to be spent in procuring plans for additions to the Montclair and Atherton Hough buildings. These plans are now being made and it is expected that they will be ready for inspection by the school committee early in February. In both these districts the children in the first grades are on a part-time basis and in the other classes the crowded conditions seriously impair the efficiency of the school work. At best these latter plans will not be ready for the Council much before the middle of February or early March, and appropriations for them will not be available, even if there is no lapse in the processes of legislation, before the first of April. If by good fortune, the contracts for construction could be awarded by the middle of April there might be hope that the buildings could be finished in six or seven months. This would mean that in these districts, now badly overcrowded, relief would be afforded some time in the fall.

I have devoted more than the usual amount of space to consideration of school matters for a two-fold purpose: first, to draw attention to the unusual situation relative to our school buildings; second, to bring forcibly to the attention of the Council and the people of Quincy the paucity of our resources. On one hand we have innumerable demands, and on the other hand we have the insuperable barrier of limited credits.

I believe that the members of the Council feel the urge to do as much constructive work as is possible, not alone in school buildings but in every other activity which is a part of a city's life.

Financial Review

In considering the work of the new streets, sewers, school buildings and the general development of the city we must always keep our eye on the financial side of the ledger. For this reason I will give here a summary of our credits on January 1, and what these credits will be at different periods during the year. In parallel column I am also giving the estimated cost of some of the projects which will early demand attention from the City Council. I have also given the margin accumulation month by month through the year.

Credits

Margin within debt limit.....	\$431,009
To which may be added the maturities by months:	
February	16,500
April	67,000
May	17,000
June	14,000
July	135,000
August	68,500
September	72,000

CITY OF QUINCY

October	47,000
November	6,000
December	44,000
Total credits for year.....	<u>\$918,009</u>

Liabilities

Schools at Merrymount and Adams Shore.....	\$83,000
Sewer Construction	70,000
Squantum Street Widening.....	55,000
Chestnut Street	90,000
New Streets	150,000
Schools at Montclair and Houghs Neck.....	325,000
Estimated	<u>\$773,000</u>

Borrowing Margin During Each Month, 1929

January 1	\$431,009
March 1	447,509
May 1	514,509
June 1	531,509
July 1	545,509
August 1	545,509
September 1	680,509
October 1	749,009
November 1	821,009
December 1	868,009
January 1	874,009
January 1	918,009

From the exhibit here shown it will be seen that our total credits for the year will be \$918,009. If this sum were available on June 1 there would be no difficulty in financing any of our many undertakings, but unfortunately this sum is largely made up of accumulations after August 1st. This is rather late in the year to start work that is seasonal in character, and in consequence the Council will be forced to provide money for many objects from credits available not later than June 1. The margin on June 1st will be \$531,509.

The whole question of how to finance our urgent needs is the outstanding problem of the year. If I may so suggest to the members of the Council I think our wisest plan would be to allocate the sum of \$325,000 for new schools at Montclair and Houghs Neck and \$70,000 for sewer construction. These sums would total \$395,000 and would leave a credit balance January 1 of \$36,009. On May 1 this credit would be \$119,509 and the Council could at that time make an initial appropriation of \$100,000 for new streets. The payment for West Squantum street and for the preliminary work on Chestnut street could be financed out of surplus income until such time as the margin available was large enough to support a loan issue. The money for both these projects could be obtained after August 1.

This outline of what is possible to do within our financial resources leaves untouched the problem of how to finance the extension of Franklin street. I do not believe that this matter need give undue anxiety this early in the year as the preliminary work of surveys and studies of the proposed street will take some time. The public hearing on the acceptance of this street will probably be held early in February and the probabilities are that the Council will want to take reasonable time before taking final action.

Need for More Money to Provide School Buildings and Hospital Additions

With the unusual situation relative to school buildings now fairly well understood by all I hope that the needs of another splendid institution will not be overlooked. The hospital is doing a fine work for the people of the city and its good name is growing even faster than the demand made upon it for service. The present facilities do not meet the needs of the city and the Council last year voted the sum of \$5,000 for the purpose of procuring plans for a new building. The architects, McLaughlin and Burr, promise these plans within a short time and then the city government will be confronted with another problem—that of finding a way to finance the hospital addition.

This brings us to a realization of the limitations of our present indebtedness law. By the terms of the municipal indebtedness act cities are allowed to incur indebtedness not exceeding two and one-half per cent of the preceding three years' valuation. When Quincy became a city and for some years afterward the limit of indebtedness was one and one-half per cent. The increase of one per cent was granted because of changed conditions in the cities. The present limit antedates the war period and is manifestly insufficient to meet the needs of a community like Quincy. To repeat an old story we can only say that under the present law Quincy is unable to meet the demands caused by the increase in population.

For many years there has been a feeling that the law relative to municipal indebtedness should be changed, but so far the Legislature has not granted additional latitude to cities. A recess committee has been studying this problem and perhaps some more generous provision will be made in the matter of indebtedness. The nature of these recommendations has not been given to the public, but in the meantime our own situation impels me to ask the support of the Council in petitioning for an additional grant of credit. As of January 1st of this year our debt outside the limit is \$2,543,500, of which sum \$788,000 is for water and the debt inside the limit is \$2,770,000, making the total indebtedness \$5,313,500.

Based on a valuation of \$135,452,648 our indebtedness is 3.92 per cent of last year's valuation. I believe this is a very favorable showing and a good argument why we should be allowed to add at least one-half of one per cent to our total indebtedness. This would give \$640,201 and would assure the city that all school and hospital buildings could be immediately constructed. Once we can overcome our present difficulties I am sure that all future construction can be provided out of accumulated credits. I hope the Legislature will listen to our plea as I feel that we are amply justified in asking for relief because of the operation of two factors: the growth in population and the decreased value of the municipal dollar through the inflation of construction costs.

Abolition of Grade Crossings

For many years the people of Quincy have waited patiently for fulfillment of the conditions embodied in the decree plan but unfortunately nothing substantial had been done up to 1927. Soon after the opening of the year proceedings were brought to compel action by the railroad company and a decision favorable to the city was rendered by the court.

From this decision the railroad company appealed and while this appeal was pending the whole matter was taken up directly with the railroad officials.

With the city solicitor I have attended many conferences with

the railroad heads with the result that the latter submitted certain modifications to the decree plan. I felt that this was a matter which had been long delayed and which did not promise immediate fulfillment unless the parties in interest could accept a plan which might be somewhat different from the decree.

The late city engineer and the engineer of the railroad company had substantially worked out plans that seemed worthy of the consideration of the city council, and as soon as these plans are completed the whole matter will be submitted to the Council.

Beale Street Widening

Now that the city has successfully carried through the widening of West Squantum street and the new bridge, we may look forward to the time when Beale street, from Hancock street to Newport avenue, will be similarly treated. This main artery carries considerable traffic of all kinds and the present roadway and bridge are not of sufficient width to accommodate the constantly increasing travel. Beale street is the principal business street of the district and a new bridge and wider roadway will do much to increase the value of property in this section.

While this meritorious undertaking may not be possible this year I hope that plans may be soon perfected so that if means are at hand in 1930, the work can be done. If, however, the grade crossing problem at Quincy and Quincy Adams can be solved this year it might be advantageous to the city if the Beale street work could be done at the same time. The two projects are in no sense related, except that the railroad intends to drop the tracks at Wollaston when the grade crossing work is done. If this plan is followed our only difficulty will be a matter of finance, but I believe that this can be taken care of at the proper time.

Public Health and Recreational Work

I feel it would be unfair if mention was not made of two agencies which have splendidly responded to the public needs. I have in mind the work of the Health and Park departments, which, although dissimilar in scope, similarly serve as builders of the body.

The health work in this city is second to none in its intensity and thoroughness, particularly among young children, and I feel a definite pride in the enthusiastic co-operation of the public in the work of the various clinics and in the health camp at Braintree, the latter a new activity in 1928. That the work for the children has been of inestimable value is attested by the health statistics of the city, and it is to be hoped that this commendable undertaking will gain increased public support.

To the work of the Park Department equal praise must be given. Our playgrounds have been equipped and supervised, and during the season have been the rendezvous of hundreds of young children who have been expertly guided in their summer play. By advice of the Park Board the time of supervised play was extended until middle October, but I am not fully informed as to the net results of this innovation. The whole purpose of our playgrounds has been so manifestly successful that I hope that the good work of child recreation will gain new momentum with the succeeding years.

Tax Collections

In my statement to the Council at the beginning of 1928 I called attention to a matter which has long been a reproach to Quincy. Our tax collections are altogether too slow and in consequence the

city is penalized each year in interest and principal charges on temporary notes. The fault does not rest with the tax collector or with those working with him, but is the cumulative result of many years' indulgence toward the backward taxpayer. City officials are importuned year in and year out to withhold tax sales and the sequence is always the same—our collections are so long delayed that the temporary loan obligation becomes a fixed debt charge.

The fault is so largely in custom that I sincerely hope that in any discussion of the problem of tax collections all tax collectors may be absolved from blame. The situation, however, calls for drastic action. The city needs the income to maintain its departments, and this should be collected with reasonable promptness.

One reason for the outstanding success of the state and county governments is that their incomes are collectible within a specified time. If a municipality or individual does not meet demands by the state and county, penalties are immediately imposed and the offending city or individual is humiliated as well as penalized for not meeting just demands. There are, of course, obvious difficulties in enforcing collections in municipalities. Concessions must be made to those who either because of poverty or sickness are unable to pay promptly, but in the majority of cases failure is simply the result of too much lenity on the part of the city.

The situation here has become so alarming that a more stringent policy must be adopted. Tax sales will be held early this year and will be continued until such time as the entire levy is collected. In 1928 the city was forced to incur an indebtedness of \$150,000 to cover the shortage in tax collections. To avoid a repetition of this circumstance and also to force a different attitude toward this important matter I intend to invoke the power of the law to get payments of overdue taxes.

Water Department

At other times the members of the Council have been informed of an impending change in water rates due to certain increases in Metropolitan charges because of the new water loan. This loan is \$65,000,000 and it is expected that it will be taken up within fifteen years, with the heaviest drafts within ten years. It is apparent that this means a very heavy increase in assessments to Quincy. Unless the city is willing to assume the burden in general taxation water users must pay higher rates. An attempt was made last year to defer principal payments until the peak of the present loan was passed but failed because of the governor's veto.

Another attempt may be made to get a similar measure through the Legislature this year and thus avoid the burden of two big debts coalescing within the next few years. Our present municipal water charges are not adequate to meet the expenses of the department, and the city annually makes up a deficit through charges against departments. No present computation has been made by the Metropolitan District commission as to the probable charges against any community. Therefore Quincy must wait until actual outlays are made for the new system before definite information can be obtained.

The Fire Department

Under authorization by the Council in 1928 this important department will be strengthened by creating four new places and by an addition to the personnel. The men promoted to deputy chiefs and to captaincies will have an opportunity to get training to fit them for the responsibility of directing operations at fires. I feel

that the appointees will fully realize the responsibilities of their new berths and will give freely of their efforts to fit themselves for their new duties. When all the appointments are confirmed and adjustments made I am confident that the earnest work of increasing the efficiency of this department will go forward with enthusiasm.

Last year the Council consented to the retirement of two members and this year, if possible, it might be well if other retirements are made. The majority of the members should be men in their prime, more especially so because of the type of buildings being constructed which offer a greater challenge to physical agility than did the one-story type. The department is in the main well-manned and well-equipped and the promise is good that soon after reorganization the force may be given periodical drills in all the phases of fire fighting.

One great disadvantage in successfully coping with the fire hazard in the business districts is the overhead wires but I am hopeful that within these districts immediate steps will be taken to carry all wires in conduits. This work has actually started and from the station on Field street to a point near the High School the wires are underground. The company has signified its intention of extending this work to cover part of Quincy Square. The work of burying the wires is expensive, but considering the dangers of the present overhead system and the obstacles placed in the way of the firemen I feel that the change should be carried on until all business districts are cleared.

The Police Department

Six new members were added to this department last year to meet the demands for more protection in certain sections of the city. I am of the opinion that the force is large enough for the needs of the city provided that every member is giving his maximum service.

This maximum service is not given in all cases due to much intermittent sickness and as a consequence there is more or less shifting about to take care of these absences. This brings down the efficiency of the force and also tends to weaken morale. Sympathy and consideration will be generously given to those stricken with a serious sickness.

One loses patience where periodical absences are ascribed to sickness, either fancied or simulated. The mayor has no power under present ordinances to deal with this situation but must rely on the council to correct what appears to be a growing evil in this department.

While I hesitate to recommend police retirements I firmly believe there are cases where such would tend to increase efficiency. More information on this point will be at hand when the detailed result of the recent physical examination is at hand.

Comfort Station

One of the great needs of the moment is a comfort station in City Square. The city is rapidly becoming a trading center for a very wide constituency and we all feel the need of providing accommodations for those who come into the city. It is not an easy thing to make a decision as to site, but I believe that something should be done to bring Quincy in line with other progressive communities. Early in the year a new plan will be submitted to the Council, and if it should meet with approval means may possibly be found to provide this essential service.

Building in Quincy

The new building value continues to show a healthy increase, this year being approximately six millions of dollars. I have always held the opinion that as long as the city was growing at the rate of five or six millions a year we could look forward undismayed by the seemingly big expenditures authorized each year. The prospect is that this growth will continue for at least five years, and consequently during this period we can assume greater burdens than if the promise was not so alluring. Our great anxiety should be to keep budget charges within the income from this new wealth and thus avoid the hurtful expedient of increasing valuations or rates to meet costs. I firmly believe that if our increase in wealth should be at an average yearly rate of five millions we can add materially to our debt total and yet not make the increase apparent to the taxpayer.

The City's Growth

Elsewhere in this statement reference has been made to the widespread recognition given to the remarkable growth of Quincy in population and wealth. This growth brings its inevitable problems and forces the city to do things which would not be possible if the trend was in an opposite direction. The city welcomes every addition to its business and to its population and forgets the problem created thereby as it proudly realizes that these factors give to the community pre-eminence and indelible marks of superiority as a municipality.

Within the last few years a number of splendid buildings have replaced old and antiquated structures with the happy result that the city now boasts many fine modern structures. These signs of progress are seen in all sections of the city so that the stranger does not get here the contrasts that so vividly mark other communities. Our emergence from a small city to a larger one has been steady and healthy. While the mark of progress is seen everywhere it is most conspicuous when we view the development of Quincy Centre from Adams to School streets. Here values have tremendously increased through the erection of new buildings.

We hope that the courage of those who have made these investments will be rewarded by success and that others may be induced to choose this city as a place of business. The proximity to Boston and ample railroad facilities offer strong inducements to business of all kinds to locate here. The very fact that Quincy has grown so fast in the last decade draws attention to one of our serious problems.

The needs of the municipality must not be borne wholly by the home owner and consequently the great need is more business and more opportunities for employment.

This is the first segment of the circle and if we can induce business to locate here we will not only help the average taxpayer in his burden, but we will create new wealth upon which taxes must be assessed. With conditions as settled as they are here and with the natural and created advantages of the city so apparent a strong inducement is offered to the home seekers as well as the business enterprise to locate within our city limits.

Work Done in 1928

I have purposely refrained from any extended statement regarding the work done in 1928, as detailed information of the streets, sidewalks, drains, sewers and water construction will be given in the annual city report. I trust that the good work of the last year will be continued this year even though we must curtail a little in

the amounts to be spent for the different objects. In some instances quite noticeable advances were made in certain directions, particularly in sewers and drains, and if the means are at hand these improvements should be extended. The drain work done has been so distinctly beneficial that the city is almost under compulsion to give all sections the benefit of good drainage.

The New Year and Its Opportunities

We are at the threshold of a new year. The people of the city have given us their confidence and good will, and in return for these marks of approbation we give our pledge of unflinching service. The opportunities are many, and I am quite certain that in planning the work of the year the mayor and city council will do their part in upbuilding the city. During the ensuing twelve months there will be many things which will come to the Council for settlement. Not all requests can receive favorable action. The more important matters, however, are so urgent that I feel that the sound sense of the Council will give these matters precedence over all others. We may with satisfaction look back at what has been accomplished in other years and firmly resolve that as far as our resources will permit the record of progress shall be maintained.

There are many matters which I might bring to the attention of the Council, but as they can be discussed at other times I forego any mention of them here. In closing this statement I cannot forego the opportunity of thanking those officials who have helped so substantially in carrying through the work of the past two years. Where this support has been so generously given by all it is not necessary to make personal mention, and I therefore simply make acknowledgment of the fine service so freely given by the men and women who work for the City of Quincy. I trust that the same co-operation which characterized the work of 1927 and 1928 will be manifest in the two years before us.

Fore River Bridge

The present structure over the Fore River is quite inadequate for the travel that uses it as a means to get to points along the South Shore and beyond. It never was a satisfactory bridge and its structural weaknesses cause a considerable yearly outlay for repairs. Under present arrangements several towns, Norfolk county, Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway company and the City of Quincy are responsible for its upkeep. This city pays approximately one-third of all costs of maintenance. A new bridge is needed, and in response to this feeling the trustees have formally voted to petition the Legislature for a new structure.

I think we are all in accord with the plan to help the traffic over the river by a better and more modern bridge. Our concern is regarding the manner of payment. The old method is quite unfair as it places on neighboring communities the whole cost, whereas the bridge is largely used by people who live outside these communities. The Fore River bridge as the gateway to popular beaches and the Cape should be in part, at least, a state undertaking. The new bill will seek to place the burden of payment on a wider area than is at present charged with the care and upkeep of the bridge.

Financial Statement

In this statement to the Council I have added a summary of the financial condition of the city. Except for the fact that we have not sufficient credits for the work of the year the showing is very satisfactory. One striking feature of the summary is the small

1928 increase in the funded debt, namely \$8,500. When it is realized that we spent \$730,000 for improvements the small net increase gives us courage in facing the large expenditures necessary for new building construction. The total funded debt of the City, January 1, was \$5,305,000. During the year this was reduced by payments as follows:

City debt within the limit.....	\$370,000
Sewer debt within the limit.....	72,000
Outside the debt limit:	
Sewer	23,000
Water	108,000
County Hospital	8,000
City Hospital	13,000
High school land and building.....	59,000
Monatiquot bridge	10,000
South Junior High School.....	30,000
Government School	16,000
Southern Artery	12,000
	<hr/>
	\$721,500

The funded debt during the year has been increased as follows:

Within the debt limit:

Sewer	\$110,000
New Streets	200,000
Sanitary Sewers	25,000
Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools.....	220,000

Outside the debt limit:

Water Construction	75,000
Southern Artery	100,000
	<hr/>
	\$730,000

Summary

*Funded debt January 1, 1928.....	\$5,305,000
Bonds paid during the year.....	721,500
	<hr/>
	\$4,583,500
Bonds authorized and issued during the year.....	730,000
	<hr/>
Net Debt	\$5,313,500
Increase funded debt.....	\$8,500

The funded debt of the City is as follows:

School buildings, furnishings.....	\$2,278,000
Water	788,000
Sewer	553,500
Streets	849,000
Hospital—City, Buildings, Equipment.....	325,000
Surface Drains	131,000
Fire Station, Apparatus.....	68,000
Police Station	70,000
Monatiquot Bridge	20,000
Permanent Walks	17,000
Hospital—County	5,000
Cemetery Land	8,000
Southern Artery	201,000
	<hr/>
	\$5,313,500

*This includes \$125,000 authorized in 1927, issued in 1928.

BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1929

General Laws. Chapter 44, Sec. 70

Except as otherwise authorized by law a city shall not authorize indebtedness to an amount exceeding two and one-half per cent on the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property for the three preceding years, the valuation being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon, previous to December 31 of the preceding year.

Net Valuation 1926.....	\$120,087,845
Net Valuation 1927.....	128,580,589
Net Valuation 1928.....	135,452,648
	<hr/>
	\$384,121,082
Three years' average.....	\$128,040,360
Two and one-half per cent.....	\$3,201,009
Debt January 1:	
City	\$2,454,000
Sewer	316,000
	<hr/>
	\$2,770,000
Margin within the debt limit.....	\$431,009

Bonds coming due, which increases borrowing margin in 1929:

	City	Sewer	Total
Jan. ....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	\$16,500	.....	\$16,500
Mar. ....	.....	.....	.....
Apr.	51,000	\$16,000	67,000
May	3,000	14,000	17,000
June	10,000	4,000	14,000
July	120,000	15,000	135,000
Aug.	64,500	4,000	68,500
Sept.	69,000	3,000	72,000
Oct.	34,000	13,000	47,000
Nov.	6,000	.....	6,000
Dec.	36,000	8,000	44,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$410,000	\$77,000	\$487,000

CITY GOVERNMENT—1929

MAYOR, HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH
SECRETARY, WILLIAM C. CANNIFF, JR.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, FREDERICK E. TUPPER.
CITY TREASURER, HAROLD P. NEWELL.
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, HATTIEMAY THOMAS.
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, JAMES B. WHITE.
CITY SOLICITOR, JEREMIAH J. McANARNEY.
CHIEF OF POLICE, ERNEST H. BISHOP.
CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, ALFRED L. MEAD.
CITY ENGINEER, WALLACE S. CARSON.
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE, CHANNING T. FURNALD.
CITY PHYSICIAN, RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, EDWARD A. DEVARENNES.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, ALEXANDER J. SOUDEN.
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER.
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Assessors

Meet every Saturday from 9 A. M. to 12

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN, CHAIRMAN
Term expires first Monday of February, 1931

ALBERT NELSON
Term expires first Monday of February, 1932

J. WINTHROP PRATT
Term expires first Monday of February, 1930

Park Commissioners

Board of Health

HEALTH COMMISSIONER, EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.
SANITARY INSPECTOR, ALEXANDER A. ROBERTSON.
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.
INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS, HOWARD ROGERS.

Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P. M.

GEORGE E. ADAMS, CHAIRMAN.
 GEORGIANA C. LANE, SECRETARY.
 REV. JAMES H. SANKEY, TREASURER.
 MARY M. CAREY.
 CHARLES H. JOHNSON.
 JOHN PRATT WHITMAN.

Managers Woodward Fund and Property

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, MAYOR.
 HAROLD P. NEWELL, CITY TREASURER.
 EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.
 ELIZABETH N. DUNN, AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.
 JAMES F. YOUNG (ELECTED BY COUNCIL).

Manager of Public Burial Places

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL

Board of Survey

WILLIAM A. CRESSWELL.....	Term expires 1931
WILLIAM G. SHAW.....	Term expires 1932
GEORGE H. NEWCOMB.....	Term expires 1930
PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, CLERK	

Planning Board

WILSON MARSH, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1934
THEO. J. CRAIG.....	Term expires 1930
JAMES E. W. GEARY.....	Term expires 1931
WILLIAM CHAPMAN.....	Term expires 1932
JAMES J. McPHILLIPS.....	Term expires 1933

Board of License Commissioners

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK
 ERNEST H. BISHOP, CHIEF OF POLICE.
 ALFRED L. MEAD, CHIEF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Board of Registrars

JOSEPH SZATHMARY, CHAIRMAN..	Term expires April 1, 1929
ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR.....	Term expires April 1, 1931
MICHAEL DONAHUE.....	Term expires April 1, 1930
EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.	

Managers Quincy Hospital

CHARLES A. PRICE, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1931
MAURICE P. SPILLANE, SECRETARY.....	Term expires 1934
GEORGE TAYLOR.....	Term expires 1932
JOSEPH A. DASHA.....	Term expires 1933
ERNEST B. NEAL.....	Term expires 1930

CITY COUNCIL

JOHN P. FLAVIN, PRESIDENT.

EMERY L. CRANE, CLERK OF COUNCIL.

MEMBERS OF CITY COUNCIL**At Large—Term Expires December 31, 1928**

ANGELO P. BIZZOZERO.....100 Russell Street
 CARL H. LEANDER.....288 Furnace Brook Pky.
 RALPH W. PROUT..... 43 Independence Avenue

From Wards—Term Expires December 31, 1929

THOMAS S. BURGIN, Ward 1.....137 Monroe Road
 JOHN P. FLAVIN, Ward 2..... 16 Hersey Place
 EDDIE D. CARSON, Ward 3.....336 Granite Street
 WILLIAM P. HUGHES, Ward 4..... 38 Furnace Avenue
 CLIFTON H. BAKER, Ward 5.....140 Summit Avenue
 WELCOME G. YOUNG, Ward 6..... 18 Prospect Street

Clerk of Committees

THEODORE R. DAVISON..... 8 East Squantum Street

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

ELIZABETH N. DUNN..... 97 Whitwell Street
 Office Telephone, Granite 0051

CITY MESSENGER

HARRY W. TIRRELL.....139 Manet Avenue
 Residence Telephone, Granite 7559-J

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

(Elected by Council)

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL

(Elected by Council)

SUPERVISORS OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

(Elected by Council)

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third
 Monday evening of each month at 7.45 P. M.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the
 call of the Chairman or at such times as may be designated by
 the Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance—Councillors Young, Baker, Bizzozero, Burgin, Carson,
 Flavin, Hughes, Leander and Prout.

Fire and Police—Hughes, Bizzozero and Carson.

Ordinances, Legislative Matters—Leander, Prout and Burgin.

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply—Baker, Bizzozero
 and Leander.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman**HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, MAYOR****Vice-Chairman****DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING**

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH.....Term expires December 31, 1930
11 Thayer Sreet

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....Term expires December 31, 1930
45 Elm Street

DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....Term expires December 31, 1930
1186 Hancock Street

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING....Term expires December 31, 1930
1136 Hancock Street

ROBERT E. FOY.....Term expires December 31, 1930
13 Eliot Street

COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....Term expires December 31, 1929
56 Elm Avenue

STURGIS H. HUNT.....Term expires December 31, 1929
119 Washington Street

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools**JAMES N. MUIR**

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday of each month except July.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

APRIL 1, 1929.

Honorable Thomas J. McGrath:

In accordance with the ordinance of the City, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the City at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1928.

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,
Auditor of Accounts.

IN COUNCIL

Order No. 143

Appropriation Order

FEBRUARY 27, 1928.

Ordered:

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1928 and ending December 31, 1928 to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated.

That the appropriation for Bonds, Interest, and Expenses of Water Department, be paid from Water Receipts.

Executive		
.....		
Mayor's salary	\$4,000 00	
Secretary	1,800 00	
Stenographer	1,300 00	
Office expenses	1,500 00	
Contingent	250 00	
		\$8,850 00
City Council		
Salaries	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of Committes	800 00	
Advertising	500 00	
Printing	450 00	
Miscellaneous items	400 00	
		\$6,650 00
Auditor		
Auditor's salary	\$3,750 00	
Clerk	1,700 00	
Clerk	1,400 00	
Office	360 00	
Miscellaneous items	365 00	
		\$7,575 00

CITY OF QUINCY

Treasurer

Treasurer's salary	\$3,000 00	
Clerk	1,700 00	
Clerk	1,196 00	
Surety bonds	365 00	
New equipment	250 00	
Miscellaneous items	1,100 00	
Extra clerk	760 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,371 00

Tax Collector

Salary	\$3,000 00	
Postage	1,700 00	
Printing	400 00	
Advertising and Tax Sale	2,500 00	
Collector's bond	755 00	
One clerk	1,700 00	
One clerk	1,500 00	
One clerk	1,400 00	
One clerk	1,196 00	
Extra clerical	2,480 00	
Miscellaneous items	545 00	
Deputy collector	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$17,676 00

Assessors

Chairman	\$3,000 00	
One assessor	2,700 00	
One assessor	2,700 00	
Assistant assessors	2,550 00	
One clerk	1,700 00	
One clerk	1,352 00	
One steno-typist	1,300 00	
One steno-typist	1,300 00	
One clerk	1,144 00	
One clerk	1,040 00	
Temporary clerks	4,300 00	
Printing and advertising	3,500 00	
Abstract of deeds	2,000 00	
Transportation	850 00	
Miscellaneous items	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$31,436 00

City Clerk

City clerk's salary	2,650 00	
Assistant city clerk	1,700 00	
Clerk	500 00	
Clerk	1,350 00	
Printing and postage	175 00	
Office supplies	200 00	
Miscellaneous items	220 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,795 00

Vital Statistics

Sundry persons	\$800 00	
	<hr/>	\$800 00

Commissioner

Commissioner's salary	\$4,000 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,400 00	
Miscellaneous items	700 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,850 00
Care of City Hall		\$9,500 00
Public buildings		\$5,000 00

City Solicitor

Solicitor's salary	\$3,000 00	
Expenses	250 00	
Legal expenses	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,250 00

City Engineer

Engineer's salary	\$3,000 00	
Assistant's salary	9,000 00	
Clerk	300 00	
Office supplies	900 00	
Miscellaneous items	3,750 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,950 00

City Messenger

Salary	\$800 00	
	<hr/>	\$800 00

Board of Registrars

Salaries	\$1,400 00	
Clerk	375 00	
Election officers	5,865 00	
Printing and postage	3,600 00	
Rentals	1,100 00	
Extra clerical	400 00	
Miscellaneous items	3,100 00	
	<hr/>	\$15,840 00

Police

Chief's salary	\$3,600 00	
Captain	2,700 00	
Lieutenants (7)	16,800 00	
Sergeants (8)	18,400 00	
Patrolmen (89)	186,900 00	
Reserves	10,000 00	
Pensions (2)	1,650 00	
Fuel and lights	2,500 00	
Signal wires	3,000 00	
Office	500 00	
Transportation	5,000 00	
Traffic	1,000 00	
Equipment	15,000 00	
Liquor law	300 00	
Motorcycles	800 00	
Miscellaneous items	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$257,650 00

Fire

Chief's salary	\$3,600 00	
Assistant chief's salary	750 00	
Permanent men, salaries	205,360 00	
Pensions	3,540 00	
Gas, oil and repairs	5,500 00	
Hose	2,500 00	
Fuel and light	3,850 00	
Miscellaneous items	5,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$230,600 00

Weights and Measures

Salary	\$2,400 00	
Deputy to sealer	1,700 00	
Clerk	100 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Supplies	275 00	
Miscellaneous items	325 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,825 00

Inspector of Wires

Inspector's salary	\$2,400 00	
Assistant inspector	96 00	
Clerk	650 00	
Office	200 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Miscellaneous items	525 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,971 00

Inspector of Buildings

Inspector's salary	\$2,400 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Office	400 00	
Auto upkeep	300 00	
Miscellaneous items	525 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,925 00

Gypsy Moth

Labor	\$5,500 00	
Superintendent	2,184 00	
Trees	5,500 00	
Supplies	1,400 00	
Truck upkeep	275 00	
Sprayer upkeep	275 00	
Miscellaneous items	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,634 00

Health Administration

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent's salary	1,650 00	
Clerk's salary	1,000 00	
Office	700 00	
Printing and advertising	600 00	
Telephones	250 00	
Other expenses	150 00	
Upkeep of auto	2,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,050 00
Abating nuisances		\$450 00

Contagious

Contagious diseases	\$25,000 00	
Infantile paralysis	360 00	
	<hr/>	\$25,360 00
Undernourished children at Norfolk County Camp		\$2,000 00

Dispensary

Labor	\$1,600 00	
Dispensary physician	500 00	
Dispensary nurse	1,600 00	
Fuel and lights	250 00	
Other expenses	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,450 00

Physicians, Nurses and Inspectors

Welfare physician	\$1,600 00	
Welfare nurses	4,800 00	
Welfare expenses	400 00	
Bacteriologist	900 00	
Contagious nurse	1,600 00	
Health inspector	2,000 00	
Sanitary inspector	2,000 00	
Milk expenses	200 00	
Animal inspector	300 00	
Slaughtering inspector	55 00	
Inspector of meats	800 00	
Inspector of meats, expenses	250 00	
Inspector of plumbing	2,400 00	
Inspector of plumbing, expenses	92 00	
	<hr/>	\$17,397 00
Total of Health Department		<hr/> \$58,707 00

Highways

Labor	\$125,000 00	
Stables	12,600 00	
Pensions	7,000 00	
Sidewalks, gravel and amiesite	17,000 00	
Automobile upkeep	10,000 00	
Brooks	5,000 00	
Bridges	5,000 00	
Equipment	6,500 00	
Street signs	6,000 00	
All others	50,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$244,100 00
Highway new equipment		\$10,000 00
Street sprinkling		\$40,000 00
Street lighting		\$87,000 00

Departmental Use of Water**For Water Service**

City Hall	\$559 48
Police station	87 42
Thomas Crane Library	14 08
Library West Quincy Branch	1 54
Library Beale Street Branch	5 51

City stables	92 96	
Quincy home	78 90	
Water works shop	5 02	
Fire hydrants (1580)	20,540 00	
	<hr/>	\$21,384 91

Fire Department

Central Fire Station	\$67 61	
Ward 1 Houghs Neck Hose House....	35 94	
Ward 2 Hose House	28 03	
Ward 4 Hose House	45 87	
Ward 5 Hose House	68 38	
Ward 6 Hose House	53 43	
	<hr/>	\$299 26

School Department

High School Coddington Street	\$1,859 95	
Central Junior High School	246 96	
North Junior High School	500 00	
Adams School	198 16	
Atherton Hough School	164 94	
Coddington School	325 97	
Cranch School	25 75	
Government School	444 80	
Gridley Bryant School	139 21	
John Hancock School	192 16	
Home Making School	99 65	
Lincoln School	58 35	
Massachusetts Fields School	100 27	
Montclair School	206 12	
Col. Parker School	1,132 26	
Quincy School	269 44	
Squantum School	200 00	
Washington School	244 64	
Daniel Webster School	229 16	
Willard School	75 82	
Wollaston School	148 95	
Woodward Seminary	210 14	
	<hr/>	\$7,072 70

Hospital

Hospital, laundry, elevator, pressure pump and new wing	\$2,438 12	
Nurses Home on grounds	48 03	
Nurses Home (4 Ryden St.)	52 81	
	<hr/>	\$2,538 96

Miscellaneous

Board of Health	\$48 57	
Street construction	375 00	
Gypsy moth	100 00	
Mt. Wollaston cemetery	100 59	
Bath houses	35 00	
Parks and playgrounds	300 00	
Information Bureau Coddington Street	41 01	
	<hr/>	\$1,000 17

Total for Departmental use of water	<hr/>	\$32,296 00
-------------------------------------	-------	-------------

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS**Sanitary Division**

Labor	\$85,000 00	
Foreman	2,184 00	
Pension	702 00	
Care of dumps	6,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$93,886 00

Stable and Garage

Garage expenses	\$1,200 00	
Fuel and lights	350 00	
Care of horses	3,200 00	
Shoeing	550 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,300 00

Equipment and Repairs

New equipment	\$1,000 00	
Repairs on equipment	600 00	
Gas and oils	4,500 00	
Transportation	20,000 00	
Mechanics	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$29,100 00
		<hr/>
		\$128,286 00

Public Welfare Department

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
City physician	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
Office	500 00	
Auto upkeep	400 00	
City home	12,000 00	
Mother's aid	21,000 00	
Outside aid	37,000 00	
Quincy City Hospital bills	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$78,400 00

Soldiers Benefits

State aid	\$2,000 00	
Soldiers' relief	13,000 00	
Military aid	1,000 00	
Soldiers' burial	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,200 00

City Hospital

Superintendent's salary	\$2,600 00	
Bookkeeper	1,500 00	
Internes (3)	2,100 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Stenographer	936 00	
Two telephone operators	1,716 00	
Social Worker	900 00	
General expenses	48,904 00	
	<hr/>	\$59,696 00

CITY OF QUINCY

Memorial Day

G. A. R. Post	\$500 00	
George F. Bryan Post	150 00	
John A. Boyd Camp	150 00	
American Legion	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,100 00

Armistice Day

George F. Bryan Post	\$100 00	
American Legion	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$200 00

Schools

Instruction	\$721,302 00	
Administration	36,138 00	
Textbooks	26,000 00	
Stationery	33,000 00	
Operation	99,500 00	
Maintenance	58,000 00	
Miscellaneous	13,500 00	
Evening Academic School	3,700 00	
Summer School	3,200 00	
	<hr/>	\$994,340 00
Industrial School	\$49,144 00	
Home Making School	49,144 00	
Continuation School	3,200 00	
Evening Industrial	2,287 00	
Americanization work	5,000 00	
Evening Home Making for women....	10,213 00	
	<hr/>	\$83,273 00
Total for all schools		<hr/> \$1,077,613 00

Library

Librarian	\$4,000 00	
Assistants (dog licenses \$4,478.41) and	14,921 00	
Books	11,000 00	
Rent	3,510 00	
Janitor	1,612 00	
Fuel and light	2,500 00	
Insurance	600 00	
Wiring library (exterior lights)	250 00	
Miscellaneous items	8,316 00	
	<hr/>	\$46,709 00

Parks

Secretary to Board	\$500 00	
Parks	5,500 00	
Playgrounds	15,000 00	
Bath house	1,080 00	
Trimming trees in park	1,000 00	
Band concerts	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$23,580 00

Cemetery

Manager's salary	\$2,400 00
Superintendent	2,200 00
Clerk	650 00

Labor	11,500 00	
Truck upkeep	550 00	
Miscellaneous items	550 00	
Cemetery supplies	1,250 00	
Hancock cemetery	500 00	
Cemetery grading	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$22,100 00

Sewer

General foreman	\$3,250 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
General maintenance	9,070 00	
New car	700 00	
Compressor and equipment	1,800 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$16,420 00	
Particular sewers	25,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$41,420 00
Claims and awards	\$2,500 00	
Planning Board	400 00	
Board of survey	200 00	
Harbor master	400 00	
Harbor master, expenses	25 00	
Printing City report	1,500 00	
Printing monthly report	700 00	
Workmen's compensation	5,000 00	
License commission	300 00	
G. A. R. Post rent	874 00	
American Legion rent	2,000 00	
George F. Bryan Post rent	660 00	
J. A. Boyd Camp rent	200 00	
Connors annuity	300 00	
Hollis annuity	1,000 00	
Rifle range	250 00	
Special work in connection with tax titles	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	\$17,509 00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS**Designated by Chapter 338, Acts of 1923**

Sewer construction	\$32,500 00	
Accepted Streets (new) under Better- ment Act	30,000 00	
Public buildings	32,500 00	
Permanent sidewalks (Betterment Act)	30,000 00	
Street rebuilding (Mass. Highway Specifications)	50,000 00	
Surface drains	30,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$205,000 00
Grand total		<hr/> \$2,857,864 00

BONDS MATURING, 1928**City Treasurer**

City debt	\$370,500 00
Monatiquot bridge	10,000 00
City Hospital	13,000 00

Norfolk County Hospital.....	8,000 00
Sewer debt	95,000 00
High School	59,000 00
South Junior High School.....	30,000 00
Government School	16,000 00
Southern artery	12,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$613,500 00

Interest Due 1928

City debt	\$92,366 30
Monatiquot bridge	1,275 00
City hospital	5,115 00
Norfolk County Hospital.....	585 00
Sewer debt	20,736 25
High School	28,520 00
South Junior High School.....	16,800 00
Government School	5,640 00
Southern artery	4,237 50
	<hr/>
	\$175,275 05
Temporary loan interest.....	\$65,000 00

WATER DEPARTMENT**To Be Paid from Receipts**

Bonds	\$108,000 00
Interest	30,611 25
General maintenance	30,000 00
Meters	10,000 00
New equipment	5,300 00
Service connections and receipts.....	10,000 00
Pensions	2,800 00
Superintendent	3,250 00
Inspector	2,200 00
Assistant inspector	1,800 00
Meter readers (4)	6,240 00
Chief clerk	1,700 00
Second clerk	1,400 00
Third clerk	1,248 00
Special clerk	1,300 00
Extra clerk	936 00
	<hr/>
	\$215,485 25

Passed to be ordained April 16, 1928.

Attest:—

EMERY L. CRANE,
Clerk of Council.

Approved April 23, 1928.

THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:—

EMERY L. CRANE,
Clerk of Council.

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGETS

No. 1	Welfare Dept. salaries	\$50 00	
	Building inspector...	50 00	
	Burial	50 00	
	Assessors	100 00	
	Mayor	50 00	
	Health	50 00	
			\$350 00
No. 2	Nurses bills	\$282 00	
	Land taking	100 00	
			382 00
No. 3	July 4th celebration.....		1,800 00
No. 4	Fire alarm improvements.....		1,455 00
No. 5	Accepted streets—new (Betterment Act Chap. 338).....		2,500 00
No. 6	Wire fences at So. Junior High		3,000 00
No. 7	City clerk—steel file.....		561 50
No. 8	Convention (Mayor's contingent)		500 00
No. 9	Surface drains	20,000 00	
No. 10	Street rebuilding	40,000 00	
No. 11	Asphalt sidewalks	20,000 00	
No. 12	Hospital salaries	200 00	
No. 13	Police Dept.—new cars.....	1,360 00	
No. 14	Sanitary division—new car...	621 00	
No. 15	Abating nuisance	1,000 00	
No. 16	Workmen's compensation	4,000 00	
No. 17	Special Murphy claim.....	1,000 00	
No. 18	Sanitation transportation	5,000 00	
No. 19	Mayor's contingent	300 00	
No. 20	Granolithic walks	40,000 00	
No. 21	Grading Daniel Webster School	1,000 00	
No. 22	Special land taking.....	11,279 00	
No. 23	July 4th celebration.....	200 00	
No. 24	Southern artery	1,373 06	
	Supplementary budget		\$157,881 56
	Original budget		2,857,864 00
			\$3,015,745 56

CITY DEBT FOR YEAR 1928

The total funded debt of the city, January 1, was \$5,305,000.00. During the year this was reduced by payments as follows:

City debt within the limit.....	\$370,500 00
Sewer debt within the limit.....	72,000 00

Outside the Debt Limit

Sewer	\$23,000 00
Water	108,000 00
County Hospital	8,000 00
City Hospital	13,000 00
High School land and building.....	59,000 00
Monatiquot bridge	10,000 00
South Junior High School.....	30,000 00
Government School	16,000 00
Southern artery	12,000 00
	\$721,500 00

The funded debt during the year has been increased as follows:

Within the Debt Limit	
Sewer	\$110,000 00
New streets	200,000 00
Sanitary sewers	25,000 00
Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools.....	220,000 00
Outside the Debt Limit	
Water construction	\$75,000 00
Southern artery	100,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$730,000 00
Summary	
Funded debt January 1, 1928	\$5,305,000 00
Bonds paid during the year.....	721,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,583,500 00
Bonds authorized and issued during the year.....	730,000 00
	<hr/>
Net debt	\$5,313,500 00
Increase funded debt.....	\$8,500 00
The funded debt of the city is as follows:	
School buildings and furnishings.....	\$2,278,000 00
Water	788,000 00
Sewer	553,500 00
Streets	849,000 00
Hospital—City, buildings and equipment.....	325,000 00
Surface drains	131,000 00
Fire station and apparatus.....	68,000 00
Police station	70,000 00
Monatiquot bridge	20,000 00
Permanent walks	17,000 00
Hospital—County	5,000 00
Cemetery land	8,000 00
Southern artery	201,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,313,500 00

This includes \$125,000 authorized in 1927.

BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1929**"General Laws. Chapter 44, Section 70."**

Except as otherwise authorized by law a City shall not authorize indebtedness to an amount exceeding two and one-half per cent on the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property for the three preceding years, the valuation being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon, previous to December 31 of the preceding year.

Net valuation, 1926.....	\$120,087,845 00
Net valuation, 1927.....	128,580,589 00
Net valuation, 1928.....	135,452,648 00
	<hr/>
	\$384,121,082 00
Three years' average.....	\$128,040,360 00
Two and one-half per cent.....	\$3,201,009 00
Debt January 1:	
City	\$2,454,000 00
Sewer	316,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,770,000 00
	<hr/>
Margin within the debt limit.....	\$431,009 00

Bonds coming due, which increases borrowing margin in 1929:

	<i>City</i>	<i>Sewer</i>	<i>Total</i>
January .....	.....	.....	.....
February	\$16,500 00	.....	\$16,500 00
March .....	.....	.....	.....
April	51,000 00	\$16,000 00	67,000 00
May	3,000 00	14,000 00	17,000 00
June	10,000 00	4,000 00	14,000 00
July	120,000 00	15,000 00	135,000 00
August	64,500 00	4,000 00	68,500 00
September	69,000 00	3,000 00	72,000 00
October	34,000 00	13,000 00	47,000 00
November	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00
December	36,000 00	8,000 00	44,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$410,000 00	\$77,000 00	\$487,000 00

ITEMIZED SCHEDULE OF CITY DEBT

Object of Appropriation	Amount	Month	Rate Per Cent	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Total.
Cemetery Land	\$20,000	Feb.	4 1/4	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	—	—	—	—	—	\$8,000
Faxon Field Drain	20,000	Feb.	4 1/4	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	8,000
Accepted Streets, 1927	100,000	Feb.	3 3/4	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	—	100,000
Accepted Streets, 1928	25,000	Feb.	3 1/4	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	25,000
City Hospital Land	13,000	April	5	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	5,000
Hancock Street, 1925	16,000	April	4	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
Fire Apparatus, Ward 5	10,000	April	4	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Accepted Streets, 1926	50,000	April	4	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	—	40,000
Surface Drains, 1926	50,000	April	4	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	—	40,000
Junior High School	350,000	April	4	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	—	280,000
Widening Streets, 1926	12,000	May	4	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
Washington St. Sidewalk	10,500	June	5 1/2	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
New Streets, 1920	11,500	June	5 1/2	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
Portable School Land	10,000	June	4 1/2	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Surface Drains, 1922	25,000	June	4 1/4	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	10,000
Hancock St., 1925	10,000	June	4	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Surface Drains, 1925	15,000	June	4	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
Accepted Streets, 1927	250,000	July	4	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	225,000
Franklin Street, 1922	35,000	July	4	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	12,000
Mass. Fields School	250,000	July	4 1/4	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000—1938-1943	—	175,000
Safford St., 1924	12,000	July	4	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
Elm Ave., 1924	10,000	July	4	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
High School Equipment	60,000	July	4 1/4	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	36,000
Botolph St., 1924	6,500	July	4	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
City Hospital, 1925	150,000	July	4	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	—	—	105,000
Police Station	100,000	July	4	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	—	—	70,000
Surface Drains, 1925	15,000	July	4	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
New Streets, 1925	54,000	July	4	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	36,000
Surface Drains, 1925	30,000	July	4	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,000
North Junior High School ..	75,000	July	4	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	65,000
Accepted Streets, 1928	200,000	July	4	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	Also 5,000—1938-1941	20,000	20,000	200,000
New Streets	61,500	Aug.	4 1/2	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	Also 20,000 in 1938	—	—	6,000

AUDITOR'S REPORT

[illegible]

CITY OF QUINCY
TEMPORARY LOANS, 1928

Issued		Rate	Due	Amount
Jan 25	Old Colony Corp'n and Bank of Commerce & Tr. Co.	3.325	Dec. 14, 1928	\$200,000
Mar. 2	Old Colony Corporation	3.76	Nov. 5, 1928	200,000
Mar. 15	Old Colony Corporation	3.654	Aug. 30, 1928	150,000
Mar. 15	Old Colony Corporation	3.654	Dec. 14, 1928	100,000
Mar. 30	Bank of Commerce & Tr. Co.	3.67	Nov. 8, 1928	300,000
Apr. 11	Old Colony Corporation	3.785	Nov. 22, 1928	100,000
Apr. 26	Old Colony Corporation	3.875	Dec. 6, 1928	150,000
Apr. 26	Bank of Commerce & Tr. Co.	3.875	Dec. 14, 1928	150,000
May 15	Old Colony Corporation	4.04	Mar. 14, 1929	250,000
June 14	Old Colony Corporation and Bank of Commerce & Tr. Co.	4.38	Mar. 14, 1929	300,000
June 28	Old Colony Corporation	4.835	Feb. 21, 1929	300,000
Aug. 20	Old Colony Corporation	4.78	Nov. 15, 1928	50,000
Aug. 30	Old Colony Corporation	4.74	Feb. 14, 1929	200,000
Dec. 14	Old Colony Corporation	4.85	Mar. 15, 1929	100,000
Dec. 14	Old Colony Corporation	4.85	Apr. 26, 1929	150,000
Dec. 14	Bank of Commerce & Tr. Co.	4.95	Jan. 25, 1929	200,000
				<u>\$2,900,000</u>

Issued, 1928	\$2,750,000
Renewal 1927	150,000
	<u>\$2,900,000</u>
Renewals	600,000
	<u>\$2,300,000</u>
Paid	800,000
	<u>\$1,500,000</u>
Outstanding	\$1,500,000

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1928

	Estimated	Actual
Licenses	\$8,131 50	\$7,479 50
Permits	676 00	610 00
Court Fines	14,792 50	5,760 83
Grants	32,374 71	33,165 79
Oiling	11,513 09	4,428 35
Gypsy Moth	2,009 98	2,164 96
Sewer	30,564 26	25,553 79

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1928—Concluded

	Estimated	Actual
Particular Sewer	\$26,607 83	\$28,724 70
Walks	10,080 30	15,848 34
Streets	29,815 44	55,189 03
Costs	8,017 45	6,716 70
City Clerk	1,331 80	1,779 53
Police	1,484 70	177 07
Fire	57 30	182 90
Sealer	984 86	906 05
Building	4,799 50	4,996 50
Wire	2,148 23	2,235 00
Contagious	9,863 69	11,446 28
Miscellaneous	169 20	242 70
Plumbing	2,420 00	2,245 00
Milk	433 50	475 50
Garbage	872 00	3,191 10
Scavenger	2,662 40	2,187 62
Highways	2,665 29	2,881 37
Welfare	9,604 07	9,114 77
School	3,594 27	6,380 96
Indust. Receipts	1,848 40	1,886 78
Indust. Rev. ....	.....	6,654 86
Home Making	1,308 05	1,289 05
Cemetery	20,137 00	18,830 00
Interest Taxes	48,767 37	47,962 97
Interest Assessments	7,908 98	9,921 36
Interest Deposits	28,425 95	17,153 54
Interest on Taxes and T. T. ....	.....	4,733 78
Special Taxes .....	.....	143 31
Refunds	567 89	20 38
Miscellaneous	413 07	537 70
Library	2,429 70	2,414 14
Parks .....	.....	953 33
Gypsy Moth .....	.....	42 63
Tercentenary .....	.....	185 00
Accrued Interest	331 95	.....
Corporation Tax	114,109 26	119,127 43
Bank Tax	4,762 20	4,960 92
Military Aid	225 50	542 00
State Aid	1,754 00	1,494 00
Street Railway	2,986 80	3,113 37
Highway Bridges .....	.....	24 14
Burials	47 00	.....
Premium on bonds	2,784 33	.....
Supply Account .....	.....	238 10
Income Tax	\$456,481 32	\$476,313 13
	297,686 48	378,191 08
	\$754,167 80	\$854,504 21
Assessors	\$754,167 80	
Council Appropriation	24,886 68	
State—Mass.	575 45	
	\$779,629 93	779,629 93
Surplus		\$74,874 28

WATER RATES

Outstanding January 1, 1928.....	\$25,756 39	
Committments 1928	358,617 69	
	<hr/>	\$384,374 08
Collections 1928	\$350,257 39	
Abatements 1928	3,986 24	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1928.....	30,130 45	
	<hr/>	\$384,374 08

WATER DEPARTMENT

Deficit 1928	\$19,961 46	
Appropriations 1928	225,485 25	
Met. Water assessment 1928	138,898 19	
	<hr/>	\$384,435 90
Collections of water rates 1928.....	\$315,914 95	
Municipal departments 1928.....	32,296 00	
	<hr/>	\$348,210 95
Deficit 1929		\$36,224 95
Balance of appropriation 1928.....		\$3,282 63
		<hr/>
		\$32,942 32

SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS, 1928

Mayor	\$4,000 00
Clerk of committees.....	800 00
Auditor	3,750 00
Treasurer	3,000 00
Tax collector	2,700 00
Chief assessor	3,000 00
Assessors (two) each.....	2,700 00
City solicitor	3,000 00
City clerk	2,650 00
Assistant city clerk.....	1,700 00
City messenger	800 00
Commissioner	4,000 00
City engineer	3,000 00
Registrars (four) each.....	350 00
Clerk of registrars.....	375 00
Building inspector	2,400 00
Inspector of wires.....	2,400 00
Sealer of weights.....	2,400 00
Health commissioner	2,400 00
Inspector of plumbing.....	2,400 00
Inspector of slaughtering.....	55 00
Inspector of animals.....	300 00
Inspector of meats.....	800 00
City physician	1,000 00
Librarian	4,000 00
Burial commissioner	2,400 00
Welfare commissioner	2,400 00
Police department:	
Chief	3,600 00
Captain	2,700 00
Lieutenant	2,400 00
Inspectors	2,400 00
Sergeants	2,300 00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

37

Patrolmen, first year.....	1,760 00
Patrolmen, second year.....	1,870 00
Patrolmen, third year.....	2,100 00
Fire department:	
Chief	3,600 00
Captain	2,500 00
Lieutenant	2,300 00
Superintendent	2,260 00
Assistant engineers (3)	250 00
Permanent men, first year.....	1,760 00
Permanent men, second year.....	1,870 00
Permanent men, third year.....	2,100 00

CITY OF QUINCY

Balance Sheet December 31, 1928

Revenue Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Revenue Cash	\$234,558 35	Temporary Loans:	
Accounts Receivable:		In anticipation of revenue.....	\$1,500,000 00
Taxes		Premiums reserved for payment of debt	2,126 05
Levy of 1926	\$1,542 63	Trust Fund Income:	
Levy of 1927	30,204 42	Hospital Funds	\$1,471 48
Levy of 1928	1,378,925 96	Johnson Turkey Fund	101 25
		Rock Island School Fund	227 40
		Tucker Cemetery Fund	89 96
		Peirce Cemetery Fund	29 75
		Williams Cemetery Fund	107 15
Tax titles	1,410,673 01		
Special Assessments:	60,175 84		
Moth			
1927	\$38 26	Special Deposits:	
1928	1,005 05	Sewer	4,650 00
Street Oiling		Scavenger	389 40
1926	1 92	Water	2,450 00
1927	79 02		
Sewer			
1926	180 10	Overlay, 1928	7,489 40
1927	319 06	Unexpended Balances	12,844 45
1928	5,435 78	Revenue reserved until collected:	82,328 98
Street Betterment		Tax Titles	60,175 84
1926	698 43	Special assessments	38,570 04
1927	820 26	Water	22,381 36
1928	14,789 72	Water services	7,794 99
Sidewalk		Departmental	26,414 71
1927	47 03	Cemetery foundations	407 27
1928	3,450 12		
Unapportioned Betterments	869 73	Surplus revenue	155,744 21
Unapportioned Sidewalks ..	3,749 01		93,972 70
Committed Interest:			
Sewer			
1926	16 08		
1927	31 23		
1928	1,387 88		

CITY OF QUINCY

Street Betterments		
1926	\$69 89	
1927	117 60	
1928	4,459 38	
Sidewalks		
1927	2 55	
1928	1,001 94	
		\$38,570 04
Water Department		
Rates of 1927 and prior .	\$1,053 97	
Rates of 1928	21,327 39	
		22,381 36
Services		7,794 99
Departmental:		
Contagious diseases	\$3,154 46	
Scavenger	298 25	
Particular Sewers	6,422 28	
Highways	80	
Public Welfare	13,222 92	
Cemetery	3,316 00	
		26,414 71
Cemetery—foundations and grading		407 27
Overlay deficits:		
Levy of 1923	2,574 37	
Levy of 1924	3,761 98	
Levy of 1926	2,986 08	
Levy of 1927	9,484 26	
		18,806 69
Accounts overdrawn:		
Soldiers' exemptions	314 27	
Soldiers' relief	729 54	
Outside aid	2,764 39	
		3,808 20
Water Deficit		32,942 32
		<u>\$1,856,532 78</u>

\$1,856,532 78

TAX COLLECTIONS

January 1 to December 31, 1928

	Due Jan. 1	Charges	Sold City	Adjusted	Abated	Collections	Due
1923	\$2,754 37	.....	.....	.....	\$2,754 37	.....	.....
1924	3,897 51	.....	.....	.....	3,765 98	\$131 53	.....
1925	970 72	\$42 53	\$27 00	.....	201 74	784 51	.....
1926	25,993 31	555 03	3,177 45	.....	7,101 89	14,726 37	\$1,542 63
1927	1,306,694 61	850 56	31,292 27	\$176 12	16,185 86	1,229,686 50	30,204 42
1928	\$1,340,310 52	\$1,448 12	\$34,496 72	\$176 12	\$30,009 84	\$1,245,328 91	\$31,747 05
	.....	\$3,688,831 04	.....	.....	16,717 58	2,293,187 50	1,378,925 96

CASH AND SECURITIES

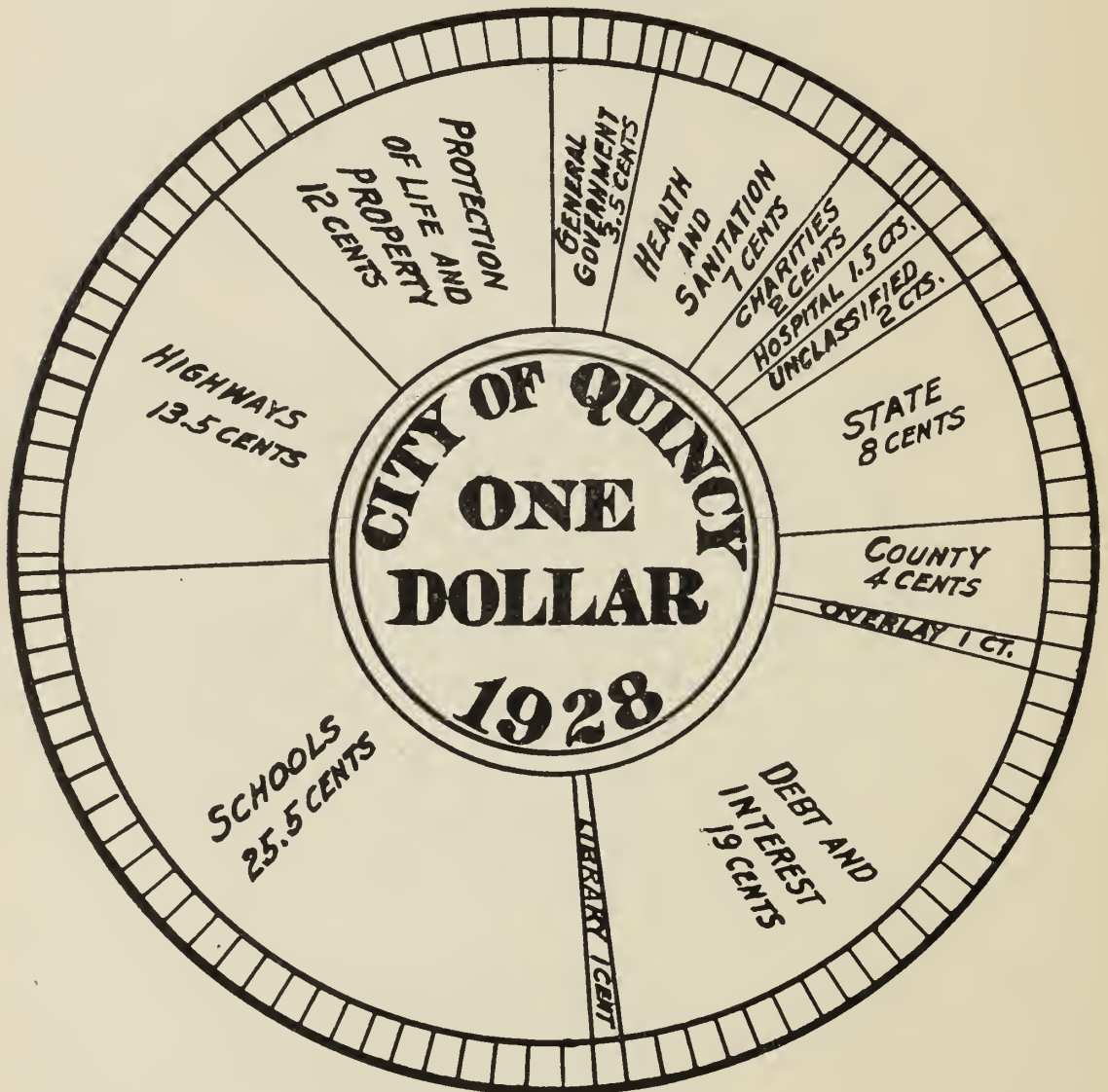
Cash and securities.....		\$180,646 20
Rock Island school fund.....	\$1,000 00	
C. C. Johnson turkey fund.....	2,000 00	
Hospital funds.....	49,976 75	
Cemetery perpetual care fund.....	119,699 14	
C. C. Johnson cemetery fund.....	150 00	
A. Nugent cemetery fund.....	125 00	
W. S. Williams cemetery fund.....	400 00	
G. E. Peirce cemetery fund.....	200 00	
M. W. Tucker cemetery fund.....	400 00	
C. E. French cemetery fund.....	3,000 00	
Pay roll tailings.....	3,695 31	
		\$180,646 20

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS

Date	State	County	Metropolitan Water	Metropolitan Sewer	Parks	Fire Prevention	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge
1913.....	\$62,400 00	\$25,139 41	\$65,519 02	\$29,948 08	\$23,343 79	.....	\$2,969 91	.....
1914.....	68,250 00	26,139 41	61,459 66	29,125 39	23,998 29	.....	3,104 80	.....
1915.....	76,050 00	27,134 93	50,070 04	30,403 10	24,408 84	\$283 58	2,908 03	.....
1916.....	71,040 00	33,788 21	51,468 91	32,951 65	17,535 40	684 90	3,509 01	.....
1917.....	97,020 00	30,047 06	59,042 03	33,572 23	21,073 47	602 92	3,667 58	\$3,100 76
1918.....	97,020 00	39,020 00	57,975 46	38,848 28	21,220 58	515 05	3,728 76	5,040 00
1919.....	118,698 80	56,657 39	78,083 57	50,273 57	23,815 26	706 31	3,958 62	4,920 00
1920.....	149,238 80	64,989 00	85,259 00	54,305 19	31,115 22	669 88	5,701 67	4,800 00
1921.....	149,238 80	88,287 78	85,289 92	58,909 79	34,336 63	484 01	5,903 95	4,680 00
1922.....	125,520 00	93,724 86	81,551 29	58,561 94	35,700 19	615 48	5,914 19	3,693 83
1923.....	125,520 00	96,075 35	84,261 23	61,789 61	39,288 77	626 26	6,523 85	3,560 97
1924.....	104,600 00	101,059 48	86,652 47	65,683 75	41,132 56	722 81	6,380 84	7,878 79
1925.....	155,280 00	122,630 78	90,308 38	73,288 28	51,813 41	759 72	8,760 86	11,292 90
1926.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	110,385 95	77,273 97	61,368 45	849 22	8,792 39	20,376 45
1927.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	120,982 81	78,328 20	62,829 77	889 54	8,489 91	14,290 36
1928.....	144,330 00	141,500 00	138,989 19	87,701 71	60,995 00	933 90	11,825 48	11,739 47
								13,366 28

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1928, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts excluding all money borrowed, is expended.



General Government includes offices in City Hall. Protection of Persons and Property includes Police, Fire, Gypsy Moth, Sealer of Weights, Building Inspector and Wire Inspector. Highways includes Maintenance, Repairs, Street Watering and Street Lighting. Unclassified includes Parks, Cemeteries and Miscellaneous.

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,

Auditor of Accounts.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1928

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1927	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
City Council									
Councillors' Salaries	\$4,500 00						\$4,500 00	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of Committees	800 00						800 00	800 00	
Advertising	500 00				\$93 00		593 00	593 00	
Printing	450 00						450 00	290 50	\$159 50
Other Expenses	400 00					\$93 00	307 00	250 99	56 01
Mayor's Department									
Mayor's Salary	4,000 00						4,000 00	4,000 00	
Secretary's Salary	1,800 00						1,800 00	1,800 00	
Stenographer's Salary	1,350 00					12 40	1,337 60	1,337 60	
Office Expenses	1,500 00					785 80	714 20	705 13	9 07
Contingent	550 00	\$10 29			674 19		1,234 48	1,234 48	
Auditing Department									
Auditor's Salary	3,750 00						3,750 00	2,750 00	1,000 00
Clerical	3,100 00						3,100 00	1,788 00	1,312 00
Office Expenses	360 00					64 05	295 95	250 03	45 92
Other Expenses	365 00				64 05		429 05	429 05	
Treasurer's Department									
Treasurer's Salary	3,000 00						3,000 00	3,000 00	
Clerical	2,896 00						2,896 00	2,896 00	
Temp. Clerk	760 00						760 00	742 55	17 45
Bond	365 00						365 00	365 00	
Other Expenses	1,350 00			225 00			1,575 00	1,573 54	1 46
Tax Collector's Department									
Collector's Salary	3,000 00						3,000 00	3,000 00	
Clerical	5,796 00					690 00	5,106 00	5,106 00	
Temporary Clerks	2,480 00				690 00	30 00	3,140 00	3,126 12	13 88
Postage	1,700 00					300 54	1,399 46	1,393 92	5 54
Printing	400 00						400 00	392 25	7 75
Tax Sale	2,500 00			400 00			2,900 00	2,884 58	15 42
Bond	755 00						755 00	750 00	5 00
Other Expenses	545 00						874 84	874 84	
Deputy Coll.	500 00				330 54	70	500 00	500 00	

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1928—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1927	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Assessor's Department									
Assessors' Salaries	\$8,400 00						\$8,400 00	\$8,400 00	
Assistants	2,550 00	\$50 00					2,600 00	2,575 00	25 00
Clerical	7,936 00				\$102 00		8,038 00	8,038 00	
Extra Clerical	4,300 00					\$50 00	4,250 00	4,209 92	40 08
Printing and Advertising	3,500 00						3,500 00	2,671 90	828 10
Abstract of Deeds	2,000 00						2,000 00	1,252 59	747 41
Transportation	850 00						850 00	850 00	
Other Expenses	2,000 00					56 00	1,944 00	1,281 47	662 53
License Board	300 00						300 00	227 50	72 50
City Solicitor's Department									
Solicitor's Salary	3,000 00						3,000 00	3,000 00	
Expenses	250 00						250 00	36 55	213 45
Legal Expenses	2,000 00						2,000 00	542 90	1,457 10
Special Legal Work on Tax Titles	1,200 00						1,200 00	780 00	420 00
City Clerk's Department									
City Clerk's Salary	2,650 00						2,650 00	2,650 00	
Asst. City Clerk's Salary	1,700 00						1,700 00	1,700 00	
Clerk	1,350 00						1,350 00	858 00	492 00
Clerk	500 00					29 11	470 89	470 89	
Printing and Postage	175 00				2 89		177 89	177 89	
Office Supplies	200 00					48 72	151 28	151 28	
Other Expenses	220 00					96 29	123 71	123 71	
Filing Cabinet	561 50						561 85	560 85	65
Vital Statistics	800 00					62 33	737 67	737 67	
City Messenger	800 00						800 00	800 00	
Commissioners									
Salary	4,000 00						4,000 00	4,000 00	
Clerical	3,150 00						3,150 00	3,150 00	
Expenses	700 00					107 85	592 15	591 31	84
City Engineer's Department									
City Engineer's Salary	3,000 00						3,000 00	2,805 40	194 60
Assistants' Salary	9,000 00				1,300 00		10,300 00	10,166 78	133 22
Clerk	300 00						300 00	300 00	
Office	900 00					2 70	897 30	565 84	331 46
Other Expenses	3,750 00	250 00			700 00		4,700 00	4,689 83	10 17

Board of Registrars																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1928—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1927	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
New Boxes .....	.....	\$750 00	.....	.....	\$135 00	.....	\$885 00	\$885 00	.....
New Cable .....	.....	5,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800 00	4,696 64	\$1,103 36
Replacement of Batteries .....	.....	950 00	.....	.....	104 32	.....	1,054 32	1,054 32	.....
Rifle Range	\$250 00	.....	.....	.....	153 26	.....	403 26	403 26	.....
Inspector of Buildings									
Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Clerk	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350 00	1,350 00	.....
Office	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$33 66	366 34	342 01	24 33
Other Expenses	525 00	.....	.....	.....	28 96	.....	553 96	553 96	.....
Auto Upkeep	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	188 92	111 08
Inspector of Wires									
Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Assistant	96 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 00	92 00	4 00
Clerk	650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650 00	650 00	.....
Office Expenses	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 93	120 07	112 89	7 18
Upkeep of Car	300 00	.....	.....	.....	108 05	.....	408 05	408 05	.....
Other Expenses	325 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 62	296 38	296 38	.....
Sealer of Weights									
Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Deputy	1,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	.....
Clerk	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....
Upkeep of Auto	300 00	.....	.....	.....	33 09	.....	333 09	333 09	.....
Supplies	275 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 17	209 83	193 31	16 52
Other Expenses	50 00	.....	.....	.....	31 38	.....	81 38	81 38	.....
Gypsy Moth									
Labor	5,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 09	5,452 91	5,452 91	.....
Superintendent	2,184 00	.....	.....	.....	51 00	.....	2,235 00	2,235 00	.....
Care of Trees	5,500 00	.....	.....	.....	614 52	.....	6,114 32	6,114 32	.....
Supplies	1,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	261 53	1,138 47	1,113 85	24 62
Other Expenses	1,500 00	.....	.....	\$300 00	.....	.....	1,800 00	1,778 56	21 44
Upkeep Truck	275 00	.....	.....	.....	88 65	.....	363 65	363 65	.....
Upkeep Sprayer	275 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	201 60	73 40	73 40	.....

Board of Health					
Commissioner's Salary	\$2,400 00				\$2,400 00
Superintendent's Salary	1,650 00				1,650 00
Clerk's Salary	1,050 00				1,050 00
Office Expenses	700 00			\$50 00	722 76
Printing and Advertising	600 00			35 95	509 12
Telephones	250 00			100 04	285 95
Other Expenses	150 00				250 04
Upkeep Autos	2,300 00				2,072 51
Undernourished Children	2,000 00				1,823 89
Contagious Nurse	1,600 00				1,600 00
Expenses	25,000 00			26 02	35,026 02
Dispensary—Labor	1,600 00				1,600 00
Nurse	1,600 00				1,600 00
Physician	500 00				500 00
Fuel and Lights	250 00				282 71
Supplies	500 00			32 71	430 06
Welfare Nurses	4,800 00			75 00	4,823 92
Welfare Physician	1,600 00			23 92	1,600 00
Expenses	400 00			98 84	498 84
Bacteriologist	900 00				900 00
Health Inspector	2,000 00				2,000 00
Milk Expenses	200 00				163 61
Sanitary Inspector	2,000 00				2,000 00
Meat Inspector	800 00				800 00
Expenses	250 00				250 00
Slaughtering Inspector	55 00				55 00
Infantile Paralysis	360 00				150 00
Animal Inspector	300 00			136 66	300 00
New Auto					579 00
Plumbing Inspector	2,400 00				2,400 00
Expenses	92 00				92 00
Commissioners					
Sanitary Division					
Labor	85,000 00			3,463 71	88,463 71
Foreman	2,184 00				2,184 00
Pensions	702 00				702 00
Care Dump	6,000 00			1,194 84	4,805 16
Care of Horses	3,200 00			29 95	3,149 61
Shoeing	550 00			248 60	301 40
Garage	1,200 00			184 87	1,007 58
Fuel and Lights	350 00			147 42	497 42

CITY OF QUINCY

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1928—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1927	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Abating Nuisance	\$1,450 00	.....	.....	.....	\$38 90	.....	\$1,488 90	\$1,488 90	.....
New Equipment	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$498 91	501 09	501 09	.....
Repairs on Equipment	600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 47	482 53	482 53	.....
Gasolene, Oil	4,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	541 10	3,958 90	3,958 90	.....
Transportation	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	3,518 86	.....	28,518 26	28,018 86	\$500 00
Mechanic	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	795 39	2,204 61	2,204 61	.....
Sewer Department									
General Foreman	3,250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,250 00	3,250 00	.....
Clerk	1,600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	.....
Maintenance	9,070 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 20	9,046 80	8,855 90	190 90
New Car	700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00	586 50	113 50
Particulars	25,000 00	.....	.....	\$10,000 00	2,104 13	.....	37,104 13	37,104 13	.....
Sewer Construction	32,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,500 00	32,426 76	73 24
Surface Drains	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	47,670 03	2,329 97
New Equipment	2,421 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,421 00	2,421 00	.....
Highway Division									
Labor	125,000 00	.....	.....	.....	26,045 99	.....	151,045 99	151,045 99	.....
Pensions	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	328 16	6,671 84	6,671 84	.....
Stable	12,600 00	.....	.....	.....	442 93	.....	13,042 93	13,042 93	.....
Sidewalks	37,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	3,584 89	.....	55,584 89	55,584 89	.....
Auto Upkeep	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	9,526 38	473 62
Brooks	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,037 62	.....	9,037 62	9,037 62	.....
Bridges	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	277 02	4,722 98	4,722 98	.....
Equipment	16,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,203 30	12,296 70	12,296 70	.....
Other Expenses	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	27,703 02	23,736 45	53,966 57	53,966 57	.....
Street Signs	6,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	686 85	5,313 15	5,313 15	.....
Rebuilding Streets	90,000 00	\$14,982 49	.....	.....	.....	20,689 52	84,292 97	80,018 67	4,274 30
Planting Trees So. Artery .....	.....	.....	.....	350 00	.....	243 75	106 25	106 25	.....
Revere Road .....	.....	330 00	.....	.....	170 00	.....	500 00	500 00	.....
Sagamore St. ....	.....	611 44	.....	.....	.....	611 44	.....	.....	.....
Construction of Corner Bates Ave. ..	.....	345 51	.....	.....	.....	188 56	156 95	156 95	.....
Police Auto Signals .....	.....	8,216 84	.....	9,758 65	.....	.....	17,975 49	16,421 89	1,553 60
Copeland and Furnace Ave. ....	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	45 00	155 00
Bates Ave. and Grove. ....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	285 63	14 37
Palmer St. ....	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	4,696 11	303 89

AUDITOR'S REPORT

[illegible]

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1928—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1927	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Transf	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Miscellaneous	\$13,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$13,500 00	\$13,368 14	\$131 86
Evening School	3,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,700 00	2,501 64	1,198 36
Summer School	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200 00	2,860 26	339 74
Industrial Day	49,144 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$7 00	49,137 00	49,126 18	10 82
Industrial Evening	2,287 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,287 00	1,740 01	546 99
Home Making	13,429 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,429 00	13,097 57	331 43
Continuation	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200 00	2,982 34	217 66
Americianization	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	4,991 80	8 20
Evening Home Making	10,213 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,213 00	8,072 72	2,140 28
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	.....	\$5,843 00	.....	\$5,844 35	.....	.....	11,687 35	5,843 00	5,844 35
Out of City Industrial .....	.....	.....	.....	682 72	.....	.....	682 72	682 72	.....
Grading Daniel Webster School	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$545 43	.....	1,545 43	1,545 43	.....
Public Bldgs. 1926 So. J. H. S. ....	.....	125 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 96	125 96	.....
Public Bldgs. 1927, Daniel Webster School .....	.....	19,454 10	.....	7,268 60	.....	.....	26,722 70	26,368 60	354 10
Public Bldgs. 1928	32,500 00	.....	.....	.....	45,000 00	.....	32,500 00	19,291 41	13,208 59
Wire Fence, So. Jr. Qu. Pt. High School	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	1,296 30	1,703 70
School for Blind .....	.....	750 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	.....	750 00
Library Department									
Librarian	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
Assistants	14,921 00	.....	.....	4,478 41	38 45	526 87	18,910 99	18,910 99	.....
Janitors	1,612 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 00	1,558 00	1,558 00	.....
Books	11,000 00	.....	.....	.....	176 80	.....	11,176 80	11,176 80	.....
Fuel and Light	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 44	2,478 56	2,478 56	.....
Rents	3,510 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 65	3,436 35	3,436 35	.....
Other Expenses	8,316 00	.....	.....	.....	546 89	1 00	8,861 89	8,861 89	.....
Insurance and Taxes	600 00	.....	.....	.....	26 87	.....	626 87	626 87	.....
Wiring	250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 05	136 95	.....	139 95
Park Department									
Parks	5,500 00	.....	.....	1,900 00	509 07	36 67	7,872 40	7,872 40	.....
Secretary to Board	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	500 00	.....
Trimming Trees in Parks	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	187 67	.....	1,187 67	1,187 67	.....
Playground	15,000 00	1,422 15	.....	1,160 00	1,097 90	117 21	18,562 84	18,562 84	.....
Bath House	1,080 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	447 90	632 10	632 10	.....

CITY OF QUINCY

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1928—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1927	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Special Land Taking	\$11,279 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$11,279 00	\$7,020 50	\$4,258 50
Southern Artery	1,373 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,373 06	1,373 06	.....
South St. Land .....	.....	.....	.....	\$7,500 00	.....	.....	7,500 00	7,500 00	.....
Dredging channel, Wollaston Bay ..	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Memorial Table .....	.....	.....	.....	1,200 00	.....	.....	1,178 00	1,178 00	.....
Zoning Plans .....	.....	.....	.....	545 00	.....	.....	545 00	545 00	.....
Plans—Mont Clair H. Neck .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schools .....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00
Special Court Judgment .....	.....	.....	.....	670 42	.....	.....	670 42	670 40	02
Water Department									
Salaries .....	.....	.....	.....	13,490 00	.....	.....	13,490 00	13,340 00	150 00
Clerical .....	.....	.....	.....	5,284 00	.....	.....	5,284 00	4,794 50	489 50
Maintenance .....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	.....	5 75	29,994 25	28,795 97	1,198 28
Pensions .....	.....	.....	.....	2,800 00	.....	.....	2,800 00	2,142 40	857 60
Meters .....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	2,000 00	8,000 00	7,212 75	787 25
Equipment .....	.....	.....	.....	5,300 00	.....	.....	5,300 00	2,405 75	2,894 25
Service Con. ....	.....	\$418 67	.....	20,000 00	\$34,342 44	.....	54,761 11	54,230 06	531 05
Water Service Receipts .....	.....	.....	.....	34,342 44	.....	34,342 44	.....	.....	.....
Cemetery Department									
Manager's Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Superintendent's Salary	2,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200 00	2,200 00	.....
Clerk's Salary	700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00	700 00	.....
Labor	11,500 00	.....	.....	.....	7,605 77	.....	19,105 77	19,075 00	30 77
Other Expenses	1,800 00	236 44	.....	.....	.....	139 00	1,897 44	1,247 85	649 59
Truck Upkeep	550 00	.....	.....	.....	134 10	.....	684 10	684 10	.....
Hancock Cemetery	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	500 00	.....
Grading	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
Bonds and Interest									
General Debt .....	.....	.....	\$613,500 00	.....	.....	.....	613,500 00	613,500 00	.....
Water Debt .....	.....	.....	175,275 05	108,000 00	.....	.....	108,000 00	108,000 00	.....
General Interest .....	.....	.....	.....	1,432 92	.....	.....	176,707 97	176,587 55	120 42
Water Interest .....	.....	.....	.....	32,117 50	.....	.....	32,117 50	32,117 50	.....
Temporary Interest .....	.....	.....	65,000 00	8,000 00	.....	.....	73,000 00	71,672 87	1,327 13
Premium on Bonds .....	.....	2,784 33	.....	4,256 05	.....	.....	7,040 38	2,130 00	4,910 38

Estimated Receipts	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$238 10	.....	\$238 10	.....	\$238 10
Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,471 48	.....	1,471 48	.....	1,471 48
Agency and Trust Accounts									
Perpetual Care Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,452 97	\$5,387 94	65 03	\$65 03	.....
C. E. French Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 63	150 63	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Johnson Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 58	7 58	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 63	.....	227 40	.....	227 40
Williams Trust Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 25	.....	118 15	11 00	107 15
George Pierce Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 13	.....	36 75	7 00	29 75
Nugent Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 33	.....	6 33	6 33	.....
Wilson Tucker Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 25	.....	96 96	7 00	89 96
Foundation Receipts	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,059 62	2,059 62	.....	.....	.....
Water Deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,225 00	.....	19,100 00	16,650 00	2,450 00
Scavenger Deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,415 00	.....	2,731 80	2,342 40	398 40
Particular Sewer Deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,250 00	.....	35,100 00	30,450 00	4,650 00
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 25	.....	101 25	.....	101 25
Totals	\$3,015,745 56	\$103,903 44	\$856,117 73	\$622,522 32	\$195,408 49	\$226,581 26	\$4,567,116 28	\$4,436,846 95	\$130,269 33

CITY OF QUINCY

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1928—Concluded

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1927	Rev. Rec.	Receipts	Add. Transf.	Less Transf.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Non-Revenue									
Sewer Construction	\$110,000 00	\$15,136 59			\$2,726 37		\$127,862 96	\$127,862 96	
Surface Drains		141 04					141 04		\$141 04
Surface Drains, Special	25,000 00						25,000 00	24,372 58	627 42
Permanent Walks		60 43					60 43		60 43
Land Takings		896 85			148 15		1,045 00	1,045 00	
Rebuilding Streets									
Accepted Streets, 1924									
Accepted Streets, 1926		2,728 90				\$148 15	2,780 75		2,580 75
Accepted Streets, 1927	125,000 00	468 52					125,468 52	91,520 02	33,948 50
Accepted Streets, 1928	200,000 00				26,446 40		226,446 40	194,702 91	31,743 49
Water Construction	75,000 00	2,171 58			2,831 03		80,002 61	80,002 61	
Water Construction, Special		2,766 71				109 95	2,656 76	876 66	1,780 10
No. Junior High Building									
No. Junior High Eq. and Grading		14,284 04				14,284 04			
So. Junior High Building		41,023 66		\$21,906 25		9,325 00	53,604 91	53,604 91	
Nurses' Home		358 96					358 96		358 96
City Hospital Equipment		23 60					23 60		23 60
Children's Ward		474 49					474 49		474 49
Hallowell Bequest									
Fire Station Building									
Fire Apparatus		2,652 00					2,652 00		2,652 00
Water Relaying									
Daniel Webster School		222,150 75			7,600 00		229,750 75	229,661 21	89 54
Southern Artery	100,000 00						100,000 00	100,000 00	
Water Meters		721 08				721 08			
North Jr. Land				30,600 56	14,284 04		44,884 60	42,750 00	2,134 60
Special Land Claims					1,725 00		1,725 00	375 00	1,350 00
Merrymount & Adams Shore Schools	220,000 00						220,000 00	72,415 14	147,584 86
Tax Titles				10,553 75			10,553 75	10,553 75	
Cash and Securities				11,134 64			11,134 64	11,134 64	
Hospital Trust Funds				32,086 75			32,086 75	32,086 75	
Total	\$855,000 00	\$306,059 20		\$106,281 95	\$55,760 99	\$24,588 22	\$1,298,513 92	\$1,072,964 14	\$225,549 78

Treasurer's Statement**RECEIPTS**

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$377,804	68
General revenue:		
Taxes 1928	2,293,187	50
Taxes previous years.....	1,245,197	38
Tax collections—special.....	278	84
Licenses	7,479	50
Permits	610	00
Court fines	5,760	83
Grants and gifts (dog licenses).....	4,478	41
Grants and gifts.....	33,165	79
Special assessments:		
Street sprinkling	4,428	35
Gypsy moth	2,164	96
Sewer assessments	25,553	79
Sidewalks	15,848	34
Street betterment	55,189	03
State of Massachusetts.....	507,452	94
General government:		
Tax collector and treasurer—costs.....	6,716	70
City clerk	1,779	53
Police department	177	07
Fire department	39	20
Fire alarm boxes.....	143	70
Sealer weights and measures.....	906	05
Building inspector	4,996	50
Wire inspector	2,235	00
Board of Health—contagious diseases.....	11,446	28
Miscellaneous—deposits	2,415	00
Miscellaneous	242	70
Plumbing inspector	2,245	00
Milk licenses	475	50
Scavenger	2,187	62
Garbage registration	10	00
Garbage contract	3,181	10
Highways	2,881	37
Welfare department	9,114	77
Hospital department	139,302	64
School department	6,380	96
Industrial school receipts.....	1,886	78
Home making school receipts.....	1,289	05
Industrial school revenue.....	7,337	58
Library fines, etc.....	2,414	14
Park department	953	33
Public services:		
Water rates 1928.....	300,808	75
Water rates 1927 and prior.....	15,106	20
Water service connections.....	34,342	44
Cemetery—miscellaneous	18,830	00
Cemetery foundations	2,059	62

Interest:

Tax collector—taxes	47,962	97
Tax collector—assessments and deposits	9,921	36
City treasurer—on deposits	17,153	54
City treasurer—on taxes and tax titles	4,733	78
Perpetual care fund	5,452	97
Hospital trust funds	1,471	48
Other trust accounts	367	05
Accrued interest on bonds	1,277	49

Municipal indebtedness:

Temporary loans	2,900,000	00
Water loans	75,000	00
General loans	780,000	00
Premium on bonds	4,256	05

Agency and trust accounts:

Tax titles refunded	10,553	75
Perpetual care fund	10,815	00
Water deposits	15,225	00
Departmental refund account	20	38
Other trust funds	314	64
Hospital trust funds	32,086	75

General revenue:

Miscellaneous city	537	70
Water revenue	32,296	00
Tax titles held by city	23,637	85
Smith-Hughes fund (schools)	5,844	35
Cash and securities	5	00
Particular sewer deposit	31,250	00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer)	28,724	70
Gypsy moth	42	63
South Junior High School	21,756	67
Tercentenary receipts	185	00

\$9,221,397 03

Transfers

61,773 33

Total

\$9,283,170 36

EXPENDITURES

Paid out on Mayor's warrants 1928	\$8,761,288	90
Cash on hand	460,108	13
Transfers	61,773	33

Total

\$9,283,170 36

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1928	\$796,599	56
Cash receipts Dec., 1928	835,854	17
Cash expenditures Dec. 1928	1,172,345	60
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1929	460,108	13

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

57

Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand January 1.....	\$71,745 48
Transfer to Non-Revenue.....	149 58
	<hr/>
	\$71,595 90

Receipts

Temporary loans	\$2,900,000 00
Other receipts	5,013,060 54
	<hr/>
	\$7,913,060 54
	<hr/>
	\$7,984,656 44

Payments

Temporary loans	\$2,600,000 00
State of Massachusetts.....	484,489 53
Norfolk County Hospital.....	25,488 28
Norfolk County tax.....	141,500 00
Other expenses	4,436,846 95
Transfers	61,773 33
	<hr/>
	\$7,750,098 09
	<hr/>
	\$234,558 35

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand January 1.....	\$306,059 20
Transfer from Revenue.....	149 58
	<hr/>
	\$306,208 78
Receipts	930,531 81
Transfers	61,773 33
	<hr/>
	\$992,305 14
	<hr/>
	\$1,298,513 92
Payments	1,072,964 14
	<hr/>
	\$225,549 78

Summary

Revenue cash on hand.....	\$234,558 35
Non-Revenue cash on hand.....	225,549 78
	<hr/>
Total	\$460,108 13

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,

Auditor of Accounts.

January 1, 1929.

SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS**Accounts Not Yet Due****MAIN SEWER**

Apportioned sewer assessments not due, \$49,427.85.

Apportioned sewer due in 1929.....	\$8,980 94
Apportioned sewer due in 1930.....	8,458 89
Apportioned sewer due in 1931.....	7,775 00
Apportioned sewer due in 1932.....	5,894 38
Apportioned sewer due in 1933.....	5,187 66
Apportioned sewer due in 1934.....	4,691 13
Apportioned sewer due in 1935.....	3,937 32
Apportioned sewer due in 1936.....	2,828 69
Apportioned sewer due in 1937.....	1,673 84

\$49,427 85

STREET BETTERMENTS

Apportioned betterments not due, \$158,680.33.

Apportioned betterments due in 1929..	\$23,877 86
Apportioned betterments due in 1930..	22,918 24
Apportioned betterments due in 1931..	21,300 25
Apportioned betterments due in 1932..	18,575 74
Apportioned betterments due in 1933..	16,894 53
Apportioned betterments due in 1934..	15,926 74
Apportioned betterments due in 1935..	15,748 01
Apportioned betterments due in 1936..	12,869 79
Apportioned betterments due in 1937..	10,569 17

\$158,680 33

SIDEWALKS

Apportioned sidewalks not due, \$35,437.14.

Apportioned sidewalks due in 1929....	\$5,633 12
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1930....	5,363 39
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1931....	4,987 43
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1932....	4,433 42
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1933....	3,719 23
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1934....	3,467 04
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1935....	3,186 30
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1936....	2,715 60
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1937....	1,931 61

\$35,437 14

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS**General Revenue****TAXES**

Current year:

Poll	\$36,452 00
Personal	331,806 82
Real estate	1,924,928 68

\$2,293,187 50

Previous years:

Poll	\$692 00
Personal	65,374 46
Real estate	1,179,130 92
Tax title redeemed.....	23,637 85
Taxes after abatement.....	278 84

\$1,269,114 07

From State:

Corporation tax, public service, 1925	\$237 57	
Corporation tax, public service, 1926	113 62	
Corporation tax, public service, 1927	117 40	
Corporation tax, public service.....	27,797 87	
Corporation tax, business.....	90,860 87	
Street railway	3,113 37	
National bank tax.....	1,379 68	
Trust company tax.....	3,581 24	
Income tax, 1928.....	378,191 08	
Highway—bridges	24 14	
	<hr/>	\$505,416 94

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses:

Junk	\$280 00	
Amusements	2,395 00	
Victuallers	580 00	
Express and carriage.....	9 00	
Pool and billiards.....	600 00	
Auctioneer	14 00	
Hawkers and pedlers	675 00	
Druggists	12 00	
Hunter's license fees.....	287 05	
Dog license fees.....	456 20	
Milk	475 50	
Alcohol	95 00	
Massage	32 00	
Beverages	70 00	
Fire works	33 00	
All others	2,914 50	
	<hr/>	\$8,928 25

Permits:

Marriages	\$610 00	
Plumbing	2,245 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,855 00

FINES AND FORFEITS

From State:

East Norfolk Court.....	\$4,919 33	
Dedham Court	841 50	
	<hr/>	\$5,760 83

GRANTS AND GIFTS

From State:

Reimbursements to Industrial School	\$30,878 24	
Industrial School (Smith-Hughes) ..	5,844 35	
Americanization	2,254 53	
Boxing receipts	33 02	
	<hr/>	\$39,010 14

From County:

Dog licenses	\$4,478 41
--------------------	------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Street sprinkling	\$4,428 35	
Gypsy moth	2,164 96	
Street betterments	55,189 03	
Sidewalks	15,848 34	
Main sewers	25,553 79	
	<hr/>	\$103,184 47

DEPARTMENTAL

City treasurer, costs	\$721 65	
Tax collector, costs	5,995 05	
City clerk, recording and special	1,036 28	
		<hr/>
		\$7,752 98

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police department:		
Care of prisoners	\$76 00	
Damages	101 07	
		<hr/>
		\$177 07
Fire department:		
Recharging chemicals	\$6 20	
Damage to fire alarm	143 70	
		<hr/>
		\$149 90
Sealer of weights:		
Fees		906 05
Building inspector:		
Fees		4,996 50
Wire inspector:		
Fees		2,235 00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:		
Contagious	\$3,044 00	
Tuberculosis	8,402 28	
		<hr/>
		\$11,446 28
Sanitation:		
Particular sewer—labor and materials		28,724 70
Refuse and garbage:		
Scavenger	\$2,187 62	
Garbage	3,191 10	
		<hr/>
		\$5,378 72
Miscellaneous:		
Sale of serum		45 70

HIGHWAYS

Bridge repairs	\$1,316 54	
Trench repairs	327 64	
Driveway repairs	205 73	
Labor	342 55	
Oiling	74 80	
Plowing	76 00	
Equipment	300 00	
Materials	101 66	
Junk	51 45	
Use of roller	40 00	
Sale of horse	45 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,881 37

CHARITIES

Almshouse:		
Board	\$34 00	
Sale of produce	88 10	
		<hr/>
		\$122 10
Reimbursements:		
Individuals		429 80

AUDITOR'S REPORT

61

Cities and towns:		
Mother's aid	\$224 00	
Outside aid	3,257 70	
	<hr/>	\$3,481 70
State:		
Mothers' aid	\$4,073 92	
Temporary aid	1,007 25	
	<hr/>	\$5,081 17
Soldiers' benefits:		
State aid	\$1,494 00	
Military aid	542 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,036 00

HOSPITALS

Receipts from patients	\$139,302 64
Gifts from individuals (Trust Fund)	32,086 75

EDUCATION

School department:		
State tuition	\$3,130 19	
Other tuition	54 60	
Sale of books and supplies	52 25	
Breakage	270 96	
Shop work North Jr. High	106 00	
Forfeited registration fees	860 00	
Rent of halls	1,796 00	
Badges	14 00	
Miscellaneous	64 02	
	<hr/>	\$6,348 02
Industrial School:		
Industrial work	\$1,886 78	
Home making	1,289 05	
Continuation	32 94	
	<hr/>	\$3,208 77
Industrial School revenue:		
Receipts from cities and towns		7,337 58

LIBRARY

Fines	\$2,316 92	
Miscellaneous	97 22	
	<hr/>	\$2,414 14

UNCLASSIFIED

Tercentenary	\$185 00	
Rent of Community house	134 00	
Land sale—Wilson Court	197 30	
Liability bond settlement So. Jr. High	21,756 67	
Return of insurance premium Quincy		
Point High School	152 60	
Return of insurance premium No. Jr.		
High School	30 00	
Reimbursement from state—Park Dept.	953 33	
City scales	16 80	
Return of insurance premium Gypsy		
Moth	33 43	
Sale of materials Gypsy Moth	9 20	
	<hr/>	\$23,468 33

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water department:

Water rates 1928.....	\$300,808 75	
Previous years	15,106 20	
Service connections	34,342 44	
Sale of water to departments.....	32,296 00	
	<hr/>	\$382,553 39

CEMETERIES

Burial department:

Sale of lots and graves.....	\$9,640 00	
Care of lots and graves.....	3,025 00	
Opening graves	6,165 00	
Foundation and grading.....	2,059 62	
	<hr/>	\$20,889 62

INTEREST

Interest on deposits, treasurer.....	\$17,153 54	
Interest on taxes.....	52,696 75	
Interest on assessments.....	9,389 71	
Interest on deposits, tax collectors....	531 65	
	<hr/>	\$79,771 65

Interest on trust funds:

Perpetual care fund.....	\$5,452 97	
George Pierce fund income.....	10 13	
C. E. French fund income.....	150 63	
William Williams fund income.....	20 25	
Rock Island fund income.....	50 63	
C. C. Johnson turkey fund income...	101 25	
C. C. Johnson fund income.....	7 58	
Alex Nugent trust fund income....	6 33	
Mary Wilson Tucker fund income...	20 25	
Hospital Trust fund income.....	1,471 48	
	<hr/>	\$7,291 50
Premium on bonds.....	\$4,091 05	
Premium on water bonds.....	165 00	
Accrued interest on water bonds.....	23 44	
Accrued interest on bonds.....	1,254 05	
Premium on temporary loans.....	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,540 54

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans	\$2,900,000 00	
New streets	325,000 00	
Sewers	135,000 00	
Southern artery	100,000 00	
Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools	220,000 00	
Water	75,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,755,000 00

REFUNDS

Departmental:

Engineering-duplicate invoice	\$1 88	
Special tax titles.....	18 50	
	<hr/>	\$20 38

AGENCY AND TRUSTS

Water deposits	\$15,225 00	
Particular sewer deposits.....	31,250 00	
Scavenger deposits	2,415 00	
Tax title refunds.....	10,553 75	
Tailings fund	314 64	
Perpetual care fund.....	10,815 00	
Cash and securities.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$70,578 39
		<hr/>
		\$8,843,592 35

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

General Government

CITY COUNCILLORS

Salaries and wages:

Councillors	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of committees.....	800 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,300 00

Other expenses:

Advertising	\$593 00	
Printing	290 50	
Postage	35 58	
Telephone	37 84	
Supplies	8 50	
Flowers	72 25	
Bus hire	33 00	
Lunches	29 45	
Frame	13 50	
Badges	13 22	
Sundry items	7 65	
	<hr/>	\$1,134 49
		<hr/>
		\$6,434 49

MAYOR

Salaries and wages:

Mayor	\$4,000 00	
Secretary	1,800 00	
Utility clerk.....	1,337 60	
	<hr/>	\$7,137 60

Other expenses:

Office	\$86 26	
Postage, printing and adv.	170 05	
Telephone	223 45	
Transportation	60 68	
Flowers	75 00	
Plans	35 00	
Typing	14 00	
Sundry items	40 69	
	<hr/>	\$705 13
		<hr/>
		\$7,842 73

CITY OF QUINCY

CITY AUDITOR

Salaries and wages:

Auditor	\$2,750 00	
First clerk	388 00	
Second clerk	1,400 00	
Extra clerical	149 25	
	<hr/>	\$4,687 25

Other expenses:

Office	\$250 03	
Postage	4 00	
Telephone	73 19	
Supplies	132 31	
Schedules	20 00	
Sundry items	50 30	
	<hr/>	\$529 83

\$5,217 08

CITY TREASURER

Salaries and wages:

Treasurer	\$3,000 00	
First clerk	1,700 00	
Second clerk	1,196 00	
Extra clerk	742 55	
	<hr/>	\$6,638 55

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$532 22	
Postage and stationery...	567 53	
Printing	100 13	
Telephone	84 91	
Bond	365 00	
New equipment	242 00	
Sundry items	46 75	
	<hr/>	\$1,938 54

\$8,577 09

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries and wages:

Tax collector	\$3,000 00	
First clerk	1,700 00	
Second clerk	1,500 00	
Third clerk	1,400 00	
Fourth clerk	506 00	
Extra clerical	3,126 12	
	<hr/>	\$11,232 12

Other expenses:

Office	\$361 44	
Postage and stationery...	1,393 92	
Printing	392 25	
Advertising tax sale....	2,884 58	
Telephone	62 99	
Bond	750 00	
Recording	424 91	
Directory	10 50	
Miscellaneous items	15 00	
Salary of deputy tax collector	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,795 59

\$18,027 71

ASSESSORS

Salaries and wages:

Chief assessor	\$3,000 00	
Assessors (2)	5,400 00	
Assistant assessors	2,575 00	
First clerk	1,750 00	
Stenographer-typist	1,350 00	
Stenographer-typist	1,350 00	
Clerk	1,352 00	
Clerk	1,196 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Temporary clerks	4,209 92	
		\$23,222 92

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$972 10	
Printing and advertising	2,671 90	
Abstract of deeds	1,252 59	
Transportation	850 00	
Advertising police listing	153 00	
Repairing machines	28 48	
Postage	93 00	
Sundry items	34 89	
		\$6,055 96
		\$29,278 88

CITY SOLICITOR

Salaries and wages:

Solicitor	\$3,000 00	
		\$3,000 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$8 05	
Transportation	28 50	
		\$36 55
		\$3,036 55
Legal expenses		\$542 90
Special legal work on tax titles		\$780 00

CITY CLERK

Salaries and wages:

City clerk	\$2,650 00	
Assistant city clerk	1,700 00	
Clerk	858 00	
Clerk	470 89	
Extra clerical	32 00	
		\$5,710 89

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$151 28	
Postage and stationery	167 87	
Telephone	68 73	
Bond	5 00	
Tiles, etc.	560 85	
Subscription	10 00	
Notary Commission	7 00	
Binding	5 00	
Auto hire	3 50	
Miscellaneous items	2 50	
		\$981 73
		\$6,692 62

CITY MESSENGER

City messenger	\$800 00	
		\$800 00

VITAL STATISTICS

Births	\$559 35	
Deaths	135 25	
Sundry items	43 07	
		\$737 67

CARE OF CITY HALL

Salaries and wages:			
Janitor	\$1,560 00		
Assistant janitor	1,820 00		
		\$3,380 00	
Other expenses:			
Repairs	\$1,451 89		
Lighting	1,697 20		
Heating	1,157 01		
Supplies	612 69		
Furniture	913 80		
Cleaning	866 19		
Decorations	50 00		
Insurance	72 75		
Post office	8 00		
Flags	35 55		
		\$6,865 08	
			\$10,245 08

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Fire department:			
Labor and wages:			
Ward 1 fire station....	\$418 33		
Ward 2 fire station....	568 05		
Ward 4 fire station....	65 95		
Ward 5 fire station....	110 56		
Ward 6 fire station....	182 42		
Houghs Neck fire station	91.28		
		\$1,436 59	
Police station:			
Labor and material.....		485 22	
Welfare department:			
Labor and material.....		351 29	
Community building:			
Labor and material.....		571 73	
			\$2,844 83

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salaries and wages:			
Commissioner	\$4,000 00		
First clerk	1,750 00		
Second clerk	1,400 00		
		\$7,150 00	
Other expenses:			
Office supplies	\$267 34		
Postage and stationery...	69 44		
Printing and advertising.	99 50		
Telephone	136 28		
Miscellaneous items	18 75		
		\$591 31	
			\$7,741 31

CITY ENGINEER

Salaries and wages:

Engineer	\$2,805 40	
Assistants	10,166 78	
Clerk	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$13,272 18

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$565 84	
Assessors plans	362 14	
Telephone	92 66	
Equipment	1,468 40	
Auto upkeep	1,972 54	
Lumber	231 03	
Hardware supplies	93 41	
Towel service	27 20	
New transit	185 53	
Tracing cloth	26 55	
Engineering	50 00	
Steel tape	24 63	
Advertising	6 00	
Subscription	9 00	
Typing	10 00	
Sundry items	130 74	
	<hr/>	\$5,255 67
		<hr/>
		\$18,527 85

ELECTRICIANS AND REGISTRATIONS

Salaries and wages:

Registrars	\$1,400 00	
Election officers	7,082 00	
Clerk	375 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,857 00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$454 61	
Postage and printing	3,232 70	
Rent	1,204 88	
Meals	1,239 05	
Transportation	820 00	
Extra clerical	541 50	
Extra work at registra- tions	1,104 44	
Posting notices	74 00	
New voting booths	240 00	
Electrical equipment	216 00	
Sundry items	14 83	
	<hr/>	\$9,142 01
		<hr/>
		\$17,999 01

POLICE

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,600 00	
Officers	36,044 66	
Patrolmen	187,425 88	
Reserves	12,145 40	
Pensions	1,655 10	
	<hr/>	\$240,871 04

General expenses:

Office expenses	\$592 06	
Telephone	595 20	
Fuel	1,798 81	
Light	852 74	
Signal wires	2,676 36	
Meals (prisoners)	410 95	
Laundry	109 52	
Travelling expenses	129 40	
Equipment	2,850 24	
Supplies	396 60	
Traffic	792 00	
Transportation	5,346 64	
		\$16,550 52

Other expenses:

House supplies	\$296 11	
Labor	82 50	
Laundry	7 17	
Ice	19 23	
Towels	15 45	
Flowers	163 70	
Ice	19 23	
Cartridges	193 30	
Matron	84 00	
Medical services	95 00	
Examination of patrolmen	300 00	
Sundry items	35 33	
		\$1,311 02

Liquor law expenses	266 21	
Motorcycles	640 00	
Dog Officer	244 00	
		\$259,882 79

AUTOMATIC SIGNALS

Contract	\$14,255 37	
Labor	1,430 23	
Supplies	86 28	
Signal poles	650 01	
		\$16,421 89

FIRES

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,600 00	
Assistant chief	187 50	
Permanent men	205,516 55	
Pensions	2,761 40	
		\$212,065 45

General expenses:

Office	\$167 67	
Telephone	860 91	
Fuel	2,815 81	
Light	696 39	
Furnishings	39 00	
Repairs and gasoline	4,500 40	
Medical services	1,144 00	
Laundry	699 14	
Clothing	195 01	
Equipment	451 78	
Supplies	522 37	
		\$12,092 48

Other expenses:

Printing reports	\$43 00
Medical services	20 20
House supplies	133 67
Hardware	24 75
Advertising	21 13
Plants	140 75
Draping station	45 00
Sundry items	32 04

\$460 54

Fire alarm system:

Labor	\$2,537 15
Fuel and light	165 56
Equipment and repairs	1,591 80

\$4,294 51

New boxes	\$885 00
New cable	4,696 64
New batteries	1,054 32
New hose	2,180 50

\$237,729 44

SEALER OF WEIGHTS

Salaries and wages:

Sealer of weights	\$2,400 00
Deputy sealer	1,700 00
Clerk	100 00

\$4,200 00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$55 07
Supplies	170 12
Auto	333 09
Advertising	4 50
Repairs	17 00
Sundry items	28 00

\$607 78

\$4,807 78

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Salaries and wages:

Inspector	\$2,400 00
Clerk	650 00
Assistant inspector	92 00

\$3,142 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$138 84
Telephone	74 38
Printing	70 75
Auto	408 05
Supplies	13 42
Electrical supplies	84 75
Sundry items	27 13

\$817 32

\$3,959 32

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Salaries and wages:

Inspector	\$2,400 00
Clerk	1,350 00
Extra clerical	132 33

\$3,882 33

Other expenses:

Office	\$342 01
Telephone	63 38
Printing	358 25
Auto	188 92

\$952 56

\$4,834 89

GYPSY MOTH

Labor	\$5,452 91
Trees	6,114 32
Material	1,113 85
Superintendent	2,235 00
Truck	363 65
Sprayer	73 40
Insurance	541 94
Teams	996 49
Hose	94 00
Telephone	24 88
Equipment for men	26 70
Tools and all others	94 55

\$17,131 69

HEALTH

Salaries and wages:

Commissioner	\$2,400 00
Superintendent	1,650 00
Clerk	1,050 00

\$5,100 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$722 76
Telephone	285 95
Printing and advertising	509 12
Auto upkeep	2,072 51
Chemical analysis	100 00
Space at exposition	68 00
Subscription expenses	23 28
Convention expenses	14 00
Sundry items	44 76
New coupe	579 00

\$4,419 38

\$9,519 38

Inspectors and nurses:

Welfare physician	\$1,600 00
Welfare nurses (3)	4,823 92
Welfare expenses	498 84
Sanitary inspector	2,000 00
Health inspector (milk) ..	2,000 00
Milk expenses	163 61
Bacteriologist	900 00
Plumbing inspector	2,400 00
Other expenses	92 00
Meat inspector	800 00
Meat inspector — sundry item	250 00
Inspector of slaughtering ..	55 00
Inspector of animals	300 00
Contagious nurse	1,600 00

\$17,483 37

Abating nuisances:

Labor	\$1,092 00
Supplies	396 90

\$1,488 90

Contagious diseases:

Physician	\$300 00
Medical services (clinics)	1,918 66
Medicine	367 04
Groceries	42 00
Hospital	5,724 15
Cities, towns, etc.	598 24
Constables fees	332 37
Culture stations	150 00
Equipment	250 00
Sundry items	62 55

\$9,745 01

Tuberculosis:

Board and treatment	\$25,192 41
Sundry items	88 60

\$25,281 01Infantile paralysis
\$150 00

Dispensary:

Physician	\$500 00
Nurse	1,600 00
Labor	1,600 00
Fuel and lights	282 71
Office	178 29
Supplies	251 77

\$4,412 77

Undernourished children:

Board and care	\$1,823 89
----------------------	------------

\$1,823 89

Commissioners

SANITARY DIVISION

Garage and stable expenses:

Garage mechanics	\$2,204 61
Care of horses	3,149 61
Shoeing	301 40
Fuel and lights	497 42
Garage upkeep	1,007 58

\$7,160 62

Equipment and repairs:

New equipment	\$501 09
Gas and oil	3,958 90
Transportation	28,018 86
Repairs on equipment	482 53

\$32,961 38

Labor:

Salary-foreman	\$2,184 00
Labor payrolls	88,463 71

\$90,647 71

Pensions \$702 00

Care of dumps 4,805 16

\$136,276 87

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Salaries and wages:

General foreman	\$3,250 00	
Clerk	1,600 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,850 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$216 43	
Telephone	121 82	
Labor	6,954 15	
Equipment	524 03	
Auto	509 08	
Truck	530 39	
	<hr/>	\$8,855 90

\$13,705 90

New car \$586 50

New equipment \$2,421 00

PARTICULAR SEWERS

Labor	\$28,761 68
Equipment and supplies....	8,228 82
Auto hire	104 00
Sundry items	9 63
	<hr/>

\$37,104 13

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

(See Non-Revenue)

Labor	\$21,879 60	
Equipment and supplies....	9,498 54	
Auto hire	112 00	
Engineering	931 62	
Sundry items	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$32,426 76

SURFACE DRAINS

Labor	\$29,365 83	
Equipment and supplies....	3,814 09	
Contractors	10,836 13	
Engineering	2,218 03	
Easements and damages....	893 00	
Driving piles	396 00	
Recording	7 12	
Auto hire	104 00	
Miscellaneous items	35 83	
	<hr/>	\$47,670 03

HIGHWAYS

Labor	\$151,045 99	
Pensions	6,671 84	
	<hr/>	\$157,717 83

HIGHWAYS AUTOS

Labor	\$4,752 50	
Gas	2,418 82	
Oil	850 01	
Supplies	71 72	
Tires and tubes.....	1,012 65	
Parts, etc.	419 68	
	<hr/>	\$9,526 38

HIGHWAYS STABLE

Labor	\$6,834 87	
Repairs	895 13	
Care of horses	3,960 38	
Heating	592 81	
Lighting	139 70	
Supplies	61 39	
Telephone	172 55	
Insurance	386 10	
	<hr/>	\$13,042 93

HIGHWAYS EQUIPMENT

Grader	\$300 00	
Truck	100 00	
Plows	30 46	
Tractor	975 49	
Sedan	741 00	
Roller	4,900 00	
Steel	248 75	
Sanding machine	5,001 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,296 70

BRIDGES

Labor	\$158 01	
Material	368 05	
Fore River Bridge	1,556 92	
Assessments	2,640 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,722 98

BROOKS

Labor	\$8,845 42	
Material	39 20	
Equipment for men	77 00	
Walls	76 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,037 62

STREET SIGNS

Labor	\$3,381 24	
Material	852 26	
Freight	15 38	
Signs	1,004 10	
Printing	2 50	
Reflectors	57 67	
	<hr/>	\$5,313 15

HIGHWAYS SIDEWALKS

Labor	\$28,035 22	
Material	22,797 32	
Granolithic	1,894 16	
Curbing	1,803 04	
Water department	391 08	
Retaining walls	530 00	
Engineering	79 57	
Photos	18 50	
Equipment	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$55,584 89

HIGHWAYS ALL OTHERS

Snow	\$10,494	28
Teams	8,124	35
Equipment	2,571	95
Tools	3,108	43
Telephones	76	14
Lanterns	1,225	00
Fences	344	03
Materials and repairs, high-ways	32,417	19
Fuel	793	46
Drains	656	29
Transportation	185	00
Clerical	561	60
Public lanking	71	30
	<u>\$60,629</u>	02

Credit for use of equipment \$6,662 45

\$53,966 57

REBUILDING

Labor	\$20,265	42
Equipment	10,705	75
Material	35,951	52
Contracts	13,022	91
All others	73	07
	<u>\$80,018</u>	67

\$80,018 67

STREET LIGHTING

Electric street lights	\$69,978	60
Gas street lights	1,175	22
White way	9,594	75
Traffic	2,974	47
Beacon	773	74
Police	187	20
Subway	32	88
Saville street	123	22
Signs	57	56
Poles	392	18
	<u>\$85,289</u>	82

\$85,289 82

STREET OILING

Labor	\$6,870	19
Equipment	701	10
Oil	470	79
Tar	4,254	90
	<u>\$12,296</u>	98

\$12,296 98

PERMANENT SIDEWALKS

Contracts	\$61,599	51
Extras	770	66
Grading	7,737	30
Engineering	1,425	09
Inspector	612	00
Registry of deeds	85	83
Chemists	218	00
Equipment	245	00
Supplies	17	78
Refunds	242	01
	<u>\$72,953</u>	18

\$72,953 18

Special Street Construction**PALMER STREET WIDENING**

Labor	\$3,088 37	
Material	661 04	
Water department	653 09	
Equipment	445 00	
Engineering	14 55	
	<hr/>	\$4,862 05

EAST SQUANTUM STREET WIDENING

Labor	\$1,688 59	
Material	261 00	
Engineering	4 29	
	<hr/>	\$1,953 88
		<hr/>
		\$6,815 93

WIDENING COPELAND STREET AND FURNACE AVENUE

Labor	\$45 00
-------------	---------

WIDENING GROVE STREET AND BATES AVENUE

Labor	\$273 63	
Equipment	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$285 63

New Streets, 1928**LENOX STREET**

Repairs	\$85 45
---------------	---------

SAMOSET AVENUE

Labor	\$209 00
-------------	----------

COMMUNITY SQUARE

Labor	\$1,417 18	
Equipment	220 81	
Material	1,405 86	
Engineering, etc.	13 26	
	<hr/>	\$3,057 11

PERKINS STREET

Labor	\$1,001 55	
Equipment	319 06	
Material	506 88	
Drain	826 10	
Engineering, etc.	48 47	
	<hr/>	\$2,702 06
		<hr/>
		\$6,053 62

PLANTING TREES—SOUTHERN ARTERY

Trees and shrubs	\$106 25
------------------------	----------

REVERE ROAD WIDENING

Land taking	\$500 00
-------------------	----------

CITY OF QUINCY

PALMER STREET

Labor	\$4,653 16
Engineering	42 30
Typing	65

\$4,696 11

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

Overseer	\$2,400 00
Physician	1,000 00
Clerk	1,650 00

\$5,050 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$497 92
Auto	423 53

921 45\$5,971 45

ALMSHOUSE

Salaries and wages:

Warden	\$750 00
Matron	650 00
Cook	600 20
Maid	408 39
Labor	610 00

\$3,018 59

Other expenses:

Clothing	\$253 16
Coal	804 28
Express	3 21
Furniture	300 05
Grain	302 05
Groceries	3,035 77
Hardware	269 97
Ice	178 00
Lighting	435 56
Medicine	223 28
Papers	42 00
Repairing tools and equip- equipment	70 65
Shoes	81 95
Supplies	360 38
Sundry items	413 82

\$6,774 13\$9,792 72

OUTSIDE AID

Board and care	\$4,718 43
Burial	340 00
Cash	18,155 00
Clothing	369 45
Coal	1,412 45
Groceries and provisions ..	10,983 75
Hospital	2,313 46
Labor (delivery of wood) ..	475 00
Medical attendance	128 00
Medicine	125 10
Other cities and towns	5,112 93
Rent	60 60
Shoes	334 49
Taxi service	1 00
Sundry items	107 55

\$44,637 21

MOTHERS AID

Cash	\$16,696 00	
Clothing	6 60	
Coal	620 65	
Groceries	999 98	
Labor (wood delivery)	475 00	
Medical attendance	40 00	
Medicine	46 49	
Moving	13 00	
Other cities and towns	1,395 50	
Shoes	167 76	
Sundry items	17 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,477 98
Hospital bills		\$1,137 25

NURSES BILLS

Sundry persons	\$282 00
----------------------	----------

HOSPITAL

Salaries and wages:

Administration officers and clerks	\$9,134 84	
Telephone operators	1,716 00	
Supervisor of nurses, instructors and charge nurses	26,253 29	
Nurses, pupils	4,847 91	
Orderlies	2,225 00	
X-ray operators	7,053 87	
Ambulance	1,944 00	
Housekeeping and kitchen	30,229 79	
Laundry	4,916 56	
Maintenance, property and power plant	8,639 71	
Care of grounds	1,334 67	
Physiotherapy	1,412 37	
	<hr/>	\$99,708 01

Other expenses:

General administration	\$3,790 66
Medical and surgical	21,903 99
X-ray	3,776 19
Ambulance	426 05
Nurses equipment	1,109 40
Housekeeping and kitchen	11,653 58
Laundry	1,222 09
Groceries	12,003 56
Butter and eggs	8,414 65
Milk and cream	8,972 65
Fruit and vegetables	5,340 60
Meats, poultry and fish	17,339 95
Coal	7,130 28
Electricity and gas	6,872 96
Rent	563 30
Transportation and express	401 52
Repairs to buildings and plant	4,888 73
Insurance	191 73

Petty expenses	500 00		
Commission	257 15		
Sundry persons	66 60		
		<u>\$116,825 64</u>	\$216,533 65

SCHOOL—ADMINISTRATION

Salaries and wages:

Superintendent	\$6,000 00		
Assistant superintendent.	4,000 00		
Clerks	3,400 00		
Truant officer	2,100 00		
Nurses (4)	4,950 00		
Physician	2,233 32		
Dentist	2,500 00		
Dental hygienist	1,300 00		
Clerk at dental clinic.....	1,078 00		
Extra clerical	1,535 30		
Workers on census.....	917 12		
		<u>\$30,013 74</u>	
Less amount paid to the administration account by other accounts.....	1,488 72		
		<u>\$28,525 02</u>	

Other expenses:

Office supplies, printing and postage	\$1,635 66		
Telephones	1,463 76		
Travelling expenses	1,018 74		
Clerical services at School Committee	97 50		
Auto	1,063 00		
Fuel and light.....	717 25		
City report	94 00		
Mental testing	73 62		
		<u>\$6,163 53</u>	\$34,688 55

SCHOOL—INSTRUCTION

Salaries and wages:

Elementary	\$363,885 32		
High School	134,068 85		
Central Junior High.....	64,568 09		
North Junior High.....	67,927 20		
South Junior High.....	56,270 44		
Quincy Point Junior High	18,411 68		
Supervisors	17,097 50		
		<u>\$722,229 08</u>	

TEXTBOOKS

Textbooks	\$23,827 98
-----------------	-------------

STATIONERY AND SUPPLIES

Stationery and supplies.....	\$40,633 81
------------------------------	-------------

OPERATION

Janitors	\$60,206 49		
Less amount paid to the operation account by other accounts	144 63	\$60,061 86	
Pensions	\$500 00		
Fuel and light	32,668 03		
Supplies	2,727 97		
	<u>\$35,896 00</u>		
Less amount paid to the op- eration account by other accounts	283 04	\$35,612 96	
			\$95,674 82

SCHOOL—MAINTENANCE

Labor	\$8,131 30		
Supplies and materials	42,849 78		
Sundry items	119 97		
	<u></u>		\$51,101 05

SCHOOL—MISCELLANEOUS

Transportation	\$10,113 40		
Diplomas	310 00		
Printing	541 26		
Supervision of lunch room ..	889 75		
Medical services	510 53		
Supplies	298 40		
Address at graduation	25 00		
Badges	37 58		
Ice cream tests	35 00		
Football shoes	80 75		
Sundry items	526 47		
	<u></u>		\$13,368 14

EVENING SCHOOLS

Salaries and wages:			
Teachers	\$2,383 50	\$2,383 50	
Other expenses:			
Supplies	\$101 89		
Sundry items	16 25	\$118 14	
	<u></u>		\$2,501 64

Industrial School

Salaries and wages:			
Director	\$3,000 00		
Teachers	30,117 75		
Clerk	874 00		
Janitor and laborers	901 57		
Aministration	1,025 22		
	<u>\$35,918 54</u>		
Less Smith-Hughes in- come	3,476 22	\$32,442 32	

Other expenses:

Telephone	\$74 84
Office	286 19
Equipment and supplies	14,978 03
Fuel and light	1,402 71
Sundry items	192 93

\$16,934 70

Less amount paid to the
Industrial School ac-
count by other ac-
counts

250 84

\$16,683 86

\$49,126 18
Industrial Evening School

Salaries and wages:

Principal	\$182 00
Teachers	1,046 50
Janitor	120 00
Tool boys	76 50
Administration	79 70

\$1,504 70

Less Smith-Hughes in-
come

208 82

\$1,295 88

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$134 79
Printing and Advertising	17 13
Industrial School Ac- count	250 84
Sundry items	41 37

\$444 13

\$1,740 01
Evening Home Making School

Salaries and wages:

Supervision	\$1,200 00
Teachers	5,744 50
Janitors	1,080 00
Administration	45 41

\$8,069 91

Less Smith-Hughes in-
come

803 85

\$7,266 06

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$136 69
Home Making Ac- count	13 70
Miscellaneous Ac- count	3 50
Operation Account	427 67
Sundry items	225 10

\$806 66

\$8,072 72

Home Making School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$2,240 00
Teachers	7,666 92
Janitor	325 00
Administration	207 43

\$10,439 35

Less Smith-Hughes income

883 10

\$9,556 25

Other expenses:

Telephone	\$45 84
Office	70 99
Supplies	2,260 48
Fuel and light	825 31
Services	240 98
Sundry items	111 42

\$3,555 02

Less amount paid to Home Making School Account by other accounts

13 70

\$3,541 32

\$13,097 57

Continuation School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$2,380 00
Teachers	550 50
Administration	55 02

\$2,985 52

Less Smith-Hughes income

471 01

\$2,514 51

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$309 54
Fuel and light	103 88
Sundry items	54 41

\$467 83

\$2,982 34

Americanization School

Salaries and wages:

Supervision	\$2,100 00
Instruction	2,329 25
Janitors	78 00
Administration	75 94

\$4,583 19

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$408 61
----------------	----------

\$408 61

\$4,991 80

Summer School

Salaries and wages:

Instruction	\$2,605 00
Janitors	225 00

\$2,830 00

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$30 26	
	<u> </u>	\$30 26
		\$2,860 26
<i>Smith-Hughes Appropriation</i>		
Teachers' salaries	\$5,843 00	
	<u> </u>	\$5,843 00
<i>Industrial School Out of City</i>		
Tuition	\$682 72	
	<u> </u>	\$682 72
<i>Grading Daniel Webster School</i>		
Labor	\$807 53	
Material	737 90	
	<u> </u>	\$1,545 43

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1926

South Junior High School
(See Non-Revenue)

Equipment	\$125 96	
	<u> </u>	\$125 96

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1927

Daniel Webster School
(See Non-Revenue)

Architect	\$5,534 13	
Labor	264 75	
Equipment	19,762 98	
Cinders	83 00	
Sundry items	23 74	
	<u> </u>	\$25,668 60
Painting corridor at school		\$700 00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1928

(See Non-Revenue)

Architect	\$11,778 29	
Inspector	630 00	
Land	6,843 75	
Advertising	9 37	
Miscellaneous items ..	30 00	
	<u> </u>	\$19,291 41

WIRE FENCE

South Junior and Quincy Point Junior High Schools

Labor	\$614 12	
Material	671 98	
Engineering	10 20	
	<u> </u>	\$1,296 30

LIBRARY

Salaries and wages:

Librarian	\$4,000 00	
Assistants	18,910 99	
Janitor	1,558 00	
	<u> </u>	\$24,468 99

Other expenses:

Books	\$11,176 80		
Periodicals	764 80		
Bindings	1,744 85		
Printing	387 84		
Fuel	1,629 68		
Lighting	848 88		
Rent	3,436 35		
Care of Rooms	2,150 00		
Supplies	1,648 07		
Insurance and taxes ..	626 87		
Labor	37 50		
Record books	15 15		
Repairs	101 43		
Cards	167 50		
Telephone	61 88		
Boxes	83 00		
Seeds	120 75		
Painting	295 00		
Electrical work	58 70		
Shelves and sections ..	334 00		
Printing report	37 49		
Desk and Book truck ..	180 00		
Sundry items	673 93		
		<u>\$26,580 47</u>	
			<u>\$51,049 46</u>

PARKS

Labor	\$4,714 82		
Repairs and supplies ..	2,191 84		
Lighting	21 40		
Bushes, shrubs, etc ..	298 00		
Moving rafts	175 00		
Repairing bridge	195 00		
Rentals	14 00		
Use of auto	200 00		
Sundry items	62 34		
			<u>\$7,872 40</u>

BATH HOUSE

Superintendent	\$300 00		
Attendants	180 00		
Repairs and supplies ..	45 45		
Sundry items	106 65		
			<u>\$632 10</u>

PLAYGROUNDS

Supervisor	\$467 50		
Assistants	4,487 50		
Equipment and supplies	6,101 09		
Labor	6,672 82		
Installing lights	50 00		
Advertising	58 63		
Teaming	201 50		
Seeds and shrubs	121 25		
Lumber	106 66		
Sundry items	295 89		
			<u>\$18,562 84</u>

Secretary to Board of Park Commissioners	\$500 00
Trimming trees in parks	1,187 67
Band concerts	500 00
Booth at Merrymount	340 93
Purchase of Playground at Atlantic	9,433 22

MONTCLAIR PLAYGROUNDS

Labor	\$2,976 64
Use of roller	480 50
Typing	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,459 14

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR PLAYGROUND

Land taking	\$4,812 50
-------------------	------------

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

First clerk	\$1,700 00
Second clerk	1,400 00
Third clerk	1,248 00
Extra clerk	446 50
Superintendent	3,250 00
Inspector	2,200 00
Assistant Inspector	1,800 00
Meter readers	6,090 00
Pensions	2,142 40
	<hr/>
	\$20,276 90

Postage and printing	\$1,553 64
Office	238 65
Telephone	193 90
Labor	15,698 11
Fuel and lights	596 82
Maintenance, repairs	8,664 79
Equipment	2,405 75
Transportation	300 00
Use of auto	48 00
Taxes	857 28
Subscription	14 00
Insurance	99 22
Damages	430 56
Rent side track	49 00
Medical services	5 00
Auto registration	24 00
Sundry items	23 00
	<hr/>
	\$31,201 72

\$51,478 62

METERS

Labor	\$1,034 30
Equipment and supplies	6,178 45
	<hr/>
	\$7,212 75

WATER SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Labor	\$31,065 29
Equipment and supplies	23,136 02
Sundry items	28 75
	<hr/>
	\$54,230 06

AUDITOR'S REPORT

85

JULY 4 CELEBRATION

Ward 1:		
Ice cream	\$310 55	
	<hr/>	\$310 55
Ward 2:		
Ice cream	\$299 88	
	<hr/>	\$299 88
Ward 3:		
Ice cream	\$254 55	
Candy	38 60	
	<hr/>	\$293 15
Ward 4:		
Ice cream	\$140 00	
Peanuts	51 72	
Prizes	90 00	
	<hr/>	\$281 72
Ward 5:		
Ice cream	\$290 00	
	<hr/>	\$290 00
Ward 6:		
Candy	\$139 20	
Ice cream	126 75	
Fireworks	200 00	
Advertising	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$477 95
	<hr/>	\$1,953 25

STATE AID

Sundry persons \$924 00

MILITARY AID

Sundry persons \$90 00

SOLDIERS RELIEF

Sundry persons \$17,351 50

RIFLE RANGE

Transportation and target practice \$403 26

BOARD OF SURVEY

Clerk	\$100 00	
Map	15 00	
File	55 00	
Typing	5 00	
Sundry items	75	
	<hr/>	\$175 75

PLANNING BOARD

Clerk	\$100 00	
Reports	70 00	
Plans	147 00	
Prints	27 85	
Services	18 00	
Subscription	10 00	
Dues	35 00	
Sundry items	33 81	
	<hr/>	\$441 66

LICENSE COMMISSION

Salaries and wages:

Clerk	\$150 00
-------------	----------

Other expenses:

Printing	\$26 00
Marks	7 50
Postage	10 00
Blanks	5 00
Plates	29 00

\$77 50

\$227 50

CONNOR'S ANNUITY

Annuity	\$300 00
---------------	----------

HOLLIS ANNUITY

Annuity	\$1,000 00
---------------	------------

PRINTING CITY REPORT

Advertising	\$6 00
Contract	1,358 03

\$1,364 03

PRINTING MONTHLY REPORT

Contract	\$733 16
----------------	----------

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Highway	\$4,502 06
Water	1,117 43
Sanitary	833 28
Sewer	2,441 00
Fire	488 00
Clerk	125 00

\$9,506 77

G. A. R. POST RENT

Rent	\$247 00
Janitor	324 00
Taxi hire	57 25
Coal and wood	346 29
Supplies	6 14

\$980 68

AMERICAN LEGION RENT

Rent	\$2,166 71
------------	------------

GEORGE F. BRYAN POST RENT

Rent	\$650 00
Lights	73 78

\$723 78

ARMISTICE DAY

George F. Bryan Post

Tonic, ice cream, etc...	\$71 38
Music	155 00
Advertising	15 50
Sundry items	24 75

\$266 63

AUDITOR'S REPORT

87

American Legion Post

Food	\$88 67	
Advertising	27 00	
Wreath	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$125 67
		<hr/>
		\$392 30

J. A. BOYD CAMP RENT

Rent		\$136 00
------------	--	----------

CITY COUNCIL REFUNDS

Sewer assessments	\$11 38	
Street oiling	7 71	
Street betterments	145 98	
	<hr/>	\$165 07

ASSESSORS REFUNDS

Refunds on taxes	2,177 61	
	<hr/>	\$2,342 68

SPECIAL INSURANCE

Sundry persons		\$169 59
----------------------	--	----------

SPECIAL CLAIM

Sundry persons (Franklin St.)		\$1,000 00
-------------------------------------	--	------------

MEMORIAL DAY

American Legion	\$399 04	
G. A. R. Post	494 08	
J. A. Boyd Camp	150 00	
George F. Bryan Post ..	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,193 12

CLAIMS AND AWARDS

Personal damages	\$1,483 56	
Property damages	922 63	
Refund of taxes	233 69	
	<hr/>	\$2,639 88

SPECIAL REFUND

Sundry persons		\$41 48
----------------------	--	---------

LAND TAKING

Street widening	\$1,646 00	
Recording	155 91	
	<hr/>	\$1,801 91
M. C. O. F. Land Taking		\$100 00

HARBOR MASTER

Salaries and wages:		
Salary	\$400 00	
Other expenses:		
Sundry items	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$425 00

DEPARTMENTS USE OF WATER

City Hall	\$559 48
Police station	87 42
Thomas Crane Library.	14 08
Library—Beale Street	
Branch	5 51
Library—West Quincy	
Branch	1 54
City stables	92 96
Quincy home	78 90
Water Works shop	5 02
Fire hydrants	20,540 00
Fire dept.—hose houses	299 26
School department	7,072 70
Hospital	2,538 96
Board of Health	48 57
Street construction	375 00
Gypsy moth	100 00
Mount Wollaston ceme-	
tery	100 59
Bath houses	35 00
Parks and playgrounds.	300 00
Information Bureau —	
Coddington Street.	41 01

\$32,296 00

ENGINEER—SPECIAL SURVEY

Engineering	\$481 44
Typing	5 00

\$486 44

MAYOR'S CONTINGENT—SPECIAL

Entertainment	\$35 00
Programs	19 75
Dinner	336 00
Use of club	50 00
Decorations	52 00

\$492 75

MAYOR'S CONTINGENT

Labor	\$112 25
Care of tower clock	100 00
Tonic	30 00
Rent of chairs	10 00
Traffic regulation books	40 00
Advertising	92 00
Crosses for soldiers	
graves	46 15
Fireworks	25 25
Flowers	122 50
Christmas decorating ..	498 00
Cards	14 00
Sundry items	144 33

\$1,234 48

SPECIAL LAND TAKING

Street widening	\$345 00
Playground purposes ..	100 00
Land for school house ..	4,875 50
Water tank	1,700 00

\$7,020 50

AUDITOR'S REPORT

89

SOUTH STREET LAND

Sundry persons	\$7,500 00
----------------------	------------

MEMORIAL TABLET

Advertising	\$1 00
Bolder	430 00
Tablet	625 00
Band	121 00
Sundry items	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,178 00

ZONING PLANS

Maps	\$545 00
------------	----------

SPECIAL COURT JUDGMENT

Sundry items	\$670 40
--------------------	----------

SOUTHERN ARTERY

State assessment (in part)	\$1,373 06
----------------------------------	------------

CEMETERY

Salaries and wages:

Commissioner	\$2,400 00
Superintendent	2,200 00
Clerk	700 00
Labor	19,075 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,375 00

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$1,042 92
Telephone	76 05
Office supplies	102 18
Upkeep of truck	684 10
Sundry items	26 70
	<hr/>
	\$1,931 95

	<hr/>	\$26,306 95
--	-------	-------------

Hancock cemetery	\$500 00
------------------------	----------

Cemetery grading:

Labor	\$2,203 00
Shrubs	120 00
Loam	177 00
	<hr/>

	<hr/>	\$2,500 00
--	-------	------------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

City debt	\$370,500 00
Monatiquot Bridge	10,000 00
City Hospital	13,000 00
Norfolk County Hospital	8,000 00
Sewer debt	95,000 00
Water	108,000 00
High School	59,000 00
South Junior High School	30,000 00
Government School	16,000 00
Southern artery	12,000 00
	<hr/>

	<hr/>	\$721,500 00
--	-------	--------------

Temporary loans	\$2,600,000 00
-----------------------	----------------

CITY OF QUINCY

INTEREST

Temporary loans		\$71,672 87	
City debt	\$92,366 30		
Monatiquot bridge	1,275 00		
City Hospital	5,115 00		
Norfolk County Hospital	585 00		
Water debt	32,117 50		
Sewer debt	22,048 75		
High School	28,520 00		
South Jr. High School ..	16,800 00		
Government School ...	5,640 00		
Southern artery	4,237 50		
	<hr/>	\$208,705 05	
			\$280,377 92

PREMIUM ON BONDS

Old Colony Trust Co. (Certification)	\$2,130 00
--	------------

PERPETUAL CARE INCOME

Flowers	\$9 00	
Accrued interest	56 03	
	<hr/>	\$65 03

WILLIAMS FUND INCOME

Care of lot	\$11 00
-------------------	---------

GEORGE PIERCE FUND INCOME

Care of lot	\$7 00
-------------------	--------

NUGENT INCOME

Care of lot	\$6 33
-------------------	--------

WILSON TUCKER FUND INCOME

Care of lot	\$7 00
-------------------	--------

WATER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	\$16,650 00
----------------------	-------------

SCAVENGER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	\$2,342 40
----------------------	------------

PARTICULAR SEWER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	\$30,450 00
----------------------	-------------

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

State tax	\$144,330 00
Charles River Basin	11,825 48
Metropolitan parks {	\$41,787 58
{	19,207 42
	<hr/>
	60,995 00
Nantasket	2,645 43
Wellington Bridge	130 85
Metropolitan sewer	87,701 71
Metropolitan water	138,964 19
Metropolitan planning	864 42
Auditing municipal accounts	2,341 43

Fire prevention	933	90	
State highways	1,941	03	
Soldiers exemptions	314	27	
Southern artery	8,192	60	
Street in Brookline	3,141	76	
Cambridge traffic artery	5,731	59	
Abatement of smoke nuisance	469	14	
Neponset Bridge	13,366	28	
Water to Braintree	25	00	
Foreign corporation tax, 1920	\$222	47	
Corporation tax—1926	11	44	
Corporation tax of 1927	5	76	
Corporation tax — for- eign, 1920	93	36	
Corporation tax — do- mestic, 1921	239	15	
National Bank tax of 1923	35		
Trust Company tax, 1926	2	92	
			\$575 45
Norfolk County tax			\$484,489 53
			\$141,500 00

NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL

County Hospital	\$25,488	28
Total	\$7,688,324	76

NON-REVENUE PAYMENTS

Sewer Construction

(See Revenue)

Labor	\$92,105	96	
Equipment and supplies	24,577	35	
Driving Piles	3,616	76	
Engineering	7,306	17	
Auto hire	58	50	
Garage rent	9	00	
Medical services	34	00	
Recording	62	78	
Advertising	25	50	
Prints	3	00	
Clerical	25	00	
Investigations	24	60	
Sundry items	14	34	
			\$127,862 96

Surface Drains Special

Labor	\$1,672	45	
Contractors	22,033	67	
Engineering	339	30	
Supplies	247	16	
Typing	60	00	
Prints	20	00	
			\$24,372 58

CITY OF QUINCY

Land Takings

Franklin Street	\$1,020 00
Fowler Street	25 00

\$1,045 00

Special Land Claims

Grove Street	\$300 00
Fowler Street	75 00

\$375 00

North Junior High Land

Land Taking	\$42,000 00
Appraisers	750 00

\$42,750 00

Southern Artery

State Assessment	\$100,000 00
------------------------	--------------

\$100,000 00

Water Construction

Labor	\$40,871 21
Equipment and supplies	39,131 40

\$80,002 61

Water New Construction

Labor	\$55 00
Easements	727 33
Damage to trees, etc....	50 00
Recording	2 33
Sundry items	42 00

\$876 66

Accepted Streets 1927

ABERDEEN ROAD

Labor	\$2,491 04
Equipment	268 80
Engineering	14 40
	<hr/>
	\$2,774 24

ARDELL STREET

Labor	2,819 24
Equipment	1,207 75
Material	2,268 08
Drain	1,945 50
Water Dept.	180 51
Engineering	108 80
	<hr/>
	\$8,529 88

BABCOCK STREET

Bringing track to grade..	\$818 38
Labor	10 00
Engineering	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$837 38

CALUMET STREET

Labor	\$1,917 43	
Equipment	633 00	
Material	1,068 72	
Drains	112 64	
Retaining wall	868 75	
Engineering	50 30	
	<hr/>	\$4,650 84

CAMPBELL STREET

Concrete work	\$77 49	
	<hr/>	\$77 49

CHERRY AVENUE

Material	\$8 15	
	<hr/>	\$8 15

CLIFF STREET

Concrete work	\$176 93	
Damages	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$216 93

EDWIN STREET

Water Dept.	\$58 90	
Damages	35 00	
Labor	92 00	
Material	29 00	
Engineering	16 20	
	<hr/>	\$231 10

FELTON STREET

Concrete work	59 32	
	<hr/>	\$59 32

FRANCIS AVENUE

Labor	\$542 93	
Equipment	255 01	
Material	1,082 31	
	<hr/>	\$1,880 25

GRANITE STREET WIDENING

Labor	\$105 38	
Material	93 97	
Damages	876 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,075 35

GROVE STREET

Labor	\$4,071 68	
Material	3,172 88	
Equipment	1,380 58	
Retaining wall	41 98	
Engineering	151 67	
Photographs	10 50	
	<hr/>	\$8,829 29

HARRIET AVENUE

Labor	\$796 50	
Materials	1,952 28	
Equipment	580 00	
Engineering	27 32	
	<hr/>	\$3,356 10

CITY OF QUINCY

HILL STREET

Labor	\$990 21	
Equipment	282 38	
Materials	538 88	
Drains	633 96	
Engineering	63 99	
	<hr/>	\$2,509 42

HERBERT ROAD

Concrete work	\$258 70	
	<hr/>	\$258 70

HILLSIDE AVENUE

Labor	\$10,224 35	
Materials	3,523 19	
Equipment	2,534 09	
Drains	1,587 69	
Retaining wall	1,014 28	
Engineering	297 59	
Water Dept.	125 85	
Photos	10 50	
Damages	115 00	
	<hr/>	\$19,432 54

MILTON ROAD

Labor	\$424 62	
Material	143 08	
Equipment	190 82	
Water Dept.	205 35	
Engineering	16 20	
	<hr/>	\$980 07

NARRAGANSETT ROAD

Concrete work	\$108 10	
Drains	9 80	
	<hr/>	\$117 90

NEWTON STREET

Labor	\$135 00	
Engineering	2 20	
	<hr/>	\$137 20

RHODA STREET

Labor	\$2,086 15	
Equipment	449 61	
Material	1,721 04	
Drains	986 14	
Engineering	103 80	
	<hr/>	\$5,346 74

ROCK ISLAND ROAD

Labor	\$263 00	
Equipment	60 00	
	<hr/>	\$323 00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

95

SAMOSET AVENUE

Labor	\$1,699 02	
Equipment	407 55	
Materials	1,758 55	
Drains	1,595 72	
Engineering	22 20	
	<hr/>	\$5,483 04

SHARON ROAD

Labor	\$2,823 79	
Equipment	1,645 94	
Drain	147 45	
Grading	675 05	
Material	478 69	
Sidewalks	407 90	
Engineering	16 20	
	<hr/>	\$6,195 02

STANDISH ROAD

Labor	\$366 50	
Equipment	94 50	
Retaining wall	178 19	
	<hr/>	\$639 19

TIRRELL STREET

Water Dept.	\$44 60	
	<hr/>	\$44 60

TOWN HILL STREET

Labor	\$2,123 70	
Materials	1,084 71	
Equipment	553 00	
Water Dept.	14 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,775 41

VASSELL STREET

Labor	\$76 00	
Equipment	30 00	
Concrete wall	148 68	
	<hr/>	\$254 68

VERSHIRE STREET

Labor	\$2,822 88	
Equipment	916 95	
Materials	1,751 53	
Drains	2,905 22	
Engineering	70 57	
	<hr/>	\$8,467 15

VERCHILD STREET

Labor	\$93 40	
Materials	128 63	
	<hr/>	\$222 03

WEDGEWOOD STREET

Labor	\$1,888 94	
Equipment	676 75	
Drains	766 19	
Material	1,423 72	
Engineering	51 41	
	<hr/>	\$4,807 01

\$91,520 02

CITY OF QUINCY

1928 Streets

Registry	\$235 58	
Plans	105 00	
Schedules	320 55	
Engineering	1,413 30	
Printing	3 38	
	<hr/>	\$2,077 81

ABERDEEN ROAD

Labor	\$1,494 27	
Material	875 48	
Equipment	339 10	
Engineering	34 87	
Water Department	340 60	
	<hr/>	\$3,084 32

ARLINGTON STREET

Engineering	\$9 43	
Registry, etc.	2 05	
	<hr/>	\$11 48

ALTON ROAD

Labor	\$1,209 82	
Equipment	828 86	
Drain	2,043 78	
Engineering	80 05	
Registry	1 10	
	<hr/>	\$4,163 61

BRYANT STREET

Labor	\$2,981 39	
Equipment	1,277 75	
Material	2,257 75	
Drain	4,446 27	
Engineering	90 82	
	<hr/>	\$11,053 98

BURNS AVENUE

Engineering and Registry	\$14 75	
	<hr/>	\$14 75

DALE AVENUE

Labor	\$2,847 14	
Equipment	1,307 25	
Material	282 90	
Drain	1,589 21	
Engineering	160 95	
	<hr/>	\$6,187 45

DARTMOUTH STREET

Labor	\$765 43	
Equipment	193 99	
Material	766 90	
Drain	41 60	
Engineering, etc.	57 22	
	<hr/>	\$1,825 14

DOUGLAS STREET

Labor	\$453 36	
Equipment	186 61	
Material	56 63	
Engineering, etc.	22 86	
	<hr/>	\$719 46

DUNNS COURT

Labor	\$390 00	
Equipment	211 50	
Material	301 78	
Engineering, etc.	11 81	
	<hr/>	\$915 09

DUNBARTON ROAD

Labor	\$572 83	
Material	1,007 16	
Equipment	273 06	
Engineering, etc.	29 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,882 25

CHAPMAN STREET

Labor	\$2,017 26	
Equipment	873 50	
Material	1,165 49	
Drain	702 66	
Engineering	42 50	
	<hr/>	\$4,801 41

CHESTNUT STREET WIDENING

Labor	\$170 50	
Equipment	30 00	
Material	27 00	
Engineering	183 33	
	<hr/>	\$410 83

CHICKATABOT ROAD

Labor	\$2,602 82	
Equipment	657 88	
Material	1,985 68	
Drain	7,817 67	
Engineering	40 85	
	<hr/>	\$13,104 90

CROSBY STREET

Labor	\$1,923 11	
Equipment	677 31	
Material	1,138 74	
Drain	1,485 45	
Engineering, etc.	124 04	
	<hr/>	\$5,348 65

EDGEWORTH ROAD

Labor	\$1,032 47	
Equipment	683 50	
Material	1,223 10	
Drain	749 03	
Engineering, etc.	73 72	
	<hr/>	\$3,761 82

CITY OF QUINCY

EDINBORO ROAD

Labor	\$405 37	
Equipment	172 44	
Material	268 43	
Engineering, etc.	61 65	
	<hr/>	\$907 89

ELLERTON ROAD

Labor	\$410 22	
Equipment	175 00	
Material	485 61	
Drain	5 60	
Engineering, etc.	10 25	
	<hr/>	\$1,086 68

ELMWOOD AVENUE

Labor	\$1,214 88	
Equipment	548 63	
Material	2,233 64	
Drain	946 69	
Engineering, etc.	57 45	
	<hr/>	\$5,001 29

ESTABROOK ROAD

Engineering	\$18 20	
	<hr/>	\$18 20

EVERETT STREET

Labor	\$850 13	
Equipment	381 50	
Material	904 79	
Drain	1,639 66	
Engineering, etc.	47 65	
Taking	80 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,903 73

EUCLID AVENUE

Labor	\$554 38	
Equipment	166 50	
Material	221 08	
Surface drain	54 01	
Engineering, etc.	89 28	
	<hr/>	\$1,085 25

EXETER STREET

Labor	\$157 65	
Inspector	151 87	
Contract	7,763 22	
Engineering, etc.	233 46	
Damages	15 00	
Water Dept.	53 60	
	<hr/>	\$8,374 80

FAYETTE STREET

Labor	\$1,715 21	
Equipment	449 00	
Material	278 00	
Drain	59 60	
Engineering, etc.	108 20	
	<hr/>	\$2,610 01

FIFTH AVENUE

Labor	\$371 00	
Material	266 66	
Drain	951 03	
Equipment	136 00	
Engineering, etc.	83 21	
	<hr/>	\$1,807 90

GORDON STREET

Labor	\$1,357 19	
Equipment	429 50	
Material	1,446 68	
Drain	602 87	
Engineering, etc.	35 75	
	<hr/>	\$3,871 99

GRAFTON STREET

Labor	\$789 86	
Equipment	290 50	
Material	761 48	
Engineering, etc.	27 70	
	<hr/>	\$1,869 54

HARRIET AVENUE

Labor	\$2,199 05	
Equipment	1,179 38	
Material	2,298 96	
Drain	1,192 05	
Engineering, etc.	28 98	
	<hr/>	\$6,898 42

HARVARD STREET

Labor	\$460 91	
Equipment	100 00	
Wall	50 00	
Drain	1,645 39	
Contract	4,664 12	
Water Dept.	1 60	
Engineering	197 44	
	<hr/>	\$7,119 46

HOBOMACK ROAD

Labor	\$2,309 92	
Equipment	845 69	
Material	1,801 69	
Drains	1,697 29	
Engineering, etc.	36 35	
	<hr/>	\$6,690 94

HOWARD STREET

Registry Deeds	\$4 90	
	<hr/>	\$4 90

HOLLIS AVENUE

Engineering, etc.	\$47 49	
	<hr/>	\$47 49

CITY OF QUINCY

LAFAYETTE STREET

Labor	\$3,458	51	
Equipment	2,678	70	
Material	516	12	
Surface drain	1,080	54	
Engineering, etc.	106	48	
			<hr/>
			\$7,840 35

MADISON AVENUE

Labor	\$2,325	77	
Equipment	1,353	84	
Material	1,537	58	
Drains	346	32	
Engineering	164	71	
			<hr/>
			\$5,728 22

MANET AVENUE

Labor	\$1,822	14	
Equipment	738	82	
Material	1,371	79	
Drain	118	23	
Engineering, etc.	113	25	
			<hr/>
			\$4,164 23

MARLBORO STREET

Labor	\$2,436	52	
Equipment	841	00	
Material	1,257	51	
Drain	77	63	
Engineering, etc.	83	09	
			<hr/>
			\$4,695 75

MAYFLOWER ROAD

Labor	\$3,266	76	
Equipment	966	98	
Material	1,265	00	
Engineering	146	37	
			<hr/>
			\$5,645 11

MERRILL PLACE

Engineering, etc.	\$45	49	
			<hr/>
			\$45 49

MERRYMOUNT ROAD

Labor	\$2,305	73	
Equipment	793	88	
Material	1,421	68	
Drain	1,401	94	
Engineering, etc.	37	40	
			<hr/>
			\$5,960 63

MURDOCK AVENUE

Labor	\$1,320	38	
Equipment	559	25	
Material	1,112	35	
Engineering	62	75	
			<hr/>
			\$3,054 73

NEWPORT AVENUE

Engineering, etc.	\$133 18	
	<hr/>	\$133 18

NEWTON STREET

Labor	\$1,248 42	
Equipment	733 35	
Material	653 99	
Drain	239 93	
Engineering, etc.	42 35	
	<hr/>	\$2,918 04

NORFOLK STREET

Labor	\$1,286 13	
Equipment	428 00	
Material	1,633 49	
Drain	302 50	
Engineering, etc.	79 13	
	<hr/>	\$3,729 25

O'CONNELL AVENUE

Engineering, etc.	\$49 32	
	<hr/>	\$49 32

OCEAN STREET

Labor	\$1,820 15	
Equipment	455 10	
Material	556 08	
Engineering, etc.	36 56	
	<hr/>	\$2,867 89

RUSSELL STREET

Engineering, etc.	\$17 31	
	<hr/>	\$17 31

SAGAMORE STREET

Engineering, etc.	\$113 82	
	<hr/>	\$113 82

STEWART STREET

Labor	\$3,091 12	
Equipment	300 75	
Engineering, etc.	104 96	
	<hr/>	\$3,496 83

TOWN HILL STREET

Engineering, etc.	\$45 48	
	<hr/>	\$45 48

VIRGINIA ROAD

Engineering, etc.	\$69 25	
	<hr/>	\$69 25

WADSWORTH STREET

Labor	\$731 76	
Equipment	263 10	
Material	902 92	
Engineering, etc.	71 19	
	<hr/>	\$1,968 97

WEST SQUANTUM STREET WIDENING

Labor	\$847 18	
Material	135 09	
Equipment	183 50	
Drain	211 51	
Water Dept.	1,367 63	
Printing	14 00	
Engineering, etc	378 73	
	<hr/>	\$3,137 64

WHITE STREET

Labor	\$2,021 69	
Material	3,328 95	
Equipment	871 14	
Drain	1,638 27	
Engineering, etc.	147 60	
	<hr/>	\$8,007 65

WILLIAMS STREET

Labor	\$89 25	
Equipment	34 50	
Engineering, etc.	39 08	
	<hr/>	\$162 83

WILSON AVENUE

Labor	\$5,749 76	
Equipment	1,835 13	
Material	6,610 97	
Drain	2,936 03	
Engineering	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$17,231 89

WINDSOR ROAD

Labor	\$812 41	
Equipment	389 94	
Material	1,138 65	
Drain	522 65	
Engineering, etc.	93 96	
	<hr/>	\$2,957 61
		<hr/>
		\$194,702 91

South Junior High School

(See Revenue)

Contractor	\$49,962 05	
Architect	630 47	
Equipment	2,386 50	
Plumbing	559 96	
Labor	12 50	
Photographs	21 00	
Materials	32 43	
	<hr/>	\$53,604 91

Daniel Webster School

(See Revenue)

Contractor	\$218,032 85	
Inspector	2,460 00	
Equipment	5,130 32	
Insurance	470 00	
Electric light	102 89	
Janitor	290 00	
Fuel	1,124 72	
Heating engineer	1,995 12	
Sundry items	55 31	
	<hr/>	\$229,661 21

Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools

(See Revenue)

Contractor	\$71,431 45	
Inspector	280 00	
Engineering	77 19	
Labor	266 50	
Insurance	350 00	
Sundry items	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$72,415 14

Tax Title Refund

Sundry persons	\$10,553 75	
	<hr/>	\$10,553 75

Trust Funds

Cash and securities	\$11,134 64	
Hospital trust funds	32,086 75	
	<hr/>	\$43,221 29
		<hr/>
		\$1,072,964 14

CITY OF QUINCY BONDED DEBT MATURING 1929

	City	Sewer	Water	Norfolk Co. Hospital	City Hospital	High School	South Jr. High	Gov. School	Monatiquot Bridge	So. Artery	Total
January	\$16,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$16,500
March	.....	\$2,000	\$3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
April	51,000	22,500	66,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,500
May	3,000	22,000	27,000	.....	\$6,000	\$41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,000
June	10,000	5,000	1,000	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
July	120,000	16,500	.....	.....	.....	5,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	171,500
August	64,500	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,500
September	69,000	4,000	.....	\$5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,000
October	34,000	15,500	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	\$16,000	\$10,000	.....	81,500
November	6,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	\$32,000	41,000
December	36,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,000
Total	\$410,000	\$99,500	\$100,000	\$5,000	\$13,000	\$54,000	\$30,000	\$16,000	\$10,000	\$32,000	\$769,500

CITY OF QUINCY INTEREST CHARGES MATURING 1929

	City	Sewer	Water	Norfolk Co. Hospital	City Hospital	High School	So. Jr. High	Gov. School	Monatiquot Bridge	So. Artery	Total
January	\$18,983 75	\$1,026 25	\$240 00	.....	.....	\$531 25	\$7,800 00	.....	.....	.....	\$28,581 25
February	5,289 96	210 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,499 98
March	7,983 75	796 25	420 00	\$112 50	\$1,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,712 50
April	10,997 50	3,616 25	12,380 00	.....	.....	925 00	.....	\$2,500 00	\$425 00	.....	30,843 75
May	686 25	3,796 25	2,553 75	.....	955 00	11,271 25	.....	.....	.....	\$4,018 75	23,281 25
June	5,531 25	1,550 00	180 00	.....	.....	765 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,026 25
July	19,223 75	1,026 25	.....	.....	.....	531 25	7,800 00	.....	.....	.....	28,581 25
August	4,970 66	209 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,180 64
September	7,983 75	755 00	360 00	112 50	1,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,611 25
October	9,972 50	3,177 50	11,072 50	.....	.....	925 00	.....	2,500 00	425 00	.....	28,072 50
November	626 25	3,381 25	2,050 00	.....	835 00	10,451 25	.....	.....	.....	4,018 75	21,362 50
December	5,312 50	1,430 00	160 00	.....	.....	680 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,582 50
Total	\$97,561 87	\$20,975 00	\$29,416 25	\$225 00	\$4,590 00	\$26,080 00	\$15,600 00	\$5,000 00	\$850 00	\$8,037 50	\$208,335 62

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

JANUARY 1, 1929.

HONORABLE THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor*:

The annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1928, is herewith submitted.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer, City of Quincy, Mass.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$377,804 68
General revenue:	
Taxes, 1928	2,293,187 50
Taxes previous years.....	1,245,197 38
Tax collections—special	278 84
Licenses	7,479 50
Permits	610 00
Court fines	5,760 83
Grants and gifts (dog licenses).....	4,478 41
Grants and gifts.....	33,165 79
Special assessments:	
Street sprinkling	4,428 35
Gypsy moth	2,164 96
Sewer assessments	25,553 79
Sidewalks	15,848 34
Street betterment	55,189 03
State of Massachusetts.....	507,452 94
General government:	
Tax collector and treasurer—costs.....	6,716 70
City clerk	1,779 53
Police department	177 07
Fire department	39 20
Fire alarm boxes.....	143 70
Sealer weights and measures.....	906 05
Building inspector	4,996 50
Wire inspector	2,235 00
Board of health—contagious diseases.....	11,446 28
Miscellaneous—deposits	2,415 00
Miscellaneous	242 70
Plumbing inspector	2,245 00
Milk licenses	475 50
Scavenger	2,187 62
Garbage registration	10 00
Garbage contract	3,181 10
Highways	2,881 37

Welfare department	9,114	77
Hospital department	139,302	64
School department	6,380	96
Industrial school receipts	1,886	78
Home making school receipts	1,289	05
Industrial school revenue	7,337	58
Library fines, etc.	2,414	14
Park department	953	33
Public services:		
Water rates, 1928	300,808	75
Water rates, 1927 and prior	15,106	20
Water service connections	34,342	44
Cemetery—Miscellaneous	18,830	00
Cemetery foundations	2,059	62
Interest:		
Tax collector—taxes	47,962	97
Tax collector—assessments and deposits	9,921	36
City treasurer—on deposits	17,153	54
City treasurer—on taxes and tax titles	4,733	78
Perpetual care fund	5,452	97
Hospital trust funds	1,471	48
Other trust accounts	367	05
Accrued interest on bonds	1,277	49
Municipal indebtedness:		
Temporary loans	2,900,000	00
Water loans	75,000	00
General loans	780,000	00
Premium on bonds	4,256	05
Agency and trust accounts:		
Tax titles refunded	10,553	75
Perpetual care fund	10,815	00
Water deposits	15,225	00
Departmental refund account	20	38
Other trust funds	314	64
Hospital trust funds	32,086	75
General revenue:		
Miscellaneous city	537	70
Water revenue	32,296	00
Tax titles held by city	23,637	85
Smith-Hughes fund (schools)	5,844	35
Cash and securities	5	00
Particular sewer deposits	31,250	00
Particular sewer receipts (treas.)	28,724	70
Gypsy moth	42	63
South Junior High School	21,756	67
Tercentenary receipts	185	00
	<hr/>	
	\$9,221,397	03
Transfers	61,773	33
	<hr/>	
Total	\$9,283,170	36

Expenditures

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1928	\$8,761,288	90
Cash on hand	460,108	13
	<hr/>	
Total	\$9,283,170	36

Cash on hand Dec. 1, 1928.....	\$796,599 56
Cash receipts Dec., 1928.....	835,854 17
Cash expenditures Dec., 1928.....	1,172,345 60
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1929.....	460,108 13

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Rock Island Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$1,000 00	
Unexpended income	176 77	
Interest receipts	50 63	
Balance unexpended income.....		\$227 40
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		1,000 00
	\$1,227 40	\$1,227 40

C. C. Johnson—Turkey Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$2,000 00	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	101 25	
Credited to Welfare Department.....		\$101 25
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		2,000 00
	\$2,101 25	\$2,101 25

C. C. Johnson—Perpetual Care Fund, Lot No. 945

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$150 00	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	7 58	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$7 58
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		150 00
	\$157 58	\$157 58

Charles E. French Fund, \$3,000

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$1,000 00	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	150 63	
Credited, Burial Department.....		\$150 63
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		1,000 00
	\$1,150 63	\$1,150 63

Balance of Fund invested in City of Quincy Bonds, \$2,000.

William S. Williams Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 848

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	97 90	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	20 25	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$11 00
Balance unexpended income.....		107 15
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		400 00
	\$518 15	\$518 15

George Pierce Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 252

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$200 00	
Unexpended income	26 62	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	10 13	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$7 00
Balance unexpended income.....		29 75
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		200 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$236 75	\$236 75

Mary Willson Tucker Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 679

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	76 71	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	20 25	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$7 00
Balance unexpended income.....		89 96
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$496 96	\$496 96

Alexander Nugent— Perpetual Care Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$125 00	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	6 33	
Paid to Trustees St. Mary's Cemetery..		\$6 33
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....		125 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$131 33	\$131 33

Hospital Trust Funds

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$15,490 00	
Bequest—Stetson estate.....	32,000 00	
Harper estate	86 75	
24 shares—Walker, Stetson Co.		
7% capital stock pref.....	2,400 00	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	1,471 48	
Unexpended income		\$1,471 48
Deposit—Quincy Savings Bank		27,576 75
Cohasset Savings Bank.....		10,000 00
Hingham Inst. for Savings...		10,000 00
24 shares Walker, Stetson Co. stock....		2,400 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$51,448 23	\$51,448 23

Hospital Trust—D. L. Jewell Fund

Bequest December 28, 1928.....	\$5,000 00	
Deposit Quincy Savings Bank.....		\$5,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00

Perpetual Care Fund of Public Burial Places

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$1,492 14	
Interest receipts, 1928.....	5,452 97	
Perpetual care lots, 1928.....	10,815 00	
Sale American Tel. & Tel. Bonds.....	994 00	
Safety deposit box rent.....		\$9 00
Purchase of bonds:		
Minnesota Power and Light Co.....		980 00
Accrued interest		1 25

REPORT OF TREASURER -

109

Bellows Falls Hydro Elec. Corp.....	4,900 00	
Accrued interest	22 22	
City of Quincy.....	976 50	
Accrued interest	3 31	
New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R.	1,885 00	
Accrued interest	29 25	
Quincy Savings Bank.....	1,038 00	
Balance income credited to Burial Dept.	5,387 94	
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....	3,521 64	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$18,754 11	\$18,754 11

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date

Total of Fund January 1, 1928.....	\$108,736 39
Received for perpetual care of lots, 1928	10,815 00
Addition to principal by bond sale:	
American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds.....	147 75

Invested as follows:

Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1922 (\$3,000)	\$2,959 50
N. E. Power Co. bonds, 1922 (\$5,000)	5,000 00
B. & A. R. R. bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)	2,000 00
N. E. Power Co. bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)	1,950 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	980 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	979 00
Bangor & Aroos. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	950 00
Chi. & No. West. R. R., 1923 (\$1,000)	935 00
Boston Elev. Ry. bonds, 1924 (\$1,000)	1,030 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1924 (\$3,000)	2,966 25
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1927 (\$4,000)	4,190 00
Bell Tel. Co., Pa. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,287 50
So. Calif. Edison bonds, 1927 (\$7,000)	7,202 00
Com. Edison Co. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,275 00
Kings Co. Light. bonds, 1927 (\$3,000)	3,161 25
Cen. Maine Pow. bonds, 1927 (\$10,000)	10,200 00
Los Ang. Gas & El. Co., 1927 (\$3,000)	3,195 00
Boston Elev. Ry. bonds, 1927 (\$10,000)	9,350 00
Los Ang. Gas & El. Co., 1927 (\$5,000)	5,287 50
Minn. Pow. & Light Co., 1928 (\$1,000)	980 00
N. Y., Chi. & St. L. RR., 1928 (\$2,000)	1,885 00
Bel. Fls. Hyd. El. Corp., 1928 (\$5,000)	4,900 00
City of Quincy, 1928 (\$1,000)	976 50
Quincy Savings Bank.....	11,038 00
Braintree Savings Bank.....	10,000 00
Weymouth Savings Bank.....	5,000 00
Hingham Institution for Savings.....	8,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$116,177 50
Cash on hand December 31, 1928:	
Granite Trust Company.....	3,521 64
	<hr/>
	\$119,699 14
Par value of securities \$115,538.00	\$119,699 14

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

JANUARY 1, 1929.

HONORABLE THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Treasurer of the Managers of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer Woodward Fund and Property.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$3,345 77
Notes secured by mortgages.....	19,900 00
Interest—Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.....	300 00
Boston & Albany R. R.....	236 25
Boston & Maine R. R.....	386 00
Pere Marquette R. R.....	160 00
American Tel. & Tel. Co. (Bonds).....	151 28
American Tel. & Tel. Co. (Stock).....	234 00
Pennsylvania Railroad.....	420 00
Union Pacific Railroad.....	200 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	250 00
New England Power Co.....	250 00
Minnesota Power & Light Co.....	90 00
On bank deposit.....	168 00
Hingham Institution for Savings.....	187 50
Quincy Savings Bank.....	500 00
Weymouth Savings Bank.....	229 17
On certificate of deposit Granite Trust Co.....	74 00
On mortgage loans.....	13,053 68
Sale bonds American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	3,976 00
Sale stock rights American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	298 25
Certificate of deposit Granite Trust Co.....	6,000 00
From investment deposit Quincy Savings Bank.....	2,000 00
Tuition at Institute.....	575 00
	\$52,984 90

Expenditures

Expenses of Institute.....	\$12,172 83
Administration of Fund.....	1,887 85
Notes secured by mortgages.....	19,000 00
Certificate of deposit Granite Trust Company.....	7,000 00
Investment deposit, Quincy Savings Bank.....	6,000 00
Purchase bonds—Minnesota Power & Light Co.....	3,920 00
Accrued interest on same.....	5 00
	\$49,985 68

Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....	2,999 22
	<hr/>
	\$52,984 90

Expenses of Institute

Pay rolls	\$10,276 60	
Books, supplies and sundries.....	565 05	
Fuel	682 17	
Lighting	198 57	
Telephone	76 24	
Improvements, repairs and fixtures....	374 20	
	<hr/>	\$12,172 83

Expended by Board of Managers:

On Institute—repairs	\$124 25	
painting	648 13	
roof	370 00	
insurance	303 90	
	<hr/>	\$1,446 28
		<hr/>
		\$13,619 11

Administration of Fund**Expenses on Property:**

Linden Place house—repairs.....	\$368 89	
water	14 93	
	<hr/>	\$383 82
Safety deposit box, supplies, etc.....	57 75	
	<hr/>	\$441 57

Income Account, 1928

Received from investments.....	\$16,889 88	
(Tuition not included)		
Expenses, Institute	\$12,172 83	
Expended on Institute by Managers....	1,446 28	
Administration of Fund.....	441 57	
Accrued interest bond sale.....	5 00	
Unexpended income, 1928.....	2,824 20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,889 88	\$16,889 88

Statement of Fund, January 1, 1929

Total Fund January 1, 1928.....	\$351,143 58
Addition to Fund—Sale American Tel. & Tel. Bonds..	591 00
	<hr/>
	\$351,734 48
Tuition, 1928	\$575 00
Tuition previous	2,450 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,025 00
Unexpended income, 1928.....	\$2,824 20
Unexpended income previous.....	5,542 81
	<hr/>
	\$8,367 01
	<hr/>
	\$363,126 49

Invested as Follows

\$300	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4½	\$299	55
7,500	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4's	7,500	00
5,000	New England Telephone & Telegraph 5's	4,906	25
5,000	New England Power Co. 5's	5,000	00
4,000	Pere Marquette Co. R. R. 4's	4,000	00
5,000	Union Pacific Railroad 4's	4,419	00
26	Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	1,227	85
27	Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	4,900	00
9	Shares Central Vermont R. R.	500	00
74	Shares Boston & Maine R. R.	8,060	98
120	Shares Pennsylvania R. R.	7,200	00
\$4,000	Minnesota Power & Light Co. 4½	3,920	00
	Granite Trust Company, certificate deposit	7,000	00
	Quincy Savings Bank deposit	14,000	00
	Weymouth Savings Bank	5,000	00
	Hingham Institution for Savings	5,000	00
	Mortgage loans	215,425	00
	Linden Place house	2,868	64
		<hr/>	
		\$301,227	27
	Institute Land and Building	58,900	00
		<hr/>	
		\$360,127	27
	Cash on hand December 31, 1928	2,999	22
		<hr/>	
		\$363,126	49

TREASURER OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

JANUARY 1, 1929.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor*:

I herewith submit the report of the Treasurer of the Adams Temple and School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer Adams Temple and School Fund.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Adams Temple and School Fund

Cash on hand January 1, 1928.....	\$25,037 71
-----------------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Bonds—American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	\$5,971 50	
City of Quincy.....	1,000 00	
		\$6,971 50
Mortgage notes		3,600 00

Income

Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$950 78	
Interest on stocks and bonds.....	7,713 83	
Interest on bank balances.....	355 29	
Rents	253 00	
Rent—Merrymount Dump	75 00	
		\$9,347 90
		\$44,957 11

Charles Francis Adams Fund

Income	\$500 00
	\$45,457 11

EXPENDITURES

Administration of Fund

Bonds—Treasurer's Department	\$85 00	
Commissions—T. S. Burgin, Agt.....	63 40	
Attorneys fees—mortg. discharges.....	32 00	
Safety deposit box rent, etc.....	115 00	
		\$295 40

Expenses on Property

Insurance, house off Adams St.....	\$4 87	
Insurance—Academy	73 00	
Repairs, painting and electrical work—		
Academy	2,901 23	
Care of grounds—Academy.....	611 47	
		\$3,590 57

Purchase of bonds.....	\$31,760 00	
Accrued interest on same.....	189 52	
	<hr/>	\$31,949 52

By the School Department

Pay rolls	\$2,170 00	
Bills	6,356 62	
	<hr/>	\$8,526 62
		<hr/>
		\$44,362 11

Charles Francis Adams Fund

Expenses from income by School Dept..	\$225 00	
	<hr/>	\$44,587 11
Cash on hand December 31, 1928.....	870 00	
	<hr/>	\$45,457 11

HAROLD P. NEWELL,

*Treasurer Adams Temple and School Fund.***Statement of Fund and Securities**

Total of Fund.....	\$172,114 75	
Unexpended income	14,994 11	
	<hr/>	\$187,108 86
Charles Francis Adams Fund.....	\$10,000 00	
Addition by bond sale.....	396 88	
Unexpended income	2,722 28	
	<hr/>	\$13,119 16
		<hr/>
		\$200,228 02

Investments

\$12,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½.....	\$11,935 00
5,000 Arkansas Power & Light Co. 5.....	4,950 00
5,000 Associated Electric Co. 4½.....	4,712 50
5,000 Birmingham Electric Co. 4½.....	4,762 50
8,000 Boston & Albany R. R. 5.....	8,000 00
5,000 Boston Elevated St. Ry. Co. 5.....	5,000 00
2,000 City of Cleveland 4½.....	2,081 60
1,500 City of Salem 4.....	1,500 00
6,000 Consolidated Water Co. Utica 4½.....	5,835 00
5,000 Empire District Elec. Co. 5.....	5,000 00
3,000 Indianapolis Union Ry. 5.....	2,895 00
3,000 Kansas City Power & Light 4½.....	2,910 00
5,000 New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 5.....	4,906 25
5,000 New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 5.....	5,093 75
10,500 Northern Pacific Ry. 6.....	10,132 50
5,000 Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. 5.....	5,137 50
5,000 Public Service Co. of N. H. 5.....	5,081 25
1,000 Quincy, City of, 4.....	1,000 00
5,000 So. California Edison Co. 5.....	5,000 00
5,000 Wisconsin Power & Light Co. 5.....	5,000 00
2 Shares Boston & Maine R. R.....	520 00
37 Shares Massachusetts Gas Co.....	2,927 62
25 Shares Quincy Quarries Co.....	.....
\$10,000 Braintree Savings Bank 5.....	10,000 00
5,000 Charlestown Savings Bank 5.....	5,000 00
5,000 Cohasset Savings Bank 5.....	5,000 00

REPORT OF TREASURER ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND 115

10,000	Hingham Inst. for Savings 5.....	10,000 00
15,000	Quincy Savings Bank 5.....	15,000 00
5,000	Weymouth Savings Bank 5.....	5,000 00
10,000	Nat'l Mt. Wollaston Bank 4.....	10,000 00
5,000	Granite Trust Co. (Savings) 4½.....	5,000 00
5,000	Quincy Trust Co. (Savings) 4½.....	5,000 00
	Notes secured by mortgages.....	14,597 55

Charles Francis Adams Fund

10,000	Central Maine Power Co. 5.....	\$10,380 00
	Cash on hand—Mt. Wollaston Bank, 12/31/28.....	870 00
		<hr/>
		\$200,228 02

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer Adams Temple and School Fund.

Civic Meetings and Observances Held in the City of Quincy During the Years 1927 and 1928

State convention of the General Federation of Women's clubs in the auditorium of the High School on Wednesday and Thursday, February 23-24, 1927. The Quincy Women's Club was hostess to the visiting delegates. The gathering was welcomed to the city by the Mayor and His Excellency Governor Fuller was the special guest of the opening session. At the meeting the following day Lieutenant Governor Frank G. Allen and Dr. George H. Bigelow of the State Board of Health addressed the delegates.

On Tuesday, April 19, 1927, the city dedicated the memorial to Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams with exercises in Merrymount Park. This memorial was voted by act of Congress in 1925 through the efforts of Mayor Barbour and the late Congressman Louis A. Frothingham. Preceding the dedicatory exercises a luncheon to representatives of the Adams family, members of the City Council and guests was given at the Neighborhood Club. The afternoon's exercises were preceded by a parade of civic and military bodies to the park where the formal exercises were held. Governor Alvan T. Fuller, Major General Charles P. Summerall, representing the Government of the United States, Major General Preston Brown, Rear Admiral Phillip Andrews, the Commandant of the Boston Naval District, Congressman Louis A. Frothingham, Senator David I. Walsh, and other representatives of the nation and State took part in the exercises at the bandstand. The monument was unveiled by Miss Abigail Adams, a great-great-granddaughter of the second President who was introduced by Mayor McGrath.

On Wednesday, June 15, 1927, the quarterly meeting of the Norfolk County Grand Army of the Republic and Relief Corps was held in this city.

The thirty-second annual session of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts of the Knights of Malta was held on Wednesday, June 15, 1927. The visiting delegates were welcomed by the Mayor and by Hon. William A. Bradford, the president of the Chamber of Commerce.

The Sons of Italy in America held its sixteenth Annual State Convention in Quincy on August 19-21, 1928. The convention opened with a banquet in the Masonic Temple, which was attended by visitors from all parts of the State, Lieutenant Governor Frank G. Allen, representing the State, and Senator Walsh. The chairman of the meeting was Angelo P. Bizzozero, a member of the City Council. The welcome of the city was ex-

tended by the Mayor. On Tuesday evening, August 21, the delegates and invited guests were invited to a reception at the Neighborhood Club given by the Mayor and City Council.

On November 11, 1928, a memorial tablet to the memory of Quincy boys who died during the World War was dedicated. The memorial is a bronze tablet by Gorham and stands on the grounds of the Adams Academy. A parade of the veteran and military organizations preceded the exercises at the monument which were held at eleven o'clock in commemoration of the hour at which the Armistice was signed. At these exercises members of the military organizations, Gold Star Mothers, Quincy members of the Legislature, members of the City Council and interested citizens took part. The memorial contains the names of the following Quincy men who died during the World War:

In the Service of the United States

CHARLES GRENVILLE ARBUCKLE	ARTHUR JUBB LAKIN
FREDERICK MITCHELL ATWOOD	HOBART ADAMS LAWTON
WALTER ALOYSIUS AVERY	ARTHUR HENRY LITTLE
ROBERT ELIJAH BALL	JULIAN EDWARD MACDONNELL
DANTE JOHN BARATELLI	RAYMOND SPENCER MACKEIL
JOSEPH ALYRE WILBERT BERTRAND	JOSEPH MICHAEL MARTIN
RALPH STANWOOD BRIGGS	NILS ROBERT MATTSON
SHERMAN SEAL BROKAW	RAYBERN BLOOD MELENDY
DANIEL BRUNDAGE, JR.	CYRIL PETER MORRISSETTE
GEORGE FREDERICK BRYAN	CHESTER RAYMOND MOYLE
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES, JR.	DAVID J. NAGLE
GUIDO J. CICONI	VICTOR E. NELSON
WOLDEMAR EDWARD CROSSCUP	GEORGE TRADENICK NESBITT
WILLIAM TAYLOR CUMMING, JR.	RAOUL WOLFRED NORDQUIST
MATTEO DIVESTO	BERT J. PARNELL
SETH ARNOLD ELDRIDGE	ERIC CYRUS PATCH
PHILOP FEDORUK	JOHN SHAW PFAFFMANN
ALBERT FORSBERG	JOHN W. REVENEY
CHARLES A. G. FRANZEN	JOHN SANTOS
CLIFFORD ALLEN FRATUS	MATTHEW SMITH
HARRY KNUT GREEN	ANTHONY P. SPILENO
DAVID ALEXANDER HALEY	THOMAS J. STAPLETON
GEORGE A. HUNT	JAMES DAWSON MILNE STEWART
FRANK R. JOHNSON	EVERETT CARY SUTERMEISTER
THOMAS DOUGLASS KING	MALCOLM EUGENE WEBSTER
HAROLD JOHN BEATON	WILLIAM AUGUSTINE WEEDEN

In the Service of Allied Countries

WILLIAM ROBERTSON BISSETT	HUGH S. MACDONALD
JOHN HENRY CLIFFE, JR.	JAMES DONALD MACLEOD
CECIL CORKHILL	MALCOLM JOHN MACLEOD
ALBERT CROSSMAN	CHARLES FRANCIS MCGRATH
JAMES HALDANE	IRWIN RUSSELL MILLER
JAMES HARRIS	ARCHIE T. PHILLIPS
A. JOHN LUXTON	JAMES MACNEIL SMITH
WALFORD J. W. SUTHERBERG	

REPORT OF ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1929.

HON THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor of City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1928:

Valuation

Value of buildings.....	\$81,555,700 00
Value of land	38,760,300 00
Value of land and buildings.....	\$120,316,000 00
Value of personal property.....	15,626,850 00
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1928	135,942,850 00
Amount to be raised by taxation.....	3,643,268 38
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1928.....	112,625 00
The total valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed for the year 1928, when all assessments had been made, was.....	\$136,055,475 00

Recapitulation

BUDGET OF 1928

City Appropriations	\$3,015,745 56
Deficit Overlay	25,000 00
State Assessments:	
State Tax	144,330 00
Metropolitan Sewers	87,701 71
Metropolitan Parks	63,771 28
Fire Preventive	933 90
Charles River Basin.....	11,825 48
Neponset Bridge	13,366 28
City Debt	613,500 00
City Interest	175,275 05
Temporary Loan Interest.....	65,000 00
Planning Board	864 42
Massachusetts Highway	1,941 03
Auditing	2,341 43
Southern Artery	8,192 60
Cambridge Artery	5,731 59
Street in Brookline.....	3,141 76
Smoke Abatement	469 14
County Tax	141,500 00
County Hospital	25,488 28
Overlay (of current year)	31,904 67
Total	\$4,438,024 18

Estimated Receipts

Income tax	\$297,686	48	
Corporation tax	114,109	26	
Bank tax	4,762	20	
Licenses	8,131	50	
Fines	14,792	50	
Special assessments	110,590	90	
General government	10,593	14	
Protection of persons and property.	9,474	59	
Health and sanitation	16,420	79	
Highways	2,665	29	
Charities	9,604	07	
Soldiers' benefits	2,026	50	
Schools	6,750	72	
Libraries	2,429	70	
Cemeteries (other than from trust funds and sale of lots)	20,137	00	
Interest on deposit	28,425	95	
Interest on taxes and assessments..	56,676	35	
All others	3,731	82	
Premium on bonds	2,784	33	
Grants and gifts	32,374	71	
Total estimated receipts			\$754,167 80
Poll taxes	\$40,588	00	
Total deductions			\$794,755 80

Net amount raised by taxation on polls and property \$3,643,268 38

Number of polls, 20,294 at \$2.00 each, \$40,588.00.

Total valuation, \$135,942,850.00. Tax rate, \$26.80. Property tax, \$3,643,268.38.

The Assistant Assessors who returned the personal property were as follows:—

1-1 Eileen E. O'Brien	4-2 Emma L. Baldovin
1-2 Ellen E. Johnson	5-1 Clara N. Taylor
1-3 Helen M. Hamilton	5-2 Stephen P. Casey
1-4 Lillian M. Martin	5-3 Anna E. Usher
2-1 Joseph R. Moran	5-4 Susan Noyes
2-2 Charles F. Costello	6-1 Pearl H. Watson
3-1 Rose Marini	6-1 Mrs. Beaton
3-2 Gertrude White	6-2 Sarah Gill
4-1 John Rooney	6-3 Ethel B. Rank

Hattie C. Dunn
Harriet Pierce
Elsie M. Ricker
Gladys C. Benzaquin

Timothy P. Ford
Joseph P. Kerrigan
Ernest C. Fleet
James F. Fryar

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,
J. WINTHROP PRATT,
ALBERT NELSON.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:—

Tax of 1925		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$970 72	
Reconsideration of abatements by assessors	42 53	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,013 25	
Credit by auditor	27 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$986 25	
Amount abated during year 1928...	201 74	
	<hr/>	
	\$784 51	
Amount collected during year 1928.	784 51	\$784 51
Amount of interest collected		101 53

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1925

Reconsideration of abatement by assessors	\$25 31
Credit by auditor	25 31
	<hr/>

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1925

Reconsideration of abatement by assessors	\$4 56
Credit by auditor	4 56
	<hr/>

Tax of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$25,993 31	
Additional warrants by assessors..	330 03	
	<hr/>	
	\$26,323 34	
Reconsideration of abatements by assessors	225 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$26,548 34	
Credit by auditor	3,177 45	
	<hr/>	
	\$23,370 89	
Amount abated during year 1928..	7,101 89	
	<hr/>	
	\$16,269 00	
Amount collected during year 1928	14,726 37	\$14,726 37
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$1,542 63	
Amount of interest collected		\$1,346 63

**Apportioned and Unapportioned
Main Sewers of 1926**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$726 12	Cash Received
Additional warrant by assessors...	3 96	
	<hr/>	
	\$730 08	
Credit by auditor.....	52 33	
	<hr/>	
	\$677 75	
Amount collected during year 1928.	497 65	\$497 65
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$180 10	

**Committed Interest on Apportioned
and Unapportioned Main Sewers
of 1926**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$48 68	
Additional warrant by assessors...	99	
	<hr/>	
	\$49 67	
Credit by auditor.....	92	
	<hr/>	
	\$48 75	
Amount abated during year 1928..	2 55	
	<hr/>	
	\$46 20	
Amount collected during year 1928.	30 12	\$30 12
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$16 08	

**Apportioned and Unapportioned
Street Betterments of 1926**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$943 08
Amount abated during year 1928..	4 22
	<hr/>
	\$938 86
Amount collected during year 1928.	240 43
	<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$698 43

**Committed Interest on Apportioned and
Unapportioned Street Betterments
of 1926**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$109 41	
Amount abated during year 1928..	26	
	<hr/>	
	\$109 15	
Amount collected during year 1928.	39 26	\$39 26
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$69 89	

**Apportioned and Unapportioned
Sidewalks of 1926**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$25 31
Credit by auditor.....	25 31

**Committed Interest on Apportioned
and Unapportioned Sidewalks
of 1926**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$3 04	Cash Received
Credit by auditor.....	3 04	

Street Oiling of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$85 26	
Additional warrant by assessors...	1 35	
	\$86 61	
Credit by auditor.....	16 32	
	\$70 29	
Amount abated during year 1928...	5 82	
	\$64 47	
Amount collected during year 1928.	62 55	\$62 55
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$1 92	

Tax of 1927

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$1,306,694 61	
Additional warrant by assessors...	811 92	
	\$1,307,506 53	
Reconsideration of abatement by as- sessors	37 20	
	\$1,307,543 73	
Charge by auditor.....	1 44	
	\$1,307,545 17	
Creditor by auditor.....	31,468 39	
	\$1,276,076 78	
Amount abated during year 1928...	16,185 86	
	\$1,259,890 92	
Amount collected during year 1928.	1,229,686 50	\$1,229,686 50
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$30,204 42	
Amount of interest collected.....		43,955 12

**Apportioned and Unapportioned
Main Sewers of 1927**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$10,177 67	
Additional warrant by assessors...	5 68	
	\$10,183 35	
Credit by auditor.....	183 45	
	\$9,999 90	
Amount abated during year 1928..	74 10	
	\$9,925 80	
Amount collected during year 1928	9,606 74	\$9,606 74
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$319 06	

**Committed Interest on Apportioned
and Unapportioned Main Sewers
of 1927**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$1,331 92	Cash Received
Additional warrant by assessors...	2 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,334 32	
Credit by auditor.....	16 70	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,317 62	
Amount abated during year 1928..	12 64	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,304 98	
Amount collected during year 1928..	1,273 75	\$1,273 75
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$31 23	

**Apportioned and Unapportioned
Street Betterments of 1927**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$16,760 19	
Credit by auditor.....	249 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$16,511 05	
Amount abated during year 1928...	527 04	
	<hr/>	
	\$15,984 01	
Amount collected during year 1928..	15,163 75	\$15,163 75
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$820 26	

**Committed Interest on Apportioned and
Unapportioned Street Betterments
of 1927**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$3,072 64	
Credit by auditor.....	45 13	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,027 51	
Amount abated during year 1928...	40 81	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,986 70	
Amount collected during year 1928..	2,869 10	\$2,869 10
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$117 60	

**Apportioned and Unapportioned
Sidewalks of 1927**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$2,128 86	
Credit by auditor.....	25 34	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,103 52	
Amount collected during year 1928..	2,056 49	\$2,056 49
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$47 03	

**Committed Interest on Apportioned
and Unapportioned Sidewalks
of 1927**

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$202 93	
Charge by auditor.....	6 30	
	<hr/>	
	\$209 23	
Credit by auditor.....	1 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$207 71	
Amount collected during year 1928.	205 16	\$205 16
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$2 55	

Street Oiling of 1927

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$4,632 05	
Credit by auditor.....	102 09	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,529 96	
Amount abated during year 1928...	85 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,444 82	
Amount collected during year 1928	4,365 80	\$4,365 80
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$79 02	

Gypsy Moth of 1927

Amount uncollected January 1, 1928	\$860 05	
Amount abated during year 1928..	16 30	
	<hr/>	
	\$843 75	
Amount collected during year 1928.	805 49	\$805 49
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$38 26	

Tax of 1928

Total amount committed by assessors	\$3,688,831 04	
Amount abated during year 1928..	16,717 58	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,672,113 46	
Amount collected during year 1928.	2,293,187 50	\$2,293,187 50
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$1,378,925 96	
Amount of interest collected.....		\$2,559 69

**Main Sewer Apportionments
of 1928**

Total amount committed by assessors	\$9,815 66	
Amount abated during year 1928...	74 87	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,740 79	
Amount collected during year 1928.	4,305 01	\$4,305 01
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$5,435 78	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer
Apportionments of 1928**

Total amount committed by assessors	\$2,495 40	Cash Received
Amount abated during year 1928...	26 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,468 65	
Amount collected during year 1928.	1,080 77	\$1,080 77
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$1,387 88	

**Street Betterment
Apportionments of 1928**

Total amount committed by assessors	\$25,379 54	
Amount abated during year 1928..	91 29	
	<hr/>	
	\$25,288 25	
Amount collected during year 1928.	10,498 53	\$10,498 53
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$14,789 72	

**Committed Interest on Street
Betterment Apportionments of 1928**

Total amount committed by assessors	\$7,495 01	
Amount abated during year 1928..	28 47	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,466 54	
Amount collected during year 1928.	3,007 16	\$3,007 16
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$4,459 38	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1928

Total amount committed by assessors	\$6,182 90	
Amount abated during year 1928...	74 33	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,108 57	
Amount collected during year 1928.	2,658 45	\$2,658 45
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$3,450 12	

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk
Apportionments of 1928**

Total amount committed by assessors	\$1,722 61	
Amount abated during year 1928..	21 57	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,701 04	
Amount collected during year 1928.	699 10	\$699 10
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$1,001 94	

Gypsy Moth of 1928

Total amount committed by Commissioner of Public Works...	\$2,364 52	
Amount collected during year 1928.	1,359 47	\$1,359 47
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929	\$1,005 05	

Main Sewers

Amount collected during year 1928 on sewer construction	Cash Received
Amount of interest collected	\$11,144 39
	33 17

Permanent Sidewalks

Amount collected during year 1928 on permanent sidewalks	\$11,133 40
Amount of interest collected	65 31

Street Betterments

Amount collected during year 1928 on street betterments	\$29,286 32
Amount of interest collected	86 81
Costs collected during year 1928	\$5,995 05
Bank interest collected during year 1928	531 65

Total amount of cash collected in 1928..... \$3,705,448 73

JAMES B. WHITE,
Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

APRIL 18, 1929.

To His Honor the Mayor and the President and Members of the City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—I am continuing the policy instituted in my report for 1927 in that this report for health department activities for 1928 is modeled on the scoring system adopted by the American Public Health Association. A revised form was adopted by the Committee on Administrative Practise in May, 1928. This newest revision was offered for use after January 1, 1929 and Quincy was one of the first cities to be scored by the revised form. The appraisal of public health activities in Quincy was done during March, by Dr. W. F. Walker, Field Director of the American Public Health Association.

"The method of scoring has been changed. The former plan assigned values for items which totalled 1,000 points, the section totals varying from 20 for Popular Health Instruction to 175 for Communicable Disease Control. In the new section each section totals 100 points and a weighted value or factor is applied to each section to adjust the total score to 1,000.

"The Appraisal form should be looked upon as capable of presenting a reasonably accurate picture of health service actually performed in a city as evidenced by selected typical activities.

"The new form is longer and contains three new sections: Cancer Control, Heart Disease, Sanitation and Food and Milk Control, the last named section being formed by separating these items from the section on Sanitation."

The following tables show the comparative scores for 1927 and 1928:

Activity	1927	1928
Vital Statistics	100	100
Communicable Disease Control	85	89
Venereal Disease Control	52	40
Tuberculosis Control	80	92
Pre-natal Hygiene	67	70
Infant Hygiene	64	80
Pre-school Hygiene	84	40
School Hygiene	*	61
Milk and Food	{	50
Sanitation	{83	66
Laboratory	92	72
Popular Health Instruction	90	93
Cancer Control	{	
Heart Control	{	12
Totals	68	71

1927 scored by Local Health Department with assistance of State Health Department.

*No report for 1927 available, 1926 score—61.

"Comparison of scores, using the revised Appraisal Form indicates that there is usually a five or ten per cent reduction in the score on this form, due to the inclusion of new items and the raising of standards."

I shall now take up each one of the health department activities individually; repeating what recommendations for improvement that Dr. Walker made and adding whatever comments made that might be of interest in a report of this nature. From now on all material in quotation marks is from Dr. Walker's report.

Vital Statistics

"It is of interest to note that statistical tables and charts have been kept of each of the locally important causes of death for the past 55 years. This service for the past two years has received the maximum score and is being administered and carried on in a way that reflects credit to the City of Quincy."

Communicable Disease Control

"For the first time within the history of the Health Department the City had no case of typhoid fever and diphtheria dropped from 54 cases in 1927 to a total of 19 cases in 1928." An epidemic of measles begun early in December, 1927 and lasted until about the middle of March, 1928.

"The practise of hospitalizing cases of communicable disease is well established in Quincy though in 1928 of the 241 cases of scarlet fever occurring in the City only 38 were hospitalized, a little more than 50 per cent of the number that should have received hospital care."

"For the improvement of the communicable disease control it is recommended:

(1) That continued effort be made to bring to the attention of the physicians the importance of early diagnosis in communicable diseases and the valuable service offered through the consultant service of the Health Department, State and local.

(2) That the extensive campaign carried on during 1927 against diphtheria particularly among the school children, be resumed and extended to include a larger per cent of the preschool group."

The second of these recommendations has been carried out:—An increased per cent of the preschool group are being reached and immunization of the first three grades of the public schools is to be started next week.

Venereal Disease Control

"It is recommended:

(1) That further steps be taken by the Health Department to acquaint the local physicians of the facilities of the department for doing follow-up work of delinquent cases and encouraging the prompt reporting of such cases.

(2) That physicians be urged to avail themselves of the preparations provided free by the Health Department for treatment of cases.

(3) That increased use be made of the clinic services now provided for venereal diseases."

As an additional recommendation I should like to suggest separate clinics for men and women. Until more money is appropriated this cannot be done.

Tuberculosis Control

"It is recommended:

(1) That the nursing service give special attention to visits in behalf of post-sanatoria patients bringing about a better balance between post-sanatoria and other nursing care."

As a matter of fact the great majority of Quincy's sanatorium cases are at Norfolk County Hospital and this hospital, by their own system of follow-up, relieves the local department of much of the burden.

(2) That open air classrooms be provided for potentially tuberculosis children. The Tuberculosis Dispensary Physician in his annual report for 1928 emphasizes the importance of supplementing the work accomplished in summer camps by such facilities."

Pre-Natal Service

"Maternity hygiene service in Quincy is provided almost entirely by the Visiting Nurse Association.

Quincy's experience with regard to maternal mortality (six deaths in 1926; 15 in 1927 and five in 1928) indicates that the present accomplishment is not as good as is possible. Recent demonstrations in this field point out clearly that maternal mortality rates between two and three for white mothers are quite possible, where adequate medical and nursing supervision is provided. The decision to abandon the idea of a pre-natal clinic is believed to be sound but it seems desirable to recommend a considerable extension of the pre-natal nursing service which at present reached less than 30 per cent of the total births. It is of course appreciated that a higher percentage of births have hospital delivery and many are under medical supervision outside Quincy. This does not mean, however, that instructive nursing service carried on in conjunction with the physician should not be desirable.

It is recommended:

(1) That, in view of the fact that pre-natal clinic facilities are not provided in Quincy, the present nursing service be somewhat extended to include a larger per cent of the total number of births.

Infant Welfare Service

"The clinic service, however, is said to be handicapped by lack of space.

In 1928, 1,032 infants under one year of age were registered with the nursing service of the Health Department. To these infants, 1,859 visits were made by the nurses of the department, while additional visits totalling 2,390 were made by the Quincy Visiting Nurses. The ratio of visits by nurses to infants registered with the service was 4.1. Adequate nursing service for a city with an infant mortality rate for the past three years of 51 to 75 requires an average of at least 10 visits to each infant registered.

It is recommended:

(1) That consideration be given to the provision of proper quarters for infant welfare clinics.

(2) That more time be devoted to securing the attendance of a greater number of infants at the welfare clinics.

(3) That the nursing services now provided for this group be extended to render more intensive service.

(4) That the program for infant hygiene include immunization against diphtheria of all infants registered with the clinic and nursing service."

Quincy is sadly in need of at least one health centre which would furnish quarters for not only an infant welfare clinic but also for correlation and centralization of pre-natal work, tuberculosis prevention, dental hygiene, pre-school clinics; posture and nutrition classes, habit clinics and diphtheria prevention clinics. This recommendation has been embodied in the annual report since 1923. At the present time on the second Thursday of each month it is possible to see the following activities carried on simultaneously at Woodward Institute: Infant Welfare, Pre-School, Habit, Diphtheria Prevention, Orthopedic and Nutrition Clinics. It is only through the kindness of the trustees of Woodward Institute that this is possible. Would that some public spirited citizen could present a health centre, or even the land for one, as a stimulus for others to contribute sufficient funds for a modest building. At the present time it is not feasible to handle a larger attendance at the welfare clinics. More intensive nursing service is possible only by securing another full time nurse or by instituting a system of generalized nursing.

The percentage of infants immunized against diphtheria is steadily increasing.

Pre-School Hygiene

"As in the case of infant hygiene, the nursing service is rendered by the Visiting Nurses and the Health Department, the former making 295 visits to the 200 pre-school children registered, while the latter made 619 visits to 598 pre-school children; a ratio of but 1.1 visit per child. Obviously such a small number of visits could not be expected to supply satisfactory service. Though the work in Quincy has increased to some extent, the recording of the service is not sufficiently complete and the activities are not as yet so well organized as to receive full credit.

It is recommended:

(1) That records of the infant and pre-school clinic service be separated so as to show the extent and volume of service rendered to infants under one year of age, and to those in the pre-school age group, as the type of service and emphasis should be distinctly different for these two groups.

(2) That the present clinic and nursing service be extended to insure more satisfactory and nursing supervision for the pre-school group. The program should include an active campaign for the immunization of all pre-school children in the City and a physical examination at least four months previous to entering school."

The first of the above recommendations is to be carried out. Until the present nursing force is increased in number it will be impossible to extend the present clinic and nursing service.

Many more pre-school children are being immunized than heretofore.

Health of the School Child

This is under the care of the School Department.

Public Health Nursing

"The public health nursing activities still show a specialization which has been proven by experience in other communities

to be costly and to prevent the most satisfactory handling of the cases carried, both from the viewpoint of the patient and of the nursing service responsible for the care. Considering the spread out nature of the city, specialization means a considerable loss of time in travel, which is both costly and wearing upon the nursing staff.

It is therefore recommended:

(1) That the Health Department, the Board of Education and Quincy Visiting Nurses give thought to the development of a program of nursing service as outlined above."

The Health Department is prevented only by an insufficient budget in carrying out the above plan—each nurse to have her own district—all under the charge of a supervisor. If proven satisfactory then the other two agencies might be induced to co-operate.

Food and Milk Control

"The practise of scoring food establishments has not yet been adopted in Quincy.

Records are not available showing the number of dairy cows in the area that were tuberculin tested in 1928 though it is reported that all raw milk sold in the city is from tuberculin tested cows.

It is recommended:

(1) That special emphasis be placed during the coming year upon the laboratory service in connection with milk control since only by careful supervision of raw milk before pasteurization and laboratory checking of the effectiveness of pasteurization can a clean and safe supply be assured to the community. By publishing the bacterial counts of the various distributors supplying milk for Quincy it may be possible to stimulate the production of a milk supply of higher quality than is now being furnished."

The first recommendation in the above paragraph is to be carried out. It does not seem advisable to publish bacterial counts except as average counts for three month periods. Until the public appreciate what bacterial counts really mean there might be considerable false emphasis placed on an occasional high count. This department would like to see compulsory double capping of milk bottles.

Sanitation

"It is recommended:

(1) That steps be taken to further the extension of sewage facilities of the city to all dwellings within the city and to eliminate as rapidly as possible the remaining privies which are a constant menace to the health of the community."

Because of the rapid development of the city this is going to be a very difficult recommendation to carry out.

Laboratory Service

"The services are deficient in the examination of specimens of tuberculosis syphilis, milk and water.

It is recommended:

(1) That the physicians be encouraged to use the laboratory facilities provided, especially for those items which are shown to be deficient in 1928.

(2) That greater use be made of the laboratory service in the milk control work."

Water examinations are not necessary inasmuch as Quincy is in the carefully supervised Metropolitan system.

Popular Health Instruction

"It is recommended:

(1) That the present program be continued, with the possible addition of special pamphlets on heart disease, tuberculosis and venereal diseases."

Heart Disease and Cancer Control

"It is suggested that facts regarding the prevalence of cancer and heart disease in the community be collected and that local physicians and other interested groups be encouraged to study these data in order that a satisfactory program for their control may be worked out."

For detailed reports of the various activities see the reports following mine. In Dr. Walker's report I have only abstracted the criticism. There is much that is commended in the same report. I should like to emphasize most particularly the following needs (some of these have been repeated for some years.)

(1) "It is to be hoped that in the near future that Quincy might have more commodious quarters for the Health Department. A 'Health Centre' would be the most logical way of co-ordinating all the various health activities of the city and could be used as well for the Health Department." (Report for 1927).

(2) Some of the staff are still underpaid for the highly technical services that they render in a most efficient manner.

(3) Establishment of the position of a nursing supervisor.

(4) Establishment of the position of a full time food inspector.

(5) Establishment of a generalized nursing service wherein each nurse could handle all the public health problems in her own section of the city.

(6) The immediate purchase of a new automobile.

"The National Board of Fire Underwriters has developed an appraisal form of rating the fire protection of cities. Poor standing means higher insurance rates. Improved standing means reduced rates. Such an appraisal form speaks in a language of dollars and cents that is un mistakeable. Are we not approaching a time when life and health and accident insurance companies will differentiate in their rates between cities with organized business-like health service and those with ill-equipped or disorganized machinery for public health protection (Appraisal Form for City Health Work 1929 Edition). The per capita cost for the Quincy Health Department has been 77 cents (net cost). A complete program of public health work usually means a per capita cost of \$1.00.

For all the co-operation and assistance that the Health Department has received I should like to thank the State Department of Health, the Quincy Visiting Nurses, His Honor the Mayor and the President and Members of the City Council.

The interest of the citizens of Quincy and the generous publicity of the newspapers have been most heartening. Finally

this report and the appended reports show the progress that is possible when a loyal and interested department puts its shoulder to the wheel.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. FITZGERALD, M. D.
Health Commissioner.

MARCH 31, 1929

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

JANUARY 1, 1929.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—I hereby submit the annual report of the Department of Health for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The personnel of the department is as follows:

Commissioner of Health and Insp. of Milk	Dr. E. B. FitzGerald
Superintendent	Thomas G. Smith
Clerk	Verna M. Kelley
Sanitary Inspector	A. A. Robertson
Assistant Milk Inspector	James O'Dowd
Plumbing Inspector	J. J. Keniley
Inspector of Meats and Provisions	Howard Rogers
Dispensary Physician	Dr. C. J. Lynch
Child Welfare Physician	Dr. Rachel L. Hardwick
Venereal Disease Physician	Dr. E. E. Smith
Tuberculosis Nurse	Gert. T. Russell, R.N.
Tuberculosis Nurse	Mary E. Keeley, R.N.
Contagious Nurse	Cath. F. Coleman, R.N.
Child Welfare Nurse	Nettie D. Fowler, R.N.
Child Welfare Nurse	Mary E. Marr, R.N.
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering	Dr. E. A. deVarenes

There has been one addition to the personnel of the department the past year, that of the appointment of Miss Mary E. Marr as assistant Child Welfare Nurse, made necessary with the constant growth of the clinics. She has proven very faithful and efficient.

Under date of June 1, 1928 this department made a hard and fast rule, to the effect that all complaints must be made in writing or in person at the office. This rule has worked to great advantage to the department, as we do not now receive any unnecessary complaints.

Appended you will find the reports of the various inspectors and nurses, also report of diseases and deaths reported for the year 1928.

See Auditor's report for statement of receipts and payments.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS G. SMITH,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 1, 1929.

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D., *Commissioner of Health, City of Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR DOCTOR FITZGERALD:—It is my privilege to submit to you the report of the Child Welfare activities for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Statistics

There have been 354 clinics held this year.

330 clinics for the examination and regulation of feeding of children up to 3 years of age.

12 clinics for the examination and regulation of hygiene of children in the pre-school age group.

12 Orthopedic clinics.

The total registration is 1933.

Infants and children up to age 3 years, 1492.

Pre-school group ages 3 to 6 years, 130.

Orthopedic clinic registration, 164.

693 new registrations have been added this year. This is an increase of 71 over the figure of last year.

The orthopedic clinic registration has increased 100% since last year.

The total attendance figure is 7,002. A more detailed analysis of the statistics will be found in the reports of the Child Welfare Nurse and that of the examining physician at the Orthopedic clinics.

Enrollment and Attendance

For the past two years there has been in operation a plan designed to give the maximum amount of individual service to the mothers and promote the most intelligent use of the clinics by the mothers.

Needlessly frequent visits have been eliminated by having the doctor advise the mother the date on which she should return.

The following schedule guides the return date:—

Infants up to 4 months of age seen weekly for weighing regulation of feeding.

Infants 4 months to 7 months of age are seen every 2 weeks.

Infants and children over 7 months of age are seen once a month.

It has been a gratification to find that mothers have co-operated with this plan and used very good judgment in deciding for themselves whenever it was necessary to bring the children at a date not set by the schedule. The few babies who do not attend the clinic on the expected date are visited in their homes by a nurse.

It is obvious that while this plan automatically reduces the total yearly clinic-attendance figures it represents a saving of the time of doctors, nurses, and mothers and gives a greater satisfaction to all, because it tends to keep the daily attendance within a number compatible with individual attention. This plan has not influenced the total registration figure or the number

of newly registered children as compared with figures of previous years.

Attendance	Registration	Year	New Enrollments
7,800	1,561	1926	497
7,047	1,752	1927	622
7,002	1,933	1928	693

Clinic at Hough's Neck

In May, 1928, a new clinic was opened at Hough's Neck. This is an added convenience for the mothers who previously attended the clinic at Quincy and it is hoped, will extend the clinic service to some families who could not arrange the transportation to the Quincy Center clinic. The new clinic has lightened the attendance at Quincy Center to more satisfactory proportions.

Nutrition Work

Since October, 1928, the Educational Director of the New England Dairy and Food Council, Miss Marjorie L. Foster and her assistant Miss Mona McWilliams have given volunteer service in one clinic each month. At the Pre-school clinic Miss Foster has given talks to mothers in groups, while Miss McWilliams has entertained the children with health stories and picture books. The dietitian's talks have been illustrated by demonstrations which she prepared each month.

Topics for discussion include:—

The Tooth-building diet in the first 6 years of life.

Average servings of food for normal children—Illustrated in terms of household measures.

Christmas Candies for Children—Made from nutritious foods.

The choice of foods according to the Season's Market.

Economic buying for the Family Market Basket.

At each clinic the dietitian has an opportunity to help, individually, the mothers whose children have presented a specific dietary problem. Such conferences are held at the recommendation of the examining physician and the nurses have been carrying on the follow-up work in the homes.

Visitors

Seventy-five visitors have been welcomed to the Child Welfare clinics this year. Physicians, directors of public health activities, and students who will return to their homes for active participation in various kinds of health service have been interested to observe the health work in the Quincy clinics. The visitors have represented India, Japan, China, France, Italy as well as fifteen States other than Massachusetts.

Recommendations

Before making recommendations for 1929 it is interesting to review the progress of those submitted last year.

- (a) A physician in attendance at the clinics of each ward has been arranged.
- (b) Additions to the nursing service have been made which brings the staff up to the recommendations of last year, "at least two full-time nurses."

- (c) For the last two years there has appeared in the recommendations of this department a plan for proper housing of health activities. Necessity for this has become increasingly apparent as the work of the various clinics has been strengthened and developed.

At present the housing of the clinics is most conspicuously inadequate in the matter of proper rooms for weighing the babies. This is now done in the general waiting room where correct heating is difficult to arrange.

The educational work is severely handicapped by the lack of display space for exhibits and safe storage for demonstration materials.

A building which would meet the combined needs of the city's health activities for children should include:

- Clinic rooms suitably arranged, heated, and ventilated.
- Indoor and outdoor parking space for baby carriages.
- Class room space and equipment for group teaching.
- A library of health material for distribution.
- Space for permanent exhibits of health material.

There is already ample proof that many mothers welcome the instruction which has been offered in nutrition and classes in nursery training would give them the modern methods in child care to make more effective the work of the Pre-school clinics and the Habit clinic.

The development of Quincy in community centers makes it possible to organize the health work to meet the needs of each neighborhood—but the lack of proper housing is sure to hinder the progress in this direction.

If all the child health activities for one of the city's community centers could be ideally housed for a year it is possible that the demonstration would stimulate the interest and encourage a future financial support from citizens who believe in the value of health education for the purpose of keeping little children well.

Further Recommendations

1. The reinforcement of the present child welfare staff with the services of a worker or workers trained in dietetics, physical education, hygiene, and the pedagogy of health education. Such a worker would construct health material for display on clinic afternoons and would go to the homes for teaching and follow-up in posture and muscle training and nutritional problems.

2. That one clinic each month, in each ward of the city, be designated as a pre-school clinic and children of the age group 3 to 6 years be encouraged to attend on that date.

This plan would offer, with more convenience to parents, the privilege which is now extended on the second Thursday of each month at Woodward Institute. The suggestion is made with the thought that more children would be given the advantage of an examination.

3. That a booklet entitled "The Mothers' Book" be compiled for distribution to the clinic parents. Members of the Department of Health could collaborate to produce this booklet which should cover important facts concerning the hygiene of infant and child-life written in simple type to answer the inquiries made frequently at clinics.

4. That the Thomas Crane Public Library be asked to arrange in each of its Branch Libraries, a shelf of books especially planned for the clinic mothers. To assure publicity for this it would be helpful to have prepared for distribution in the clinic a brief description of the current literature concerning the health of little children.

The Child Welfare work owes its progress of the past two years to the encouragement and material help which you, as Commissioner of Health, have given to the clinics.

Mrs. Fowler and Miss Marr—Child Welfare Nurses, have been able helpers to the doctors at the clinics and have strengthened the link between the mother in the household and the clinic teaching.

An expression of thanks and appreciation is extended to the New England Dairy and Food Council whose staff members, Miss Marjorie L. Foster, Educational Director, and her assistant, Miss Mona McWilliams, have volunteered their help in conducting, at the Quincy Center clinic, an Educational program of food values in health.

The Wollaston Women's Club is to be thanked for the very useful additions which it has made to the clinic equipment at Wollaston and for the help which its personal representatives has given on clinic days. The good will of the Club is much appreciated.

For their co-operation, appreciation is expressed to the personnel of the Health Office, other members of the Staff, the Fore River Club, the Presbyterian Church of South Quincy, the West Quincy and Atlantic Councils of the Knights of Columbus, and the Trustees of Woodward Institute.

Respectfully submitted,

RACHEL L. HARDWICK, M.D.

Child Welfare Physician.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSES

DECEMBER 31, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—We herewith submit our annual report for the Child Welfare activities for the year ending December 31, 1928.

There were 330 baby clinics held during the year. These clinics had an attendance of 7,293, with an average attendance at each clinic of 21. There were 4,039 complete or partial examination. There were 693 new enrollments, making a total of 2,130 babies registered during 1928. One hundred ninety-seven of these moved from the city.

There were 12 pre-school clinics held by Dr. Hardwick at which there were 107 visits and 107 examinations. With 19 new enrollments this year there is now a total of 130.

On the same days, as the pre-school clinic there is also a Preventive Orthopedic clinic held by Dr. Miriam Katzeff. She made a total of 164 examinations on 91 new cases and 73 cases followed up from 1927. At this latter clinic Miss Marjorie Foster, Educational Director of the New England Food and Dairy Council and her assistant volunteered in giving very helpful instruction and information to the mothers.

The attendance at the various clinics is as follows:

	At- tendance	Percentage Increase or Decrease
Ward 1. Woodward Institute	1173	30% decrease
Ward 2. Hough's Neck	458	Started May 11
Ward 2. Fore River Club	876	21% increase
Ward 3. Presbyterian Church	1087	17% decrease
Ward 4. K. of C. Hall, W. Quincy	831	22% increase
Ward 5. Library Building, Wollaston	1494	1.6% increase
Ward 6. K. of C. Hall, Atlantic	1152	2.8% decrease
	<hr/> 7293	<hr/> 3.4% increase

There has been a physician in attendance at Hough's Neck since the clinic was started; in Ward 3 since May 23rd; in Ward 4 since March 19th and once a month in Ward 6. The marked decrease in the clinic at Woodward may be due to the opening of the Hough's Neck clinic. It is hard to explain the 17% decrease at the South Quincy clinic.

There were 2,454 visits made to children up to the age of 6 as compared to 1,552 visits in 1927. 93 visits were made to 8 boarding homes.

The total attendance at clinics since 1920 is as follows:

1920	539
1921	2,504
1922	2,757
1923	3,686
1924	5,023
1925	7,550
1926	7,800
1927	7,047
1928	7,293

Children referred to local physicians.....	67
Children referred to Habit Clinic.....	4
Children referred to Boston Dispensary for treatment.....	3
Children referred to Quincy City Hospital for X-ray.....	2
Children referred to Quincy City Hospital for T & A (fees paid by Kiwanis Club).....	2
Children referred to Childrens Hospital.....	6
Children referred to Quincy Dispensary for tuberculin test....	4

From January 1st to March 1st Miss Mary Keeley assisted at the clinics and had charge of the Quincy Point clinic. At that time Miss Mary Marr was appointed Child Welfare Nurse and took charge of the West Quincy, South Quincy and Hough's Neck clinics. During September, October, November and December Miss Marr made a daily visit to St. Joseph's parochial school. During March and April Miss Marr assisted in the work of the health examination by the State in the public schools ("10-year program"). From January to April 18th Mrs. Fowler assisted in the examination above mentioned.

There have been seven deaths among the 2,130 registered babies due to the following causes:

Erysipelas	1
Pneumonia	4
Tuberculosis	1
Acute gastro-enteritis.....	1

Of these deaths perhaps those from tuberculosis and gastro enteritis might be considered as preventable.

Respectfully submitted,

NETTIE DENTON FOWLER, R.N.,

MARY E. MARR, R.N.,

Child Welfare Nurses.

REPORT OF ORTHOPEDIC PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 1, 1929.

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D., *Commissioner of Health, City of Quincy, Massachusetts.*

DEAR DOCTOR FITZGERALD:—It is my pleasure to present the following report of the orthopedic clinics maintained by the City of Quincy as part of its Child Welfare program for the year 1928.

There have been twelve clinics, one on the second Thursday of each month.

One hundred and sixty-four children have been examined as contrasted with the 1927 report of eighty children.

New cases examined in 1928.....	91
Follow up on examinations made in 1927.....	73

The results of the examinations may be classified as follows:

Pronated feet and poor posture.....	43
Knock knees	16
Bow legs (early).....	9
Rickets with correctable deformities.....	9
Abnormal gait	2
Club foot	1
Torticollis with slight Erb's palsy.....	1
Tuberculosis hip	1
Apophysitis	1
Highly arched feet with tight tendon Achilles.....	2
Children without orthopedic defects.....	6
	<hr/>
	91

It is interesting to note that these figures show approximately the same prevalence of correctable orthopedic conditions as was found in the infant and pre-school age group of last year.

It is probably fair to assume that this is the average incidence of orthopedic conditions among so-called well children. Proof of this however, is not yet available because Quincy still bears the distinction of pioneer work in this field. When other cities include preventive orthopedic as a part of their constructive health program, more data will be available for comparative study.

A large degree of the satisfaction in the follow up of the children who have been attending the clinic for the past two years, lies in the fact that deformities have been prevented. Although weaknesses detected at the time of examination allowed the condition to be classified as one of the recognized clinical orthopedic entities, the early age at which the child was first seen placed these conditions in the class of correctable disorders.

For the results of the year's work, definite tribute should be paid to the Child Welfare Nurses who have been keen to recognize and arrange for the registration of the children needing this service and to the mothers who have faithfully co-operated with the clinic instructions.

To make the orthopedic clinic still more valuable for another year, I recommend that there be a worker trained in physical education who could be available for the follow up of these children in their homes.

The exercises shown the mothers at the clinic session should be checked up in the home to make certain that the facilities in the

house are being used to the child's best advantage. In posture training this means, suitable time and place for the exercises advised, proper chairs for seating at table and at play, and proper sleeping arrangements.

Respectfully submitted,

M. G. KATZEFF, M.D.

REPORT OF QUINCY HABIT CLINIC

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR DOCTOR FITZGERALD:—The following is a report of the Quincy Habit Clinic from January 1, 1928 to December 31, 1928 respectfully submitted.

Number of weekly clinics held	43
Number of new cases referred	49
Number of children attending (new)	56
Number of children attending (old)	78
Number of visits made by child	173
Number of visits made by social worker	216
Referred by:	
Mother	20
Dr. FitzGerald	7
Schools	7
Neighbor	5
School nurse	2
Relative	3
Physicians	2
S. P. C. C.	1
D. C. Q.	1
Father	1
Total	49

Interest in Mental Hygiene has shown a steady growth in Quincy during the past year. Parents and others interested in the welfare of children, have responded in a most encouraging manner to the Educational activities along the lines of Mental Hygiene and to the Clinic's Program. They appreciate the relationship between the mental and physical aspects of the child's life and the incompleteness of a child welfare program which does not consider both.

The close co-operation of the Health Department and the School Department with the Clinic has made it possible to reach those needing education in this particular field.

The Clinic personnel wish to express appreciation to those who have co-operated to make the Clinic a success and an essential part of the Health activities of Quincy.

Respectfully yours,

OLIVE A. COOPER, M. D.,

Assistant to Director, Division of Mental Hygiene.

REPORT OF DISPENSARY PHYSICIAN

DECEMBER 31, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—Before submitting my report for the current year I take this opportunity for expressing my appreciation to yourself, the city council, and the Mayor, for the splendid co-operation and generous financial assistance extended the clinic during the past year. Without this help the marked improvement could not have been attained.

The past year we have increased our work and attendance over one hundred per cent. Most of our time, as is the present day custom in the campaign against tuberculosis, has been devoted to the juvenile or glandular type of the disease. During the year fifteen hundred and twenty-nine attended the clinic whereas six hundred and fifty were enrolled for 1927. As you see this is a very creditable increase for our first year of intensive work and promises much for the future.

The routine adopted in all cases is to give a complete physical examination, tuberculin test to all that have not had it recently, X-ray of chest of all suspicious cases for classification, and rectify all defects such as diseased tonsils and bad teeth. This past year we had seventy-six tonsil operations and one hundred and seventy-four tuberculin tests and referred over one hundred children for bad teeth.

We next refer as many children as our funds permit to summer camp for an intensive eight weeks' treatment, and, upon their return, these children are supposed to report to clinic every two weeks for "follow up" treatment and advice. This practise is the most feasible method of treatment and we are getting results. Of course for definitely established diagnosis of Hilum disease continuous sanatorium treatment is preferable. The public is not yet wholly receptive to this preference for Hilum tuberculosis but I believe it will accept it eventually and the immediate transfer of these cases to sanatoria will become the usual procedure.

Then we can devote our camps exclusively to suspicious cases, contact and undernourished children, for it is in these groups you get the best and most permanent health results and you accomplish them quickly and economically. In a word this procedure offers you a means of anticipation and prevention of the disease and, as in all diseases, time and method spent in their prevention are more ideal and profitable than in their cure.

During this past year the nurses have made more than fifteen hundred visits into the homes and have obtained much information and valuable experience in welfare work. An outstanding conclusion was the importance of giving out milk liberally to needy families. Milk is the cheapest and economically the best builder of bodily resistance we have in our fight against tuberculosis. Many children showed almost immediate gain in weight when we added an extra quart of milk daily to the diet. We gave out over three thousand quarts in the past year, all of which expense was supplied by a private organization. I consider it economically sound for the city to appropriate a definite fund for this purpose and much good will obtain.

While on the subject of welfare work I also think the time has arrived when the city might well consider the advisability of employing a trained social worker. The rapidly increasing population and a growing city hospital bring up many problems which a

trained worker would handle better and more economically than under the present regime.

Owing to increase in attendance, Miss Keeley has transferred to our department and has proven a very efficient tuberculosis nurse. The children like her and she has put her heart and soul into the work. In fact Miss Russell and Miss Keeley work so well together that the clinic has reached a very high standard. With the two nurses the routine of the clinic is speeded up, and much of the necessary confusion and delay under one nurse regime has been eliminated.

After spending a number of years in this work some conclusions may be drawn. The problem of juvenile tuberculosis in the light of our present knowledge cannot be solved by the summer vacation camp alone. These children in their eight weeks intensive treatment get a wonderful start on the road back to health but it is not sustained. For, on resuming school work in the fall practically all their rest periods, forced feeding, etc., are lost and many of the health habits disappear together with some of the excess weight gained in camp. The camp idea is undoubtedly good and well worth the time and expense, but it should be supplemented by the open air schools when the children come back in the fall. In this way health and education would go along together with mutual benefit. It is my belief that only in this manner will juvenile tuberculosis be stamped out and, as juvenile tuberculosis is the source of all pulmonary tuberculosis, this seems to be the best plan to eliminate that far greater economic problem, adult tuberculosis. I can visualize cities adopting some such procedure, I trust Quincy will be one of the first.

The story of adult tuberculosis in this city, like all other places, is still unsatisfactory. The fundamental reason for this is the lack of legislative power to forcibly segregate all active pulmonary tuberculosis. Home treatment of this condition implies contact and this usually means an increase in your total cases. Early diagnosis and immediate sanatorium treatment is the right way to treat pulmonary tuberculosis. But in practise this theory fails or at least is long delayed in application. Usually we are unable to prevail in our advice to go to sanatoria until cases are far advanced and this in turn usually results in contact cases and thus your general total is always increasing. The urge to stay home, the desire to continue working, the anxiety about those left at home, all these factors prevail against you when you suggest sanatoria for incipient tuberculosis. Under these conditions satisfactory progress in handling active adult tubercular patients will be slow, until and unless, some brave state legislature will adopt by law forcible segregation. Would that Massachusetts would be the first state to so act.

Our total registration of tuberculosis is four hundred and thirty-nine, one hundred and twenty-six more than last year. But our total of one hundred and seventeen active cases is fifty-four less than last year. Also we have nineteen more of our cases hospitalized this year than in 1927. This is progressive but not ideal. Another good feature of our total number registered four hundred and thirty-nine, one hundred and thirty or nearly 30% were Hilum tuberculosis, and this condition is not a menace to the community.

To save duplication the nurses are sending you complete tabulation of both our juvenile and adult clinics.

Very truly yours,

C. J. LYNCH,
Dispensary Physician.

REPORT OF DISPENSARY NURSES

DECEMBER 31, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—We herewith submit to you our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Cases of tuberculosis in the city.....		439
Active cases	119	
Arrested cases	114	
Hospital cases	65	
Hilum cases	130	
New cases reported during the year.....		169
Pulmonary tuberculosis	62	
Hilum tuberculosis	103	
Tuberculosis other	4	
Disposition of new cases—pulmonary:		
Admitted to sanatoria.....	31	
Died	17	
At home	14	
Moved away	0	
Diagnosis revoked	0	
Disposition of new cases—Hilum.....		103
Admitted to sanatoria.....	23	
At home in care of family physician.....	30	
Attending dispensary clinics.....	42	
Admitted to summer camp—Braintree.....	8	
Disposition of suspicious cases—pulmonary.....		2
Admitted to sanatorium.....	2	
Discharged well non-tubercular.....	1	
Disposition of suspicious cases—Hilum.....		166
Admitted to sanatoria.....	15	
Admitted to dispensary clinics.....	121	
No medical check-up—nurses attend.....	20	
Admitted to summer camp—Braintree.....	10	
Condition on discharge from sanatoria:		
Arrested	3	
Improved	3	
Against advice	12	
Dead	14	
Absconded	2	
Unimproved	2	
Quiescent	2	
Transferred to other sanatoria.....	3	
Own request	11	

All ex-sanatorium cases were visited except three who were discharged to another city from the sanatorium. All homes were visited after death of a patient and sanatorium cases, and disposition of clothing advised, etc. Sputum cups, paper napkins, and large paper bags were provided patients free of charge.

Deaths		50
In New Hampshire while visiting.....	1	
At home	17	
At sanatoria	16	N.C.H.
At Lunenberg (private hospital).....	1	
At Rutland Veteran's sanatorium.....	2	
At Tewksbury	2	

At Mattapan Sanatorium.....	3	
At Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	1	
At Children's Hospital, Boston.....	1	
At Quincy City Hospital.....	2	
At Westboro State Hospital.....	1	
At State Hospital, Medfield.....	1	
At Sharon—boarding.....	1	
At Rutland State Sanatorium.....	1	
Transportation provided patients to sanatoria.....		11
Clinics held.....		51
Attendance at clinics.....		109
Clinic registration.....		58
Visits made.....		1,516
Referred to Welfare Department.....		7
Referred to City Physician.....		2
Cases closed during the year and address forwarded to State Department.....		19
Milk provided patients by Norfolk County Health Association (quarts).....		3,500
Information received from doctors regarding condi- tions of private patients.....		10
Cases re-opened.....		3
Number of sputums examined during the year.....		184
Contacts of tuberculosis.....		164
Contacts examined.....	98	
Referred for X-ray.....	20	
Result of X-ray:		
Hilum.....	5	
Tuberculosis other.....	0	
Pulmonary.....	1	
Suspicious.....	12	
Negative.....	2	
Number of X-rays taken for the year at N. C. H....		55
Undernourished and Contacts clinics—children:		
Clinics held.....		91
Attendance.....		1,529
Clinic registration.....		332
Referred to Q. C. H. for tonsils and adenoids....		76
Referred to school dentists and own dentists....		102
Vaccinations done on city cases.....		5
Von Pirquet tests done.....		174
Positive.....	38	
Negative.....	136	
Undernourished children sent to Deaconess Home, Natick.....		3
Transferred to Westfield Sanatorium.....	1	
Hilum tuberculosis cases discharged from Sanato- rium well.....		8

Our work during the past year has been a source of great satisfaction to us. Naturally at times we were faced with trying situations, due to a variety of conditions arising from social problems, poverty and disease, etc., but their satisfactory solution usually justified our efforts. We were materially aided in these problems by calling on outside agencies such as the probate court, welfare department, private physicians, and others, all of whom furnished cordial support. Frequent contact with these conditions has taught us much and we trust our zeal and efforts have accomplished worth while results.

We fully appreciate the scope, possibilities and importance of tubercular dispensary work and how futile it is to attempt to give full expression to all the good accomplished in a mere concise summary of visits made, patients transferred, etc. and all else that figures in a tuberculosis clinic. All that is mere detail and tabulation and essential, of course, but it does not begin to explain the work done, the effort expended, the good accomplished, both as regards personal and family welfare, together with prevention of spread of diseases and much else besides. The benefits derived are what make the work worth while, and if success and efficiency depends upon efforts we intend and expect to qualify.

As you know in our work we must render an account of our stewardship to State Department of Public Health as well as to our city. In addition to our weekly reports we must account in great detail of all cases, contacts, both private and clinic transfers, and very much clerical detail is necessary. Due to school survey work of 1927 our 1928 regular work in clinic visits etc. did not start until May 1st. But despite this delay we have made over fifteen hundred visits this year and have fulfilled our schedule for both city and state.

And you will be pleased to know that during this current year, two different state officials visited our clinic and admitted that our clinic has one of the highest ratings in the state.

In closing we would like very much to acknowledge our appreciation for attending your conferences during the latter part of this year. We found them enjoyable and very helpful and trust during the coming year you will continue these for the full fifty-two weeks.

Trusting you will find our report in order, we remain

Very truly yours,

MARY E. KEELEY, R.N.,

GERTRUDE T. RUSSELL, R.N.,

Dispensary Nurses.

REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE NURSE

DECEMBER 31, 1928.

DR EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR DOCTOR:—I herewith submit my fourth annual report of contagious disease work for the year ending 1928.

2,534 cases were reported as follows:

Measles	1,855
Scarlet fever	241
Diphtheria	19
Chicken pox	196
Whooping-cough	91
Mumps	6
Lobar pneumonia	49
Influenza	37
Dog bite	22
German measles	8
Septic sore throat	4
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2
Malaria	1
Trachoma	1
Anterior poliomyelitis	1
Smallpox	1

<i>Nursing Visits</i>	<i>By contagious nurse</i>	<i>By other nurse</i>	<i>Total</i>
Measles	1,615	2,125	3,740
Scarlet fever	1,138	39	1,177
Whooping-cough	124	26	150
Diphtheria (cultures 58)	72	3	75
Chicken pox	33		
Typhoid (laboratory tests)	3		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1		
Anterior poliomyelitis	2		
Smallpox	1		
	<hr/> 2,989	<hr/> 2,193	<hr/> 5,142

Measles

There was an epidemic of measles affecting all wards of the city during January, February and March, with a total number of cases, 1,855. During these months two other nurses assisted. Eight cases were sent to Brighton Hospital. There were seven deaths in the city and one in the hospital.

Scarlet Fever

There were 241 cases reported, a decrease of 135 cases as compared with last year's record. The majority of the cases were of a mild type which caused many contact cases in the same family. The greatest number of cases were reported from Wards One and Two. Thirty-five cases were cared for at Brighton Hospital. There were three deaths from this disease in the city.

Diphtheria

There were 19 cases reported, thirty-five cases less than 1927. 58 cultures were taken in connection with these cases. 11 cases

sent to Brighton Hospital. Carrying on the program of diphtheria prevention, T. A. T. clinics were held once a week in the various wards of the city. Total number of complete immunizations, 772; of this number 485 were of pre-school age, nearly 200 more than last year, the remaining 287 were of school age. Thirteen re-Schick clinics were held. Re-immunization cases totalled 59, of school age 57, and 2 of pre-school age. There were two deaths from this disease, one in Quincy and one in Brighton Hospital. Neither child had had T. A. T. treatments.

Anterior Poliomyelitis

Only one case reported during the year. One death occurred, the case being transferred from out of town to the Quincy Hospital.

Mumps—Chicken Pox

Very few cases of mumps were reported. A marked increase was shown in the number of chicken pox cases reported. One child died from this disease in the hospital.

Typhoid Fever

For the first time in the history of the city, not a case of typhoid fever was reported.

Lobar Pneumonia—Influenza

There were 49 cases of Lobar Pneumonia reported, with a total number of 30 deaths.

37 cases of Influenza reported. Eight deaths from this disease.

Whooping-Cough

91 cases were reported. Four children, all under two years of age, died from this disease.

In connection with the follow-up work 2,989 visits were made, including the checking up of quarantine rules, taking of cultures, examination of contacts and releases from quarantine.

The contagious disease nurse assisted at the examination of the first grades in the parochial schools. Daily visits have been made at St. John's school in connection with this work as well as the contagious work and home visits made when necessary.

Thirteen baby clinics were attended during the year. One afternoon a week spent at the T.A.T. clinic and Saturday A. M. at the re-Schick clinics.

Office hours were held daily from 9–9:30 A. M. and 1–1:30 P. M. in the Health Department.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE F. COLEMAN, R.N.,

Contagious Disease Nurse

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1929.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—Herewith is submitted my report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Diphtheria Prevention

During the past year a diphtheria prevention clinic was held each week. These clinics were held in conjunction with the well baby clinics. As a rule these clinics have been well attended. We have continued the policy of sending personal letters to the children instead of to the parents.

The diphtheria morbidity rate for 1928 was 2.8 per 10,000 population, the lowest rate in the history of Quincy.

Previous to 1928, 65 per cent of all diphtheria cases occurred among children of school age. The records for 1928 show that only 36 per cent of the cases occurred in this group. It is significant that the greatest amount of diphtheria immunization has been carried on among this group of children.

It is also significant that not a single case of diphtheria was reported from Ward 6, the section of the city where more children were immunized than in any other section.

NO QUINCY CHILD WHO HAS BEEN SHOWN BY A NEGATIVE SCHICK TEST TO HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFULLY IMMUNIZED HAS CONTRACTED DIPHTHERIA.

Culture Stations

An electric refrigerator where biological supplies are kept, was installed at the Police Department during the year. Sera and culture outfits are now available to physicians at all hours of the day and night. Upon the installation of the electric refrigerator, seven of the eight culture stations were discontinued.

Mortality and Morbidity Reports

Mortality and morbidity reports are shown in another part of the department reports.

Publicity

The newspapers have been very generous in devoting space to the activities of the department. A report of communicable diseases and deaths was published weekly throughout the year. Special articles on various phases of public health activities were prepared and published from time to time.

Health Education

The Health Department booth at the Chamber of Commerce "Trading Post" acquainted a large number of people with the departmental activities. Talks were given during 1928 before more organizations than ever before.

The "Monthly Bulletin" now has a mailing list of over 350.

Venereal Disease

During the year 15 cases of venereal diseases were reported as follows:

Gonorrhea	13
Syphilis	2
	<hr/>
	15

Notices of discontinued treatments before being declared non-infectious were received in 8 cases and in 7 of these cases we were successful in returning the patients to treatment.

Camp Inspections

Inspection of the Boy Scout and Y. M. C. A. Camps were made during the past summer.

Sanitary Inspections

	Inspections	Complaints	Notices
Cesspools	47	42	18
Unsanitary toilets	2	2	0
Drainage	18	18	8
Privy vaults	9	9	184
Crowing roosters .....	..	5	5
Dumps and yards	72	39	24
Garbage	22	22	3
Garbage wagons	28	1	..
Unsanitary dwellings	8	8	3
Poultry yards	7	7	7
Stores	5	5	..
Nuisances from industries	14	4	4
Stables	7	6	9
Nuisance by rats	4	4	3
Water shut off by landlord	6	6	1
Bakeries	44	..	..
Restaurants	18	..	..
Barber shops	6	..	..
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	317	178	275

Poultry permits granted	8
Stable permits granted	3
Privy vaults abandoned	41
Premises connected to sewer after notice	88

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. ROBERTSON,
Sanitary Inspector.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1929.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The following statistics refer to milk, cream, ice cream, butter-milk and oleomargarine consumed and produced in the City of Quincy.

Dairies in City of Quincy

1 cow	10
2 to 5 cows	8
5 to 10 cows	3
11 to 25 cows	6
25 to 75 cows	3
Total number of cows in Quincy	249
Total number of cows in nearby dairies which serve the City of Quincy with milk	106
Milk produced in Quincy and nearby dairies (quarts—raw)	2,014
Milk contractors processing and storage plants in Quincy ..	9
Out of town plants supplying Quincy	11
Teams, auto cars and trucks employed in the distribution of milk, cream, buttermilk and ice cream	135
Milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts)	31,414
Pasteurized milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts) ...	29,400
Raw milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts)	2,014
Certified milk	140
Grade A	3,766
Per cent pasteurized	94
Per cent raw	6
Cream consumed in Quincy (quarts)	2,900
Ice cream consumed in Quincy (gals.)	3,000
Ice cream produced in Quincy (gals.)	735
Buttermilk consumed in Quincy (quarts)	493
Milk processing plants in Quincy	4
Milk processed in Quincy (quarts)	15,000

Table Classification of Dairies Inspected and Scored

Scoring 41 to 50	3
Scoring 51 to 60	29
Scoring 61 to 70	8
Scoring 71 and over	1
Retail licenses issued, milk, ice cream and oleomargarine ..	857
Revenue from same	\$476
Milk samples collected and tested for chemical analysis and bacteria	1,344
Taken from teams	702
Taken from stores	348
Taken from dairies	287
Taken from bakeries	7
Ice cream samples collected for bacteria and chemical analysis	56
Ice cream manufacturing plants in Quincy	12
Ice cream manufacturing plants outside Quincy which serve Quincy	12

Number of sanitary inspections	10
Number of stores visited and inspected.....	655
Number of dairies visited and inspected.....	432
Number of milk rooms visited and inspected.....	142
Number of milk processing plants visited.....	154
Number of ice cream manufacturing plants visited.....	29
Number of restaurants visited	41
Number of bakeries visited	11
Number of complaints investigated	5

The price of milk and cream in the City of Quincy has remained the same as in 1927.

All ice cream manufacturing plants and milk pasteurization plants are obliged to have a special license which requires more special sanitary inspection.

Many local producers are establishing pasteurization systems and the percentage of raw milk is becoming less each year.

More attention has been given to the schools this year than ever before and it is noticeable in the large demand for milk and ice cream.

From a health standpoint this has been the most successful year since I have been in the department as there was not one case of streptococci or pus in milk in 1928; something most remarkable.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES O'DOWD,
Acting Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST

JANUARY 1, 1929.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—I am submitting herewith a list of the laboratory examinations made by me during the past year.

Bacteriological examinations (milk)	617
Bacteriological examinations (ice cream)	56
Chemical examinations (ice cream)	56
Chemical examinations (milk)	736
Total number examinations.....	1,465

Yours truly,
EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1928.

To the Commissioner of Health, Quincy, Mass.

DEAR SIR:—I submit the report of the work in this office for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Inspections made 1,423

Meats and Foodstuffs Condemned as Unfit for Food

Salt pork (pounds)	15
Beef (pounds)	52
Pork (pounds)	37
Beef liver (pounds)	5
Hams (pounds)	42
Smoked shoulders (pounds)	21
Fresh fish (pounds)	65
Ducks (pounds)	29
Poultry (pounds)	28
Cucumbers (pounds)	24
Evaporated milk (cans)	6
Peas (cans)	6
Hops (packages)	6
Tomatoes (cans)	135
Baked beans (cans)	162
Peaches (cans)	16
Cranberry beans (cans)	15
Sauerkraut (cans)	15
String beans (cans)	20
Lima beans (cans)	12
Jelly (jars)	18
Pickles (quart)	6
Cocoa (½ lb. cans)	6
Pepper (¼ lb. cans)	8
Sardines (1 lb. cans)	18
Olive oil (gal. cans)	2
Bread (loaves)	5

Financial Statement

Appropriation	\$250 00
Expended:	
Transportation	\$219 75
Printing	16 00
Office	4 25
Telephone	10 00
	————— \$250 00

Food Establishments in Quincy

Markets	133
Stores	185
Restaurants and lunch rooms	64
Fish markets	5
Creameries	7
Delicatessens	6
Fruit stores	51

More inspections have been made this year than ever before. Much time and attention was given to seeing that all foodstuffs and markets are clean in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Health.

In looking back over my records for ten years, I find that I have done this year in inspections alone, nearly four times more. I have had more money for transportation, which has enabled me to make inspections more often with better conditions in stores and markets and less meat condemned.

Consolidations in chain stores has reduced the total number some this year. As a rule when a new store or block is built and location is desirable you will find it readily taken by one of these stores or markets. We have at the present time ninety chain stores. There are always a few stores or markets that close every year unable to compete with the large companies that are being established in our city.

When complaints from the public are received at this office, they are investigated at once, to see if the foods purchased are of good or inferior quality and to ascertain who is responsible if the food is of an inferior quality.

In some markets where improvements were made on account of conditions, a cold storage system was installed. The dealer finds it not only a saving of money but is much easier to keep clean and more sanitary.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,

Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN FOR VENEREAL DISEASES

JANUARY 1, 1929.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—I have tabulated the work done by me during the past year as follows:

Total number visits to clinic.....	217
Total number patients.....	19
Receiving treatment for syphilis.....	15
Injections mercury.....	95
Injections sulpharsphenamine.....	65
Receiving treatment for gonorrhoea.....	1
Irrigations (urethra and bladder).....	34
For observations only.....	3
Wasserman tests.....	17
Smears for gonococci.....	10

Yours truly,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

DECEMBER 31, 1928.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my thirty-fifth annual report.

Number of applications filed.....	981
Received for permits.....	\$2,245

Nature of New Buildings for Which Permits Were Issued

Dwellings	577	Gas stations	4
Apartment blocks	17	Church	1
Blocks of stores.....	16	Society buildings	2
Stores and offices.....	2	Work shops	2
Dwellings and stores.....	2	Mercantile	1
Factories	3	Laundry	1
Garages	3	Show room	1
Stores	3		

New Buildings Connected to Sewer

Dwellings	327	Factories	2
Apartments	16	Gas station	1
Dwellings and stores.....	3	Society building	1
Blocks of stores.....	16	Work shops	2
Stores	1	Mercantile	1
Garages	3	Laundry	1
Blocks of stores and offices.	2	Show room	1

New Buildings Connected to Cesspools

Dwellings	250	Gas station	3
Apartment block	1	Factory	1
Society building	1	Church	1

Old Buildings for Which Permits Were Issued

Dwellings	273	Laundry	1
Summer cottages	2	Tonic plant	1
Apartments	2	Factory	1
Block of stores.....	1	Gas station	1
Business block	1	Bank buildings	2
Schools	3	Printing plants	2
Church	2	Drug store	1
Stores	25	Stable	1
Offices	6	Market	1
Stores and offices.....	1	Bowling alleys	2
Bakery	1	Beauty shop	1
Dental parlors	2	Lunch room	1
Barber shops	7	Greenhouse	1
Stone shed	1	Warehouse	1
Restaurants	2		

Old Buildings Connected to Sewer (New Connections)

Dwellings	82	Office	1
Stone shed	1	Printing plant	1

Old Buildings Connected to Cesspools (New Connections)

Dwellings	12	Summer cottages	2
Tonic plant	1		
Vaults abandoned			41

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

MORTALITY STATISTICS**Number of Deaths and Death Rates**

During the year 1928 there were 573 deaths which occurred in Quincy. This number was an increase of 14 over 1927 when there were 559 deaths. There was, however, a slight decrease in the death rate. Based on the estimated population of 67,600 on July 1, 1928 (mid-year), the death rate for 1928 was 8.5 per 1,000 population as compared with 8.6 in 1927. Of the persons who died in Quincy, 38 were non-residents but there were 125 residents of Quincy who died outside the city. There were, therefore, 660 Quincy residents who died during the year. The "resident death rate" was 9.8 per 1,000 population as compared with a rate of 9.5 in 1927.

SEX. Of the 573 deaths in 1928, 298 or 52 per cent were males as compared with 52.1 per cent in 1927. The proportion of males in the population as shown by the United States Census of 1920 was 50.6 per cent. The estimates for 1928 were 35,220 males and 32,380 females. Based on these estimates the death rate per 1,000 per males was 8.5 as compared with 8.8 in 1927. The rate for females was 8.5 as compared with 8.4 in 1927.

AGE. Of the 573 deaths in 1928, 66 or 11.5 per cent were of infants under one year of age as compared with 11.6 per cent in 1927. Among the deaths registered during 1928 there were 8 over 90 years of age, all of whom were females. The oldest age at death was 95 years, 7 months, 12 days. The average age at death fell in the 55 to 59 year group.

NATIVITY. 372 or 64.8 per cent of the decedents whose nativity was reported on the death certificate were native.

SEASONAL DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS. The largest number of deaths in any one month occurred in December, when there were 57, and the next largest in February and November, in each of which months, there were 55 deaths. The lowest number occurred in September when 32 deaths were registered.

INFANT MORTALITY. The infant deaths in 1928 were per 1,000 live births. The infant mortality rates since 1919 are shown below:

1910	103	1920	66
1911	102	1921	55
1912	82	1922	73
1913	108	1923	70
1914	75	1924	53
1915	76	1925	58
1916	72	1926	66
1917	71	1927	57
1918	90	1928	
1919	64		

The highest proportion of deaths under one year of age occurs during the early period of infancy and especially is this true of the first week. In 1927 there occurred 33 deaths in the first week, constituting 50 per cent of all deaths under one year of age compared with 44.6 per cent in 1927. On the first day the percentage of deaths (27.3) was higher than any other day as compared with 23.1 in 1927. In the first month there were 38 deaths or 57.6 per cent of all infant deaths as compared with 67.7 per cent in 1927.

CAUSES OF DEATHS:

PNEUMONIA caused 50 deaths in 1928 or 74 per 100,000 population. It was responsible for 42 deaths or 64 per 100,000 population in 1926.

HEART DISEASE. The deaths from heart diseases in 1928 numbered 131 or 22.9 per cent of all deaths or 194 per 100,000 population as compared with 147 deaths or 26.5 per cent of all deaths or 222 per 100,000 population in 1927.

TUBERCULOSIS in its various forms claimed 24 victims in 1928, of whom 20 died from tuberculosis of the respiratory system. Deaths from tuberculosis constituted 4.2 per cent of all deaths in 1928. The rate per 100,000 population was 35.2 as compared with a rate of 56.5 in 1927. In addition 30 Quincy residents died of tuberculosis in sanatoria, making the total number of deaths from this disease, 54. Subtracting from this number, 1 non-resident who died in Quincy, the "corrected rate" per 100,000 was 78.4 as compared with 70.5 in 1927.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE and apoplexy caused 43 deaths or 7.5 per cent of all deaths or a death rate of 64 per 100,000 population. In 1927 there were 38 deaths from this cause, corresponding to 6.8 per cent of deaths from all causes or a death rate of 58 per 100,000 population.

CANCER caused 63 deaths in 1928 or 11.0 per cent of all deaths corresponding to a death rate of 93 per 100,000 population as compared with 65 deaths, 11.6 per cent of all deaths and a death rate of 100 per 100,000 population in 1927.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE and nephritis were the cause of 57 deaths in 1928 corresponding to a death rate of 84 per 100,000 population as compared with 33 deaths and a death rate of 50 per 100,000 population in 1927.

DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY and malformations caused 35 deaths in 1928, a rate of 52 per 100,000 population compared with 36 deaths and a rate of 55 in 1927.

EXTERNAL CAUSES. The number of deaths from external causes was 45 with a rate of 67 per 100,000 population as compared with 41 deaths and a rate of 63 in 1927. Automobile accidents, in 1928, caused 9 of these deaths as compared with 8 deaths in 1927. Two of the deaths in 1928, however, were caused by accidents which occurred outside the city.

Reportable Diseases by Wards—1928

	Wd. 1	Wd. 2	Wd. 3	Wd. 4	Wd. 5	Wd. 6	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis . .	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Chicken pox	45	31	12	11	84	13	196
Diphtheria	2	3	6	6	2	0	19
Dog bite	2	2	4	3	6	4	21
German measles	1	0	1	1	1	4	8
Influenza	1	14	2	0	11	9	37
Lobar pneumonia	10	9	9	7	5	9	49
Measles	403	415	150	137	331	419	1,855
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mumps	1	2	0	2	1	0	6
Scarlet fever	30	95	52	29	19	16	241
Septic sore throat	1	1	0	0	0	2	4
Smallpox	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Trachoma	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
T/B, pulmonary	12	12	15	12	11	11	73
T/B, other forms	16	19	26	20	11	14	106
Whooping-cough	5	32	7	5	23	19	91
Totals	529	637	284	235	506	522	2,713

COMPARATIVE MORBIDITY—TEN YEARS

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	12	4	2	2	4	4	2	17	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Chicken pox	82	68	116	83	53	151	59	108	82	196
Diphtheria	94	167	122	95	148	129	131	54	54	19
Dog bite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	22
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	0
German measles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	13	8
Influenza	615	245	5	93	11	17	165	10	12	37
Lobar pneumonia	29	47	56	59	73	37	49	44	37	49
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Measles	23	163	722	826	152	889	819	204	409	1,855
Mumps	21	47	13	118	162	28	26	145	80	6
Ophthalmia neonatorum	3	3	4	6	2	3	1	3	2	0
Scarlet fever	141	164	88	135	314	161	129	247	376	241
Septic sore throat	—	—	—	—	6	0	0	0	2	4
Smallpox	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tetanus	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
T/B, pulmonary*	86	77	72	94	84	80	62	59	65	73
T/B, other forms	—	—	—	—	10	28	19	21	8	106
Typhoid fever	15	9	4	8	14	8	23	8	4	0
Whooping-cough	33	115	42	189	221	86	194	65	92	91
Totals	1,151	1,124	1,250	1,751	1,254	1,623	1,686	1,020	1,267	2,713

* Includes all forms of tuberculosis through the year 1922.

REPORTABLE DISEASES BY MONTHS—1928

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	Median Endemic Index
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Chicken pox	28	13	29	5	7	7	0	1	0	16	49	41	196	82
Diphtheria	3	2	8	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	19	122
Dog bite	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	7	4	3	22	—
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
German measles	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	—
Influenza	0	1	1	1	7	3	0	0	0	1	0	32	37	17
Lobar pneumonia	6	6	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	49	47
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Measles	1,019	547	249	19	3	6	6	2	0	1	1	2	1,855	204
Mumps	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	6	47
Ophthalmia neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Scarlet fever	27	27	23	26	37	25	8	5	6	8	36	13	241	161
Septic sore throat	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	—
Smallpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Trachoma	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
T/B, pulmonary	5	1	6	12	11	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
T/B, other forms	2	0	51	45	2	1	1	4	5	8	6	4	73	77
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	106	19
Whooping-cough	18	7	5	3	20	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Totals	1,117	610	375	126	89	64	24	36	13	45	104	110	2,713	92

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1928

International List No.	Cause	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	
7	I. Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	M	19	9	28	4	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
		F	19	4	23	4	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
		T	38	13	51	8	2	4	0	2	3	3	2	2	5	0	2	0	4	4	1	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
8	Measles	M	4	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		F	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		T	7	0	7	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Scarlet fever	M	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		F	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		T	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Whooping-cough	M	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		F	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		T	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Diphtheria	M	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		T	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Influenza	M	4	1	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
		F	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		T	7	1	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1928—Continued

International List No.	Cause	Cause		Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years			
		Native Born	Foreign Born																												
90	M	42	24	66	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	2	6	12	7	4	12	7	5	2	0	0			
	F	38	18	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	2	2	0	1	0	6	6	7	8	1	9	4	2	0			
	T	80	42	122	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	3	4	6	2	3	6	18	13	11	20	8	14	6	2	0			
91	M	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	0	0			
	F	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0				
	T	12	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	2	0	0			
92	M	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	T	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
V. Diseases of the Respiratory System																															
99	M	20	10	30	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	2	6	1	1	1	0	0			
	F	14	10	24	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	3	1	0			
	T	34	20	54	11	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	8	4	2	1	4	1	0			
99	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	F	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				
	T	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0				
100	M	9	3	12	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0			
	F	7	3	10	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0			
	T	16	6	22	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	0			

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1928—Continued

International List No.	Cause	Native Born	Foreign Born	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	M F T	3 1 2	4 3 7	1 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	1 1 2	0 0 1	1 0 1	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
119	Other diseases of the intestines	M F T	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	M F T	4 0 4	3 0 3	7 0 7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	1 0 1	1 0 1	2 0 2	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
123	Biliary calculi	M F T	0 1 1	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
124	Other diseases of the liver	M F T	2 1 3	0 0 0	2 1 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
VII. Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System		M F T	14 13 27	12 20 32	26 33 59	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	1 0 1	1 0 1	1 0 2	0 0 0	2 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 1	2 3 5	3 2 7	5 4 10	0 1 7	0 0 1

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1928—Continued

[illegible]

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1928—Continued

Cause	Native Born		Foreign Born		Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	
XIII. Old Age	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	T	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Senility	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	T	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
XIV. External Causes	M	17	8	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	5	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	F	12	8	20	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	
	T	29	16	45	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	6	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	0	2	1	
Suicide by poisonous gas	M	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	T	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Suicide by hanging	M	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	T	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Suicide by drowning	M	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	T	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1928—Concluded

International List No.	Cause	Native born	Foreign Born	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years
187	Accidental traumatism by machines	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		T	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
188c	Automobile accidents	M	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
		F	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		T	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
188g	Other crushing	M	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		T	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
197	Homicide by firearms	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		F	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		T	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
202	Other external violence	M	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		T	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Totals	M	192	106	298	39	3	6	1	0	7	3	4	3	3	6	9	6	16	24	27	29	32	35	23	15	7	0
		F	180	95	275	27	1	1	1	3	4	6	7	3	10	6	12	7	16	10	26	18	25	26	23	22	13	5
		T	372	201	573	66	4	7	2	3	11	9	11	6	13	12	21	13	32	34	53	47	57	61	46	37	20	5

Estimated population July 1, 1928 (mid-year), 67,600
 Death rate per 1,000 population..... 8.5
 Still births..... 40

INFANT MORTALITY—1928

	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	3 days to 1 week	Total under 1 week	1 week	2 weeks	3 weeks	3 weeks to 1 month	Total under 1 month	1 month	2 months	3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 9 months	9 months to 1 year	Total under 1 year
Measles	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
Whooping-cough	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Influenza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Diseases of the thymus gland	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Meningitis	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2

INFANT MORTALITY—1928—Continued

	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	3 days to 1 week	Total under 1 week	1 week	2 weeks	3 weeks	3 weeks to 1 month	Total under 1 month	1 month	2 months	3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 9 months	9 months to 1 year	Total under 1 year
Neuralgia and neuritis	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute endocarditis	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bronchitis.....	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bronchopneumonia	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3
	T	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	7
Lobar pneumonia	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

INFANT MORTALITY—1928—Concluded

	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 days	3 days to 1 week	Total under 1 week	1 week	2 weeks	3 weeks	3 weeks to 1 month	Total under 1 month	1 month	2 months	3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 9 months	9 months to 1 year	Total under 1 year
Injury at birth	M F T	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 2	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 1 3
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	M F T	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 3 4	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 4 5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 4 5
Accidental mechanical suffocation	M F T	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1
Total	M F T	10 8 18	4 1 5	2 1 3	3 1 4	3 0 3	22 11 33	1 3 4	0 0 1	0 0 0	24 14 38	4 3 7	1 0 1	3 3 6	3 1 4	1 3 4	3 3 6	39 27 66

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

For the Year Ending December 31, 1928

BOARD OF MANAGERS

CHARLES A. PRICE, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1931
MAURICE P. SPILLANE, <i>Secretary</i>	Term expires 1929
GEORGE TAYLOR.....	Term expires 1932
JOSEPH A. DASHA.....	Term expires 1933
ERNEST B. NEAL.....	Term expires 1930

CONSULTING STAFF

Physician

EDWIN A. LOCKE, M.D.

Surgeon

FRED B. LUND, M.D.

Gynecologist

CHARLES H. HARE, M.D.

Neurologist

JOHN T. THOMAS, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

GEORGE H. POWERS, JR., M.D.

Pathologist and Bacteriologist

FRANK B. MALLORY, M.D.

Roentgenologist

SAMUEL W. ELLSWORTH, M.D.

Orthopedist

HENRY J. FITZSIMMONS, M.D.

Dermatologist

RUDOLPH JACOBY, M.D.

VISITING STAFF*Staff Consultant*

NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M.D.

Surgeons

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.	DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.
WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.	WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.
RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.	FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

JAMES H. COOK, M.D.	J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D.
ROSCOE S. K. HANIGAN, M.D.	DAVID H. MONTGOMERY, M.D.
E. MURRAY BRITTON, M.D.	JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D.

Physicians

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D.	EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.
WILLIAM G. CURTIS, M.D.	JOHN H. ASH, M.D.
CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.	EUGENE D. WHITEHOUSE, M.D.

Disease of the Eye

GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILFRED G. FUNNELL, M.D.

Anesthetist

ALFRED P. THOMPSON, M.D.

Roentgenologist

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

Physio-Therapy

EDMUND B. BURKE, M.D.

House Officers

FRANK O'CONNELL, M.D.
JOHN L. NUGENT, M.D.
ALPHONSE W. LUPOLI, M.D.

OFFICERS OF HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL*Superintendent of Hospital*

RUTH J. ADIE, R.N.

Assistants

ESTELLE C. SVENSON, R.N.	Executive Assistant
EILEEN M. YOUNG, R.N.	Supt. of Training School
MARGARET F. MAIN, R.N.	Practical Instructor
ETHEL A. CLOW, R.N.	Theoretical Instructor
AGNES JOHNSON, R.N.	Night Supervisor
CONSTANCE LARKIN, R.N.	Assistant Night Supervisor
VERNA TIBBETTS, R.N.	Surgical Supervisor
AGNES M. FRASER, R.N.	X-ray Technician
CHRISTINE CUMMINGS, R.N.	Physiotherapy Technician
AMITY PERKINS	Dietitian

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

To His Honor the Mayor and the President and Members of the City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Managers of the Hospital Department respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

We desire to call your attention to the large number of patients admitted to the hospital during the year 1928, as shown in the Superintendent's report.

There has never been a time when the needs of the hospital were so great as now, and we must have additional buildings and equipment to properly take care of our citizens.

We sincerely hope that the request for additional borrowing capacity, now before the Massachusetts Legislature, will be granted, and that the money for a new ward building will be available in the near future.

Our new department, Physiotherapy, the equipment for which was a gift to the hospital, has been of great benefit to many patients, and we believe that its use will increase rapidly.

We gratefully acknowledge your hearty cooperation, the generous contributions and the active and helpful interest of the hospital aid associations, the churches and other organizations of the city, and the many words of appreciation and suggestions from our patients and friends.

The financial statement of the operations of the past year, together with the report of the Superintendent, are annexed hereto.

CHARLES A. PRICE, *Chairman*,
MAURICE P. SPILLANE, *Secretary*,
GEORGE TAYLOR,
ERNEST B. NEAL,
JOSEPH A. DASHA.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit to you a report of the work done at the Quincy City Hospital during the year ending December 31, 1928.

Statistical Information

	1927	1928
Patients in hospital January 1.....	82	97
Patients admitted during the year.....	3,326	3,951
Total	3,408	4,048
Male patients admitted.....	1,344	1,629
Female patients admitted.....	1,982	2,322
Total	3,326	3,951
Patients admitted to medical service.....	352	399
Patients admitted to surgical service.....	1,990	2,395
Patients admitted to obstetrical service.....	495	587
Number of babies born.....	489	570
Total	3,326	3,951
Private patients admitted.....	874	790
Private ward patients admitted.....	1,837	2,419
Service patients admitted.....	615	742
Total	3,326	3,951
Paying patients admitted.....	3,240	3,863
Part-paying patients admitted.....	31	36
Free patients admitted.....	55	52
Total	3,326	3,951
Largest number in the hospital any one day..	129	139
Smallest number in the hospital any one day..	70	76
Daily average number of patients.....	97.8	107
Average number of patients admitted per day	9	11
Total number of days' treatment.....	35,720	39,080
Children admitted, 12 years and under.....	562	867
Operations	1,734	1,978
Out-patients	411	510
Out-patients, X-ray	1,781	1,840
Accidents	512	750
Patients discharged—well.....	603	524
Patients discharged—relieved	2,449	3,156
Patients discharged—unrelieved	83	84
Patients discharged—untreated.....	4	5
Deaths within 48 hours of admission.....	47	50
Stillborn	19	18
Remaining deaths	106	96
Total	3,311	3,933
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31	97	115
Total	3,408	4,048

BIRTHPLACES

Quincy	1,564
Massachusetts	1,065
United States	444
Armenia	1
Austria	3
Australia	2
Canada	198
Denmark	3
England	75
Finland	60
France	6
Germany	3
Greece	5
Hungary	1
Ireland	77
Italy	131
Lithuania	1
Newfoundland	15
Norway	7
Poland	6
Portugal	2
Russia	26
Scotland	87
South Africa	2
South America	2
Spain	2
Sweden	62
Switzerland	1
Syria	9
Turkey	2
Unknown	89
Total	<hr/> 3,951

The growth of the City can easily be seen in the increase of work in the hospital. The new building that was opened in June and also the Nurses' Home that was opened in May 1927, are taxed to their utmost. Not only are the number of beds inadequate, but the Surgical, Obstetrical and X-ray departments are proving far too small for the work that must be done in them. I sincerely hope that the city fathers will see their way clear to give us the relief that is necessary to carry on the demands of a city this size.

We were fortunate in being the recipient of new equipment with which we opened a Physio-therapy department. The equipment consists of:

Ultra Violet—Air cooled
 Ultra Violet—Water cooled
 Infra-Red Lamp
 High Frequency—Diathermy
 Selective Wave Generator
 Deep therapy—Lamp
 Electric Vibrator

The approximate cost of the above is \$4,000. The department is doing good work, as will be seen by its separate report.

In behalf of the doctors and patients I wish to thank the donor most heartily.

To the members of the Quincy and Wollaston Hospital Aids we are deeply indebted and thank them for their kindness to the nurses and patients and for the sewing they have done. To the different churches and social societies we extend our thanks for their thoughtfulness and acts of kindness during the year.

In closing please let me express my sincere thanks to the Mayor, the Board of Managers, members of the doctors staff and the nursing staff for their loyal support.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH J. ADIE, R.N.,
Superintendent.

Financial Statement

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1928

RECEIPTS

Private room.....	\$37,467 10	
Ward private	26,315 87	
Regular service	5,578 07	
Obstetric	30,533 71	
Operating room	13,295 50	
X-ray	12,831 00	
Ambulance	1,356 50	
Medical and surgical supplies.....	212 00	
Nurse's equipment	829 84	
Board of special nurses.....	4,629 50	
Miscellaneous	570 25	
Gifts and collections.....	100 00	
Endowment fund	5,362 48	
Physiotherapy	698 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$139,779 82	
Refunded to patients.....	477 18	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts less refunds.....		\$139,302 64

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and wages:		
Administration officers and clerks....	\$9,070 84	
Telephone operators	1,780 00	
Superintendent of nurses, instructors and charge nurses.....	26,253 29	
Nurses, pupils	4,847 91	
Orderlies	2,225 00	
X-ray operators	7,053 87	
Ambulance	1,944 00	
Housekeeping and kitchen.....	30,229 79	
Laundry	4,916 56	
Maintenance, property and power plant	8,639 71	
Care of grounds.....	1,334 67	
Physiotherapy	1,412 37	
	<hr/>	
Total pay-roll		\$99,708 01

Other expenses:

General administration	\$3,790 66	
Medical and surgical.....	21,903 99	
X-ray	3,776 19	
Ambulance	426 05	
Nurses' equipment	1,109 40	
Housekeeping and kitchen.....	11,653 58	
Laundry	1,222 09	
Groceries	12,003 56	
Butter and eggs.....	8,414 65	
Milk and cream.....	8,972 65	
Fruit and vegetables.....	5,340 60	
Meats, poultry and fish.....	17,339 95	
Coal	7,130 28	
Electricity and gas.....	6,872 96	
Rent	563 30	
Transportation and express.....	401 52	
Miscellaneous	87 60	
Repairs to buildings and plant.....	4,888 73	
Insurance	191 73	
Petty expenses	500 00	
Commission	257 15	
	<hr/>	\$116,846 64
Total expenditures		<hr/> \$216,554 65

SUMMARY

Balance on hand, January 1, 1928.....		\$3,365 34
Appropriation by city.....	\$59,896 00	
Appropriation by city.....	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	74,896 00
Receipts from patients.....		132,128 07
Miscellaneous		1,812 09
Endowment funds income.....		5,362 48
		<hr/> \$217,563 98
Expenditures		216,554 65
		<hr/> \$1,009 33

INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS, RATES, ETC.

Application for the admission of patients to the hospital should be made to the superintendent. Patients desiring admission should be referred by a physician.

Accidents are admitted at any time.

The hospital maintains an ambulance for transportation of patients within the city limits. The ambulance may be obtained for special service by application to the superintendent.

Single rooms, \$4.50, \$5.00, \$6.00 and \$8.00 per day.

Semi-private rooms, \$5.00 per day.

Ward bed (private), \$3.00 and \$4.00 per day.

Ward bed (service), \$3.00 and \$4.00 per day.

Additional charges:

Operating room, \$5.00 to \$10.00.

Delivery room, \$5.00.

Etherizing fee, \$5.00.

Laboratory fee, \$5.00.

Plaster casts or special dressings, \$3.00 to \$5.00.

Ambulance, \$3.00.

Board of special nurse, \$1.00 per day.

Proprietary drugs or unusual or expensive preparations, mineral waters, liquors, etc., will also be charged extra.

Radiographs will be taken every day by appointment, with the exception of Sunday.

Appointment for radiograph of the gastro-intestinal tract should be made either Monday, Tuesday, Thursday or Friday.

REPORT OF SCHOOL OF NURSING, 1928

During the year 1928 there have been few outstanding changes in the School. On January first there were forty-two accepted students enrolled and fifteen preliminary students. This number was increased by the incoming classes of February and September when thirteen and twenty-two students, respectively, entered. Nine students completed their courses, four resigned on account of ill health, while eleven were dropped for other reasons; so that at the end of the year the census was sixty-seven.

29 Seniors

6 Juniors

14 Intermediates

18 Preliminary students

Miss Edna Elliot, night supervisor, resigned on account of ill health and was replaced by Miss Emily McQueenie, who in turn was succeeded by Miss Agnes Johnson of the 1922 Class. Miss Constance Larkin of the Class of 1928 is now Assistant Night Supervisor, Miss Lillian D. Pratt of the Class of 1928 is in charge of the Pediatric Floor. The other members of the Class are now engaged in private duty nursing.

The Graduation Exercises were held as usual in June. Mr. Price, presided, introducing Dr. Fred E. Clow, the speaker; Mrs. Hayward who presented the pins to the Graduates; Dr. Hunting who presented the diplomas, and his Honor, Mayor McGrath who gave a short address.

The curriculum of the School has been modified slightly. An affiliation has been arranged whereby the students will receive their instruction in the nursing of Medical and Communicable Diseases at the Boston City Hospital, instead of at the Yale University School of Nursing. Three months of the time is devoted to the study of Communicable Diseases and two to Medical. Dr. Robert Cook now gives the course in Pediatric Diseases. A course in psychology has been introduced, the lectures being given by Dr. George Dalton. One senior nurse was enabled to take the course in Public Health Nursing at Simmons College through the support of the Quincy Women's Club.

Another important change which occurred during the year was the acquisition of the Rice Home for the housing of students again. In September with twenty-two new probationers admitted the New Home was not large enough to accommodate them all, so the Rice Home was refurnished for them.

In December the Class of 1930, aided by the other members of the School, gave a Bazaar and Bridge, at which \$375 was raised. The proceeds will be used for the Class gift to the School and for class expenses. They are very grateful to all the friends

who so generously supported them both by donations and purchases.

In the Spring the members of the Quincy and Wollaston Hospital Aid Associations began the delightful practice of serving Tea one afternoon a month in the Recreation Room. These Teas have been enjoyed by both the students and graduate nurses.

As in past years the School has received numerous gifts from members of the Staff and friends which have served to remind them of the continued interest and friendship felt.

May I take this opportunity to thank the members of the Staff who have co-operated so willingly in teaching the nurses and in attending to those who have been ill.

Respectfully submitted,

EILEEN M. YOUNG, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.

REPORT OF MEDICAL STAFF OF HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1928

With the rapid growth of the city, the amount of work performed at the Quincy Hospital by the Staff has correspondingly increased so that the facilities at times have been taxed to the utmost. Moreover, the amount of time given by each member of the Staff to the free treatment of hospital cases has increased so rapidly that it now calls for considerable personal sacrifice on the part of the members, in order that the work may be done efficiently.

To relieve this burden there is under consideration a plan for the reorganization of the Staff, in order that the work may be distributed among a larger number. Only such plans will be considered as will insure the maintenance of the efficient treatment given to the patients in the past.

Conforming to the requirements of the American College of Surgeons, the Staff has met once a month, and at these meetings matters pertaining to the hospital have been discussed and recommendations made to the Board of Managers. These recommendations always receive sympathetic consideration from the Board, and where possible have been acted upon favorably. At the Staff meetings medical and surgical cases are also discussed with a view of bringing out information that will be of help in the future treatment of other patients.

During the year 1928 the Physiotherapy department was organized, under the direction of Dr. Edmund Burke. A large number of patients have been treated in this department, and the efficiency of the hospital has thereby been increased.

Through the courtesy of the Board of Managers and the Superintendent, the joint meeting of the Norfolk South District Medical Society and the Staff was held at the hospital in February. Many interesting cases were discussed, and Dr. Roger Graves of Boston presented a paper on Hematuria. These meetings, which become a yearly custom, are of vast importance to the hospital, in that they enable the members of the Staff to keep up to date with recent advances in medical science.

The Staff has called the attention of the management to the over-crowded conditions existing in the hospital, particularly with reference to the Operating Room, Ward A, and Ward C.

The conditions in these places are becoming so bad that before long the proper treatment of patients will be seriously interfered with. The Mayor and the Board of Managers have been quick to realize the seriousness of the matter, and have taken active steps to provide more accommodations. A number of joint meetings have been held with the Board of Managers, at which the Mayor was present, and definite steps have now been taken to remedy the evil by further construction.

The Staff wishes to express its appreciation for the hearty co-operation it has received at the hands of the Mayor, the Board of Managers, and the Superintendent.

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.,
President of the Staff.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT, QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

To the Superintendent and Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Massachusetts:

Enclosed please find my report relative to the work done by the X-ray Department during the year 1928.

The personnel of the department changed with the resignation of Miss Ethel Fostello, and the appointment of Miss Ceciline Nash in her place.

Miss Agnes M. Fraser, as chief technician for the laboratory, assisted by Miss Nash, has carried on the work during the year in a very satisfactory manner.

The number of cases admitted to the department for X-ray diagnosis and treatment has increased very materially during the past year, the actual figures being three hundred and ninety-five.

This amount of work makes our present space inadequate. Hence it is gratifying to know that plans are under way for the building of a new laboratory, with space and equipment provided that will take care of the normal growth of the hospital for many years to come. I am hoping that this building will be completed in the very near future in order that we may start work on even a larger scale.

The new plans call for an extra treatment room, and a cystoscopic room, equipped with the latest apparatus for this type of work. With these two additions, the X-ray Department of the hospital will compare favorably with any other in New England.

During the year, twenty-seven hundred and eighty patients were admitted to the laboratory for either X-ray diagnosis or treatment. This total, compared with twenty-three hundred and ninety-five in the year 1927, shows a healthy increase in the work of the laboratory.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Administration and Staff for their hearty co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.,
Roentgenologist.

X-ray Statistics

House patients	671	
Out-patients	1,840	
	<hr/>	
Total		2,511
Gastro-intestinal tract	138	
Genito-urinary tract	63	
Gall bladder	92	
Upper extremities	543	
Lower extremities	654	
Skulls	128	
Shoulders	139	
Chests	189	
Pelvis	94	
Spines	121	
Teeth	46	
Barium enemas	24	
Ribs	86	
Sinuses	23	
Nasal bones	6	
Thymus	13	
Mastoids	25	
Jaw	12	
Sternum	2	
Abdomen for foreign body	4	
	<hr/>	
Total		2,412

Treatments

Whooping cough	179	
Carbuncles	6	
Cancer	9	
Thymus	5	
	<hr/>	
Total treatments		199
		<hr/>
Total X-rays and treatments		2,611

REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL THERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

In the first eight months of this clinic there have been treated various disorders of the infectious, traumatic and metabolic fields. These include post-operative and medical house and out-patient cases.

The statistical report of treatments is as follows:

General ultra violet	986
Radiant heat	1,454
Diathermy	987
Massage	447
Local water cooled ultra violet	247
Wave generator	179
	<hr/>
A total of	4,300

A percentage report of cases:

Traumatic	38%
Metabolic	33%
Infectious	29%

Miss Christine Cummings our technician through this period has resigned and Miss Marjorie Hobbs now treats.

Additional apparatus is urgently needed so that simultaneous treatments may be given and waiting avoided.

I wish to thank the Administration and Staff for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND B. BURKE, M.D.

REPORT OF THE QUINCY HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

The Hospital Aid Association has held its monthly meetings with a fair attendance and with the aid of home workers we have finished 1065 pieces.

We are glad to report a successful food sale held in May, netting \$227.

Our Christmas cheer was carried on as in past years, with a useful gift for each ward patient.

A "Tea" is held alternate months with the Wollaston Committee for the nurses.

Magazines are sent the nurses regularly and their pins given them when graduating. One nurse is sent to Simmons College for three months as part of her last years work.

We are grateful to our faithful friends and look forward to another year of increased interest in the hospital work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA N. WOODRUFF,
President.

REPORT OF THE WOLLASTON BRANCH HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

The work of the Wollaston Branch Hospital Aid Association is almost the same year after year. This year the attendance at meetings has been somewhat larger, more workers staying all day. We have done no special work. We have enjoyed being with the nurses at two afternoon teas in the new Nurses' Home.

SUSAN G. REED,
President.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Miss Ella White	1892	Miss Alma Reed	1912
Miss Elsie White.	1892	Miss Grace Wilson	1912
Miss Nellie Coolidge	1893	Miss Olive Marcille	1912
Miss Anna O'Brien	1893	Miss Sara McIntosh	1912
Miss Anna Kimball	1894	Miss Mary Walsh	1912
Miss Priscilla McMartin	1894	Miss Linda Hill	1912
Miss B. E. Clarity	1894	Miss Marion Mills	1912
Miss Martha Anderson	1895	Miss Catherine Black	1912
Miss Lucy Hernan	1895	Miss Ruth Banard	1913
Miss Margaret Ross	1895	Miss Florence Hanscom	1914
Mrs. Mary Wood	1895	Miss Victoria Ljungquist	1914
Miss Marion J. Jackson	1896	Miss Alice McGlue	1914
Miss D. Viola Harrington	1897	Miss Hansnore Neilson	1914
Miss Annie Manning	1897	Miss Martha Morrill	1915
Miss Emma Lewis	1897	Miss Christina Shand	1915
Miss Anna L. Stewart	1897	Miss Leona Garder	1915
Miss Edith Wiley	1898	Miss Sigrid Swanson	1915
Miss Mary F. O'Brien	1898	Miss Irene Corbett	1916
Miss Catherine Carter	1899	Miss Gertrude Flaherty	1916
Miss Helen Thompson	1899	Miss Barbara Cameron	1916
Miss Ida A. Simpson	1899	Miss Margaret Twohig	1916
Miss Winifred Hernan	1899	Miss Estelle Babcock	1916
Miss Estele Robinson	1900	Miss Viola Robertson	1916
Mrs. Marietta Hatch	1900	Miss Alice Billings	1917
Miss Mildred Freeman	1901	Miss Ruth Pinel	1917
Miss Margaret Walker	1901	Miss Valeria Vaszkis	1917
Miss Mary Kinney	1901	Miss Clara McCully	1917
Mrs. Barbara Patterson	1901	Miss Sarah Cassell	1917
Miss Nellie Bulyea	1902	Miss Maggie Gray	1918
Miss Anna Walker	1903	Miss Ruth F. Hinton	1918
Miss Bessie Worrell	1903	Miss Evelyn Moriarty	1918
Miss Jean Allen	1904	Miss Gertrude Russell	1918
Miss Eva Blair	1904	Miss Helen M. Seiders	1918
Miss Helen E. Powers	1905	Miss Nettidean Coombs	1918
Miss Annabel Orr	1905	Miss Agnes Black	1919
Miss Blanche H. Fair- weather	1905	Miss Lillian Read	1919
Miss Maude McNeil	1906	Miss Elizabeth Connors	1919
Miss Lottie Stumbles	1906	Miss Nettie Denton	1919
Miss Mary Ellison	1907	Miss Hazel Gordon	1919
Miss Helen Young	1907	Miss Agnes Richard	1919
Miss Maude LeVatte	1907	Miss Sadie Amos	1920
Miss Mary E. Stearns	1908	Miss Sara Ross	1920
Miss Lillian Hart	1908	Miss Lucy Williams	1920
Miss Susan Marshall	1908	Miss Bertie Baxter	1920
Miss Jeanette Falconer	1908	Miss Alice Taylor	1920
Miss Adeline Woodin	1909	Miss Frances Collins	1920
Miss Mary L. Lindsay	1910	Miss Katherine MacKay	1920
Miss Margaret Carey	1910	Mrs. Helen Quimby	1920
Miss Bertha Morrill	1910	Miss Helen Smith	1920
Miss Mary Bruce	1910	Miss Rose Bussing	1921
Miss Edith Burkett	1910	Miss Pauletta Kristofferson	1921
Miss Barbara Le Vatte	1910	Miss Pearl Buick	1921
Miss Florence Mason	1910	Miss Louise Cameron	1921
Miss Jennie Russell	1911	Miss Margaret F. Main	1921
Miss Etta Meyer	1911	Miss Ellen Duggan	1921
		Miss Gladys Irwin	1921

Miss Bernice Hobson	1921	Miss Barbara Hobbs	1925
Miss Frances Sampson	1921	Miss Etta Linnehan	1925
Miss Muriel Cameron	1922	Miss Eleanor Lorette	1925
Miss Agnes Gustafson	1922	Miss Mary Murphy	1925
Miss Agnes Johnson	1922	Miss Charlotte Nash	1925
Miss Lillian Coleman	1922	Miss Eileen Garrity	1926
Miss Jessie Nicholson	1922	Miss Catherine Murphy	1926
Miss Edna Tubman	1922	Miss Blanche M. Murphy	1926
Miss Madeline Roberts	1922	Miss Martha Decoster	1926
Miss Katherine Krasinski	1923	Miss Verna Tibbetts	1926
Miss Grace Newcomb	1923	Miss Helen Casey	1926
Miss Ann Thompson	1923	Miss Hazel Schools	1926
Miss Joanna MacHardy	1923	Miss Edna I. Elliot	1926
Miss Mary Keeley	1923	Miss Marion Connors	1927
Miss Lila Cairns	1924	Miss Margaret Riley	1927
Miss Elizabeth Durant	1924	Miss Ruth Horrigan	1927
Miss Irene Esterbrooke	1924	Miss Ethel Fostello	1927
Miss Irene J. MacLeod	1924	Miss Ida Giovanangali	1927
Miss Marie MacPherson	1924	Miss Philomena Campbell	1927
Miss Margaret Miller	1924	Miss Grace Sears	1927
Miss Eleanor Parsons	1924	Miss Alma Girvan	1928
Miss Janet Setchell	1924	Miss Helena Reed	1928
Miss Anne Billings	1925	Miss Ida Taylor	1928
Miss Esther Burns	1925	Miss Ceciline Nash	1928
Miss Marguerite Cookin- ham	1925	Miss Rebecca MacDonald	1928
Miss Lottie Dahlberg	1925	Miss Lillian Pratt	1928
Miss Agnes M. Fraser	1925	Miss Hazel Our	1928
Miss Elsie R. Hay	1925	Miss Edith Fostello	1928
		Miss Anna Hagelburg	1928

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1ST, 1929.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor of City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1928.

Personnel of Force

Chief, ERNEST H. BISHOP
Captain, DANIEL H. DORAN

Lieutenants

John J. Avery	Jeremiah Hinchon
George A. Cahill	Edward Johnson
George W. Fallon	Thomas A. Malone
James H. Whelan	

Sergeants

Michael F. Canavan	David L. Farrell
John M. Casey	Henry F. Riley
Henry F. Corbett	Daniel M. Shea
Joseph A. Delorey	Joseph F. Sweeney

Patrolmen

Albert J. Ames	Edward P. Cunniff
James H. Baker	Arthur M. Curry
Joseph Belanger	Thomas J. Curry
William I. Bjornholm	David E. Curtin
Thomas J. Brennan	Edward J. Curtin
Claes A. Broberg	Jeremiah D. Dhooge
Edward S. Bryan	Jeremiah Dinneen
Walter R. Buckley	Michael F. Donovan
John E. Buell	John P. Duffy
Patrick A. Byron	John P. Duffy, Jr.
George M. Cahill	Thomas J. Duffy
Anthony Caperci	John J. Erwin
Alfred J. Cappellini	Joseph H. Erwin
Daniel J. Collins	Thomas J. Fallon
Jeremiah J. Connelly	George W. Fay
Jerome P. Connelly	Joseph L. Ferguson
John E. Connelly	William Ferrazzi
Michael F. Connolly	Daniel J. Fitzgerald
Patrick Coyne	John J. Fitzgerald
Tilden Crooker	John J. Flaherty
Edward R. Cruise	Daniel J. Ford
Stephen J. Cullen	Dennis L. Ford
Edmund K. Cunniff	Lawrence J. Galvin

Angelo P. Gaudiano
 James J. Gilmartin
 Philip J. Grady
 Joseph P. Griffin
 Richard N. Hart
 William J. Hebert
 Charles O. Hinchon
 Ernest W. Hodge
 John J. Hughes
 Joseph F. Hughes
 Chester N. Inman
 Fred L. Jones
 Gaudias J. Joubert
 Thomas U. Kantola
 James W. H. Kemp
 Thomas F. Kerwin
 George K. Lindgren
 John Looby
 Timothy F. McAuliffe
 *John W. McDonald
 William P. McIntyre
 Walter F. McKenna
 Thomas F. McNally
 James McNamara

*Resigned

James A. D. MacKay
 Joseph L. Moriarty
 Francis J. Mullen
 James J. Mullin
 John O'Brien
 James O'Connell
 John O'Connell
 Patrick B. O'Connell
 George E. Ogle
 Leonard Palmisano
 Joseph L. Paradise
 George F. Phillips
 Patrick Quinn
 Edward G. Riley
 Joseph A. Rogers
 John R. Saville
 John J. Sheehan
 James J. Sullivan
 John J. Sullivan
 Clarence B. Tarr
 Alexander D. Thompson
 Thomas J. Thompson
 Henry W. Thorne
 Jeremiah J. Walsh
 John L. Wright
 Fred E. Young

Reserves

George F. Denneen
 Charles L. Ferrazzi
 Joseph P. Flaherty
 James C. Ford
 Philip F. Kelly
 James J. Niland
 Michael J. Venna

Herbert J. Rafferty
 Joseph C. Pangraze
 Harry P. Pitts
 Carl Seppala
 Frank L. Schaller, Jr.
 Andrew J. Thompson
 William C. Wright

On Pension List

John T. Larkin

James W. Murray

Detailed as Chauffeurs

Walter F. McKenna

Chester N. Inman
 Joseph L. Paradise

Detailed to Wagon Duty

Jeremiah D. Dhooge

Daniel J. Ford
 John J. Flaherty

Detailed to Motor Cycles

James H. Baker
 Edward S. Bryan

James W. H. Kemp
 James A. D. MacKay

Detailed as Guard at City Hall

Jeremiah Dinneen

Detailed to Liquor Work

Lieut. James H. Whelan

George F. Phillips

Detailed to Detective Work

Lieut. John J. Avery

Lieut. George W. Fallon

Lieut. Jeremiah Hinchon

Detailed as Clerk at Police Headquarters

Tilden Crooker

Arrests by Months for Year of 1928

Month	Arrests	Males	Females
January	215	206	9
February	300	293	17
March	234	220	14
April	257	248	9
May	362	349	13
June	361	341	20
July	471	455	16
August	474	444	30
September	408	386	22
October	493	471	22
November	353	336	17
December	254	251	3
	4182	3990	192

Nativity of Persons Arrested

United States	3191
Foreign Born	991

Number of Arrests for 1924

Total number of arrests	3441
Number of arrests (males)	3337
Number of arrests (females)	104
Arrests for drunkenness	942
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	76
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	92

Number of Arrests for 1925

Total number of arrests	4010
Number of arrests (males)	3868
Number of arrests (females)	142
Arrests for drunkenness	1157
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	102
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	101

Number of Arrests for 1926

Total number of arrests	3716
Number of arrests (males)	3599
Number of arrests (females)	117
Arrests for drunkenness	963
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	77
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	46

Number of Arrests for 1927

Total number of arrests	4012
Number of arrests (males)	3842
Number of arrests (females)	170
Arrests for drunkenness	878
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	70
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	73

Number of Arrests for 1928

Total number of arrests	4182
Number of arrests (males)	3990
Number of arrests (females)	192
Arrests for drunkenness	992
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor	99
Arrests for violation of liquor laws	49

Offences

Adultery	6
Assault and battery	101
Assault on police officer	3
Assault, intent to kill	1
Assault, to commit rape	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1
Auto taken without authority	13
Bastardy	9
Board of Health Rule, violation of	1
Breaking and entering and larceny	32
Breaking and entering with intent	22
Breaking and entering, attempt to	3
Breaking glass in building	11
Breaking glass in street	2
Burning insured property	1
Buying junk from minors	1
Capias from Superior Court	8
Carrying revolver unlawfully	4
Cigarette Law, violation of	1
City Ordinance, violation of	635
Concealing leased property	4
Concealing personalty	3
Contempt of Court	1
Desertion of family	7
Default	20
Detaining library books	1
Disorderly conduct, street	3
Disorderly conduct, public conveyance	14
Disorderly conduct, public hall	1
Disorderly conduct, public place	6
Disorderly house, keeping	1
Disturbing public assembly	3
Disturbing the peace	4
Drug store not registered	1
Drunkenness	922
Escaped from institution	2
Evading fare	6
Failure to pay wages	20
Fish and Game Law, violation of	4
Forgery	9

Fornication	1
Fraud	1
Fugitive from justice	2
Gaming on Lord's Day	12
Idle and disorderly	2
Incest	1
Indecent exposure	3
Injury to property	7
Keeping unlicensed dog	59
Larceny	125
Larceny, attempt	1
Larceny from U. S. mail	5
Lewd and lacivious cohabitation	8
Lewd person	7
Liquor laws, violation of:	
Liquor, illegal sale	22
Liquor, keeping and exposing	20
Liquor, illegal transportation	4
Liquor nuisance	3
Lord's Day Act, violation of, working	4
Malicious mischief	5
Malicious injury to property	29
Manslaughter	3
Motor Vehicle Laws, violation of	1723
Motor Vehicle Laws, operating under influence ...	99
Murder	2
Neglected child	4
Neglect of children	5
Neglect of family	57
Neglect to support illegitimate child	2
Neglect to support parents	6
Neglect to confine dog	6
Parole, violation of	1
Participating in immoral and impure show	1
Peddling without license	4
Polygamy	2
Practicing medicine, not registered	1
Probation, violation of	26
Pure Food Law, violation of	1
Railer and brawler	2
Rape, attempt	1
Receiving stolen property	2
Runaway boy	1
Safe-keeping	42
Selling leased property	2
Setting up slot machine for gaming purposes	1
Stubborn child	5
Suspicious person	28
Threat to assault	11
Track walking	2
Tramp	6
Trespass	13
Truant	5
Unlawful diversion of electric light current	1
Unnatural act	1
Vagrant	5
Taking clams without permit	5
Liquor, manufacturing of	5

Disposition of Cases

Appealed	87
Appealed from sentence	37
Appealed from fine	50
Appeal withdrawn	14
Appeal withdrawn from sentence	9
Appeal withdrawn from fine	5
Bound to peace	4
Continued	734
Committed	172
House of Correction, sentence	237
House of Correction, default of fine	57
Lyman School	8
Shirley	3
Sherborn	2
State Farm	9
Lancaster	1
Dept. of Public Welfare	3
Walpole School	3
Westboro	1
Taunton	2
Boston State Hospital, Psychopathic	6
Default	87
Default removed	9
Delivered to friends	19
Delivered to out-of-town police	56
Discharged	139
Dismissed, complaints	339
Dismissed for want of prosecution	40
To Superior Court on Capias	7
Fined	821
Fines paid	600
Fines remitted	3
Held for Grand Jury	31
Placed on file	871
Placed on probation	131
Released	239
Sentenced	1042
Sentence suspended	373
Sentence revoked	68
Summoned for out-of-town police	965
To make restitution	23
To make weekly payment	27
Cost paid	518

Signal System

Wagon calls	2030
Ambulance calls	822
Pulmotor calls	9
Raids (liquor)	34

Miscellaneous

Accidents reported	473
Accidents investigated	24
Articles found and returned to owner	29
Breaks in stores discovered	36
Dangerous wires reported	62
Defect in bridge reported	1
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	378

Disturbance suppressed without arrest	91
Doors found open and made secure	1998
Fire alarm boxes found open	151
Fire alarms sounded	27
Fires discovered	26
Fires extinguished without alarm	14
Gas leaks reported	10
Gas pumps found open	64
Injured and sick persons cared for	26
Investigations made	1147
Keys found in doors	87
Lanterns displayed at dangerous places	34
Leak in water main reported	114
Lost children restored to parents	72
Obstructions removed from street	106
Other animals destroyed	23
Stolen bicycles recovered	14
Unlicensed and dangerous dogs destroyed	747
Stray horses found	5
Water running to waste	25
Windows found open and made secure	705
Value of lost and stolen property, including auto- mobiles recovered	\$84,256.35
Electric lights reported not burning	2035
Gas light reported not burning	28

**List of Property in Care and Custody of the Chief of Police
Belonging to City on Jan. 1st, 1929**

Articles	Value
Gamewell Signal System and apparatus, boxes and cables	\$25,000 00
Typewriters and Neostyle machine	500 00
Fingerprint file cabinet and equipment	250 00
Rogues Gallery cabinet and photography outfit	1,150 00
Steel storage cabinets, filing cabinets, steel safe ...	500 00
Equipment, pistols, clubs, badges, buttons, etc.	6,000 00
Marlin Riot Guns and Lewis Machine Gun	650 00
Offices supplies, report blanks, pens, ink, etc.	500 00
30 day clocks and electric clocks	350 00
Beds, springs, mattresses, linens, rugs, bureaus	800 00
Chairs, tables, desks, desk lamps, settees	1,000 00
Telephone booths, gas stove, step ladders, spittoons .	350 00
Clothes lockers, dishes and pans	500 00
First-aid equipment	200 00
Gymnasium equipment	1,000 00
Tools for garage	1,500 00
Cadillac Patrol and ambulance	1,500 00
Buick Coupe	1,700 00
Reo Speedwagon	500 00
Oldsmobile Sedans (3)	3,000 00
Harley-Davidson Motorcycles (6), Sidecars (2)	2,700 00
Life-saving devices, boats and ladders	300 00
Traffic beacons, Safety signs, Automatic signals ...	30,000 00
Street signs and other signs in stock	800 00
Search and Flood Lights	100 00
U. S. Flag, State Flag, City Flag, cabinets for same .	300 00

Signal paper, paper towels, etc.	200 00
Disinfectants, liquid soaps, soap powders, etc.	150 00
Total	<u>\$81,500 00</u>

Time Lost on Account of Sickness

	Days		Days
8 men lost	1	3 men lost	16
5 men lost	2	3 men lost	18
4 men lost	3	1 man lost	19
7 men lost	4	2 men lost	20
2 men lost	5	1 man lost	23
5 men lost	6	1 man lost	25
3 men lost	7	1 man lost	26
2 men lost	8	1 man lost	29
2 men lost	9	1 man lost	35
2 men lost	10	1 man lost	46
4 men lost	11	1 man lost	47
3 men lost	12	1 man lost	49
1 man lost	13	1 man lost	53
2 men lost	14	1 man lost	341
3 men lost	15		
Total days lost	1174		
Days not paid for	278		
Number of Hours of extra work without pay			4984

Permits Issued

Permits for Sunday labor issued	85
Permits for Sunday labor refused	28
Permits to carry pistol issued	175
Permits to carry pistol refused	28
Miscellaneous permits issued	262
Miscellaneous permits refused	18

Notices Served

Curfew Law violations	86
Dog Ordinance	500
Snow and Sidewalk Ordinance	600

Automobile Sales and Transfers

Received and filed	7396
Waivers of four-day law issued	752
Waiver of four-day law refused	38

CONCLUSION

There has been only one serious crime during the year. A woman was shot to death by her husband who was arrested and had confessed to the crime within twelve hours after its commission. He is now in jail waiting for trial.

The murderer of Reserve Officer Hollis, who was arrested in Hartford, Conn., early in the year and brought here for trial, pleaded guilty to second degree murder after a disagreement by the jury and was sentenced to life imprisonment.

The regulation of traffic still remains one of the major problems of the Police Departments of the smaller cities. In the larger cities the traffic regulations are made by a board maintained for that purpose. The Police Departments of these cities have nothing to do with traffic except the enforcement of these regulations by a special branch of the Department created for that purpose.

The power to make rules for the regulation of traffic in Quincy is vested in the City Council and while the members of that body have always shown a disposition to make any change that I have recommended, the process is slow and cumbersome and they of course have to consider the feelings of the residents and business men of their particular districts.

The automatic traffic signals have proven their worth during the past year. There has been some criticism by motorists of some of these signals as being unnecessary. It is true that at some of these places the traffic that enters from the side streets is not of sufficient volume to warrant signals there for the regulation of vehicular traffic, but they are needed as a protection for pedestrians. The average motorist is not very considerate of foot traffic and there are places where it would be almost impossible to cross the street in safety if it were not for the signals.

I believe that the city is quite well protected by automatic signals at present and feel that we should be very sure that more are needed before we yield to the demands that are being so constantly made for additional installations.

Eight auto fatalities occurred during the year. Four of these were caused by residents and four by non-residents of Quincy.

Six patrolmen were added to the force the latter part of the year to cover routes that could not be properly patrolled on account of absences caused by nights off.

The police signal system has been greatly strengthened and extended during the year by the addition of four new call boxes and flashlight signals, together with new underground cable.

This extension was made without any additional appropriation for this purpose and was made possible through the co-operation of Chief Mead of the Fire Department, who furnished the cable for the joint use of the two departments and I wish at this time to extend my thanks to him for his courtesy and consideration.

I renew my recommendation of last year that the Teletype System be installed to enable this Department to have a more rapid and reliable means of communication with other Police Departments.

In conclusion I wish to thank His Honor Mayor McGrath and the members of the City Council for their interest in and consideration of the Police Department during the past year.

I thank the District Attorney and his associates, the officials

of the Courts, the members of the various City Departments and all others who have assisted the Police Department during the past year.

To the members of the Police Department who have done their duty with loyalty and efficiency in the many trying, difficult and dangerous situations in which a Police Officer often finds himself, I can only say that I appreciate your efforts and wish that the citizens of Quincy might have a better knowledge of the work that you have been called upon to do.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST H. BISHOP,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

QUINCY, MASS., JANUARY 1, 1929.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor, City of Quincy, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Personnel of Department

Chief of Department—Alfred L. Mead

Lieutenants

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
Cain, Anthony	Oct. 31, 1892	Aug. 28, 1918
Creedon, Peter	Aug. 13, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Dineen, John	Sept. 20, 1872	July 7, 1900
Gallagher, James	Dec. 7, 1870	Jan. 1, 1909
Hughes, Henry	July 10, 1871	Apr. 5, 1913
Kinniburgh, Matthew	June 14, 1892	Feb. 2, 1920
McNiece, Daniel	Oct. 12, 1871	Jan. 1, 1909
O'Connell, Timothy	May 23, 1896	May 22, 1920
O'Neil, Edward	Aug. 2, 1890	May 25, 1914
O'Neil, John	Apr. 10, 1889	Apr. 5, 1913
Sands, William	Sept. 12, 1879	Jan. 8, 1912
Scully, Andrew	July 31, 1875	July 21, 1906

Privates

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
Anderson, Charles	Nov. 26, 1872	Jan. 1, 1906
Avery, Paul	Oct. 2, 1888	Aug. 1, 1918
Barry, Michael	May 1, 1861	Mar. 1, 1890
Barry, Edward H.	Aug. 9, 1887	Apr. 5, 1913
Barton, James	July 4, 1894	Feb. 2, 1920
Bennett, James	Jan. 12, 1900	Apr. 1, 1927
Bersani, Thomas	May 5, 1897	Feb. 12, 1927
Bertrand, Ernest	Nov. 27, 1895	Apr. 1, 1927
Buckley, William	Jan. 10, 1891	Feb. 2, 1920

Privates—Continued

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
Burns, Matthew	Apr. 2, 1887	Dec. 13, 1917
Byron, John	Oct. 9, 1890	June 20, 1919
Callahan, Richard	Nov. 27, 1875	Jan. 8, 1912
Capiferi, Joseph	Aug. 27, 1886	Aug. 1, 1918
Carroll, William	Nov. 2, 1880	July 21, 1906
Caven, Patrick	Jan. 20, 1886	May 15, 1920
Childs, William	Oct. 30, 1892	Feb. 2, 1920
Colligan, James	Dec. 5, 1899	Apr. 1, 1927
Collins, John	Mar. 5, 1897	Sept. 20, 1926
Connell, James	Aug. 23, 1870	Feb. 22, 1902
Connelly, Charles	June 3, 1903	May 6, 1927
Cotter, Thomas	Jan. 25, 1892	Apr. 15, 1928
Creamer, Myles	Aug. 15, 1872	May 25, 1914
Crozier, Patrick	Mar. 6, 1893	Oct. 3, 1925
Curry, John	Feb. 6, 1870	Dec. 23, 1916
Curry, Martin	Dec. 21, 1902	Oct. 3, 1925
Curtin, William	Nov. 27, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Daley, Ambrose	July 11, 1896	Feb. 12, 1927
Decelle, John	Sept. 16, 1887	May 15, 1920
DelGreco, Pasquale	Apr. 5, 1896	Sept. 20, 1926
Della, Lucca, Louis	May 6, 1896	May 1, 1920
Dillon, James	Oct. 10, 1870	Apr. 20, 1912
Dorley, John F.	Feb. 18, 1895	Dec. 18, 1920
Dunlea, Leo	Oct. 13, 1896	May 5, 1926
Dwyer, Edward	July 3, 1900	Oct. 3, 1925
Farrell, Edward	June 5, 1860	Dec. 23, 1916
Fenby, Robert	Jan. 25, 1904	Oct. 3, 1925
Frazier, Francis	Dec. 10, 1896	Sept. 20, 1926
Galvin, James	Apr. 28, 1888	Feb. 2, 1920
Genero, Frank	Apr. 29, 1871	Sept. 8, 1901
Gerry, William	Aug. 25, 1882	Jan. 3, 1911
Gorman, Thomas	July 2, 1902	Oct. 3, 1925
Griffin, Herbert	May 25, 1877	Aug. 3, 1903
Hannon, Bernard	Nov. 27, 1899	Dec. 15, 1928
Hanrahan, Edward	Jan. 9, 1894	Dec. 15, 1928
Hodgkinson, Benjamin	Nov. 4, 1889	Feb. 2, 1920
Joyce, Richard	Aug. 19, 1885	Apr. 5, 1913
Lahey, William	Sept. 23, 1883	Jan. 1, 1909
Lane, Daniel	Feb. 21, 1889	Feb. 20, 1919
Lane, Edward	May 25, 1882	Nov. 4, 1914
Lane, Joseph	Jan. 27, 1887	Feb. 2, 1920
Landry, Francis	Sept. 29, 1899	Apr. 1, 1927
Litchfield, Charles	Dec. 20, 1889	Aug. 25, 1913
Lynch, Jeremiah	Oct. 26, 1881	Oct. 29, 1919
McDonald, Murdock	Nov. 20, 1870	May 24, 1914
McEachern, Alexander	Apr. 4, 1898	Oct. 3, 1925
McEachern, Allen	July 24, 1896	Apr. 1, 1927
McNiece, James	June 16, 1901	Oct. 3, 1925
Metcalf, Clarence	Apr. 28, 1888	Aug. 1, 1918
Minihan, John	Mar. 14, 1868	Dec. 23, 1916
Moran, James	Sept. 12, 1889	Feb. 2, 1920

Privates—Concluded

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
Morrison, Timothy	May 22, 1893	Feb. 2, 1920
Mullaney, Fred	July 20, 1896	Sept. 20, 1926
Mullaney, Robert	Apr. 9, 1894	Apr. 15, 1928
Murphy, Thomas	Aug. 25, 1895	Feb. 2, 1920
Nickerson, Leroy	Jan. 20, 1900	Apr. 1, 1927
Nimsekern, George	Oct. 16, 1893	Oct. 3, 1925
Noonan, Fred	Aug. 20, 1892	Apr. 1, 1927
Novelli, William	Jan. 22, 1902	May 7, 1927
Nyhan, Louis	Feb. 1, 1899	Oct. 3, 1925
O'Brien, Fred	Oct. 28, 1895	Feb. 2, 1920
O'Connell, Cornelius	Oct. 4, 1864	Aug. 1, 1918
O'Connell, John F.	Mar. 9, 1901	Oct. 3, 1925
Oliver, Christopher	Apr. 19, 1866	Sept. 3, 1915
Parker, Michael	Nov. 13, 1892	Feb. 12, 1927
Perkins, Charles	June 24, 1887	Feb. 2, 1920
Quinn, John	May 17, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Radley, Daniel	Mar. 14, 1887	Jan. 8, 1912
Rienhalter, John	Nov. 8, 1889	Aug. 1, 1918
Riepke, William	Nov. 17, 1879	Oct. 29, 1919
Rouillard, Frederick	Feb. 25, 1898	Oct. 3, 1925
Shay, Albert	Apr. 8, 1874	Aug. 1, 1918
Stanton, Patrick	Aug. 10, 1897	Feb. 2, 1920
Tutton, Samuel	Feb. 7, 1863	Dec. 23, 1916
Thompson, William	Dec. 3, 1893	Feb. 2, 1920
Walsh, Joseph	Oct. 16, 1899	Nov. 1, 1924
Wholey, William	Aug. 28, 1891	Oct. 3, 1925

In Memoriam

FRANK C. PACKARD, *Assistant Engineer*

JOHN J. FAIRCLOTH, *Captain*

MICHAEL SCULLY, *Lieutenant*

Alarm Department Personnel

Supt. of Fire Alarms—William A. Gavin

Linemen—Thomas Smith, George Leonard

APPARATUS**Central Station**

One Seagrave pumping engine.
 One Seagrave ladder truck.
 One LaFrance combination.
 One White combination (reserve).
 One Buick Chief's car.

Atlantic Station

One Seagrave pumping engine.
One Seagrave ladder truck.

Quincy Point Station

One White pumping engine.

Wollaston Station

One Seagrave pumping engine.
One Seagrave ladder truck.

West Quincy Station

One White pumping engine.
One White ladder truck.

Houghs Neck Station

One White pumping engine.
One White ladder truck.

Fire Alarm Department

One Dodge truck.

FIRE ALARMS

During the year there were 774 alarms.

Bell alarms, 182.

Still and telephone, 592.

False alarms, 17.

The Central Station responded to 383 alarms, 131 bell, 236 still or telephone, 19 false.

The Wollaston Station responded to 239 alarms, 73 bell, 149 telephone, 17 still.

The Atlantic Station responded to 221 alarms, 41 bell, 180 still or telephone.

The Quincy Point Station responded to 99 alarms, 45 bell, 45 telephone, 9 still.

The West Quincy Station responded to 147 alarms, 58 bell, 147 telephone or still.

The Houghs Neck Station responded to 77 alarms, 20 bell, 57 telephone or still.

The total number of feet of hose laid was.....	67,350
Central Station laid.....	25,850
Wollaston Station laid.....	9,550
Atlantic Station laid.....	9,900
Quincy Point Station laid.....	11,350
West Quincy Station laid.....	5,650
Houghs Neck Station laid.....	5,050
Number of feet of ladders raised.....	4,826
Number of gallons of chemicals used.....	2,413
Number of hours absent from quarters.....	657
Number of hours engines worked.....	55-55 min.
Number of inspections made.....	25,250
Number of drills.....	352

VALUATIONS, INSURANCE AND LOSSES

Value of property involved.....	\$1,484,395 00
Insurance on same.....	1,290,675 00
Loss insured and uninsured.....	188,584 00

Fire Losses for the Year of 1928

Month	Buildings	Contents	Losses
January	\$6,474 00	\$3,466 00	\$9,940 00
February	6,636 00	1,677 00	8,313 00
March	7,699 00	2,652 00	10,351 00
April	9,286 00	3,174 00	12,460 00
May	7,333 00	2,014 00	9,347 00
June	377 00	42 00	419 00
July	23,738 00	78,989 00	102,727 00
August	2,632 00	2,574 00	5,206 00
September	4,416 00	369 00	4,785 00
October	3,464 00	300 00	3,764 00
November	11,021 00	6,179 00	17,200 00
December	3,160 00	912 00	4,072 00
	\$86,236 00	\$102,348 00	\$188,584 00

During the past year we have lost through death three members of the department, Captain John J. Faircloth, who died from injuries received answering an alarm, Lieutenant Michael Scully and Assistant Engineer Frank C. Packard. Two men have been pensioned namely, Charles W. Hayden and John Sullivan. Their places have been filled by the appointment of two new men. Two members were suspended and two privates were promoted to lieutenant. An order passed by the City Council, July 2, changing ordinance No. 1 so as to establish the office of two Deputy Chiefs and Captains have not as yet been appointed. When these appointments are made there should be men appointed to fill up the ranks occasioned by promotions.

The alarms have been more frequent the past year than ever before and the department has been very busy. The apparatus is in good condition except the LaFrance Combination. This piece of apparatus is now 19 years old and should not have any more money expended on it. We should have something to replace it with. Equipment and hose is in very good shape.

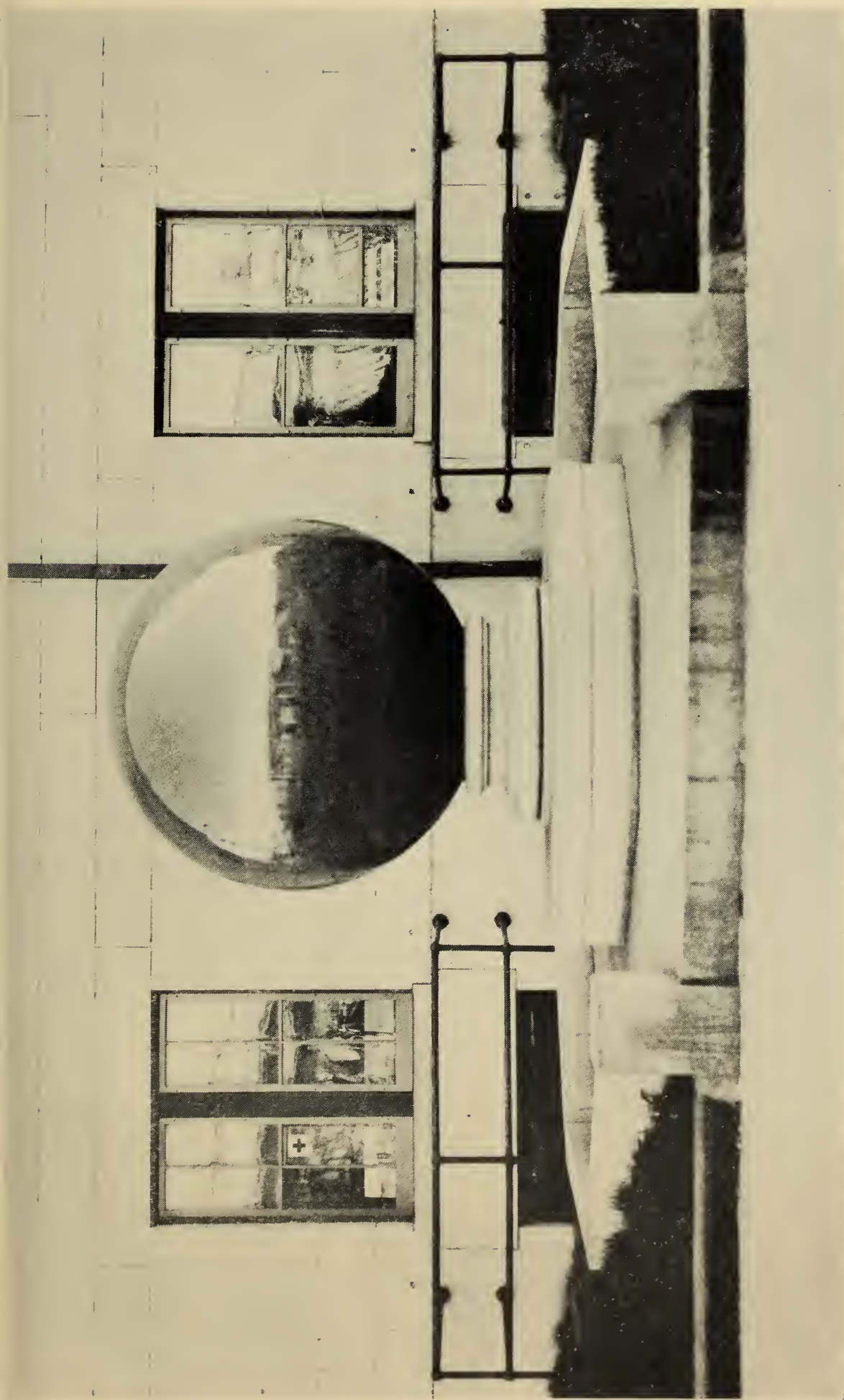
Eight thousand feet of cable have been placed under ground with all necessary junction boxes and laterals. Nine new boxes have been installed and 17 miles of overhead wire run. 480 cross arms have been used. All fire alarm boxes were speeded up to the rate of one blow per second, which will transmit the box number to all stations much quicker than the old system. All stations and outside signalling apparatus are now connected in two signals circuits, operated from Headquarters, making it doubly secure in all stations to receive alarms. Number of Fire Alarm boxes tested, 2,400. Number of Fire Alarm circuit battery tests, 1,200. Number of Fire Alarm circuit ground tests, 400.

In conclusion I wish to express my sincere thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, for his interest taken in the department, the City Council, to the Auditor's and Treasurer's offices for courtesies shown, and to the officers and men of the department for the valuable services rendered.

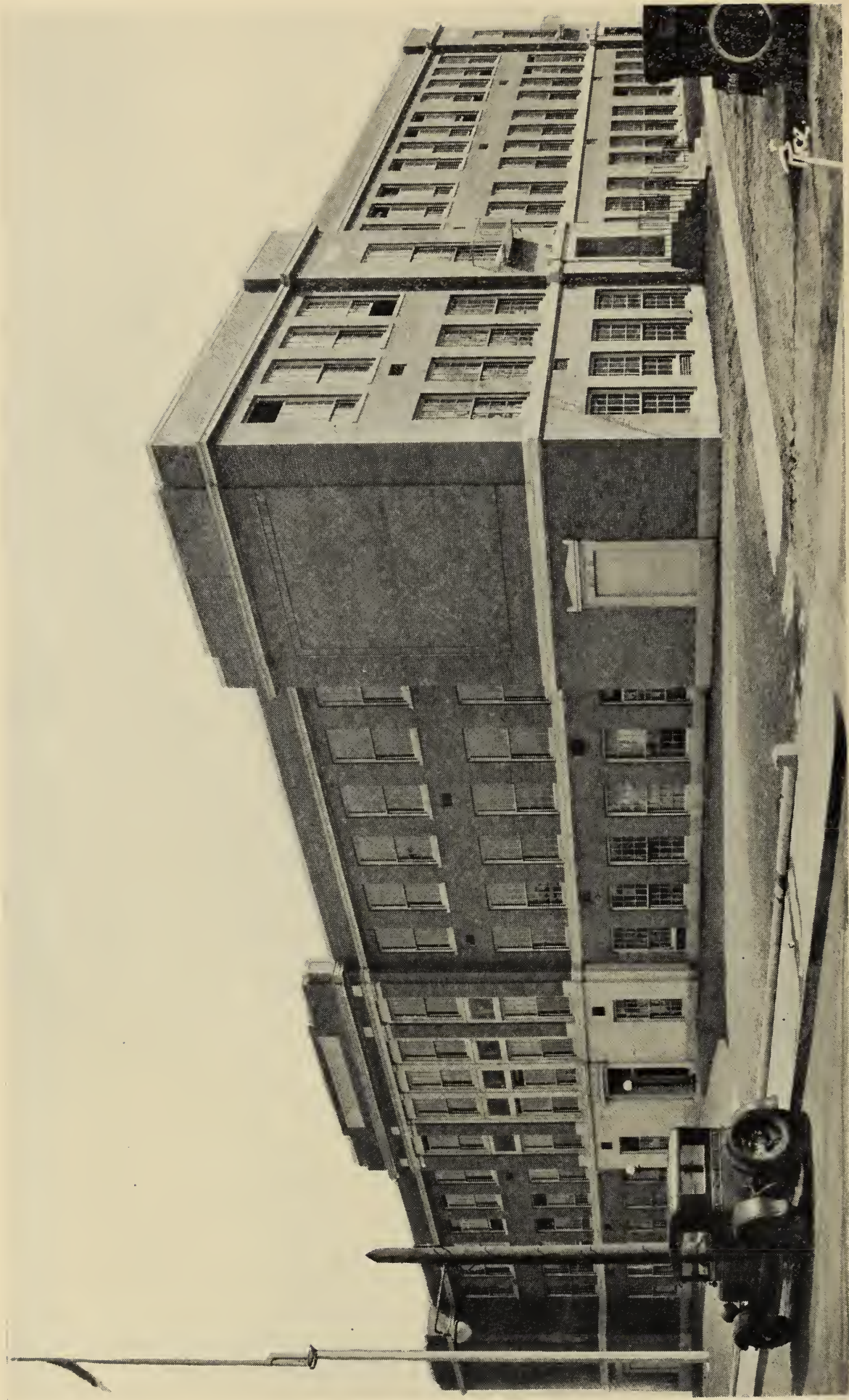
Very respectfully,

ALFRED L. MEAD,
Chief of Department.

*Lieutenants William Sands and John O'Neil were appointed as deputy chiefs, and Lieutenants James C. Gallagher and Peter Creedon as captains, under the reorganization.



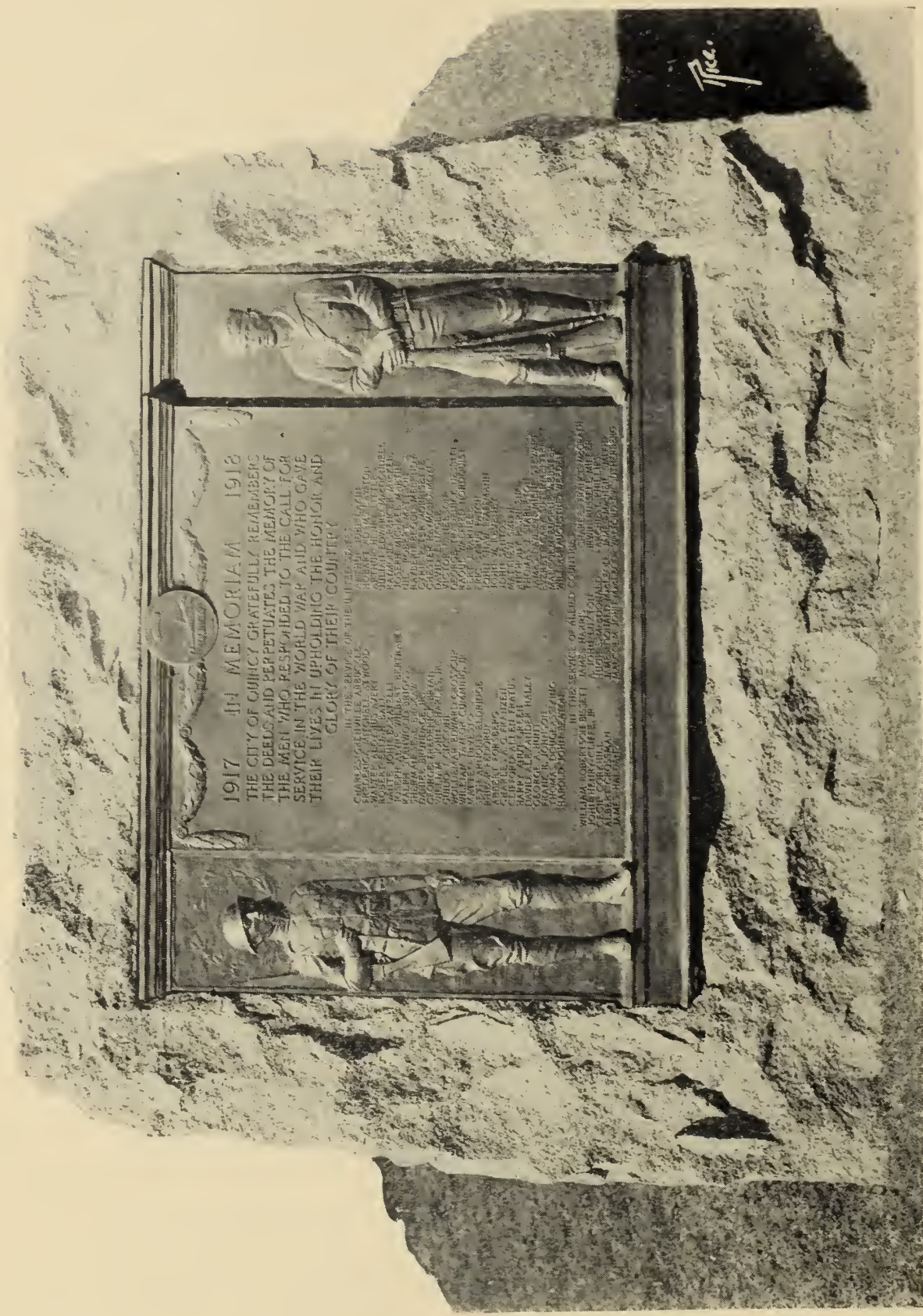
GRANITE MEMORIAL ON CITY HALL GROUNDS. THIS BALL OF POLISHED QUINCY GRANITE IS A
GIFT OF THE GRANITE INDUSTRY IN COMMEMORATION OF THE TERCENTENARY
OF THE FOUNDING OF QUINCY, 1625-1925



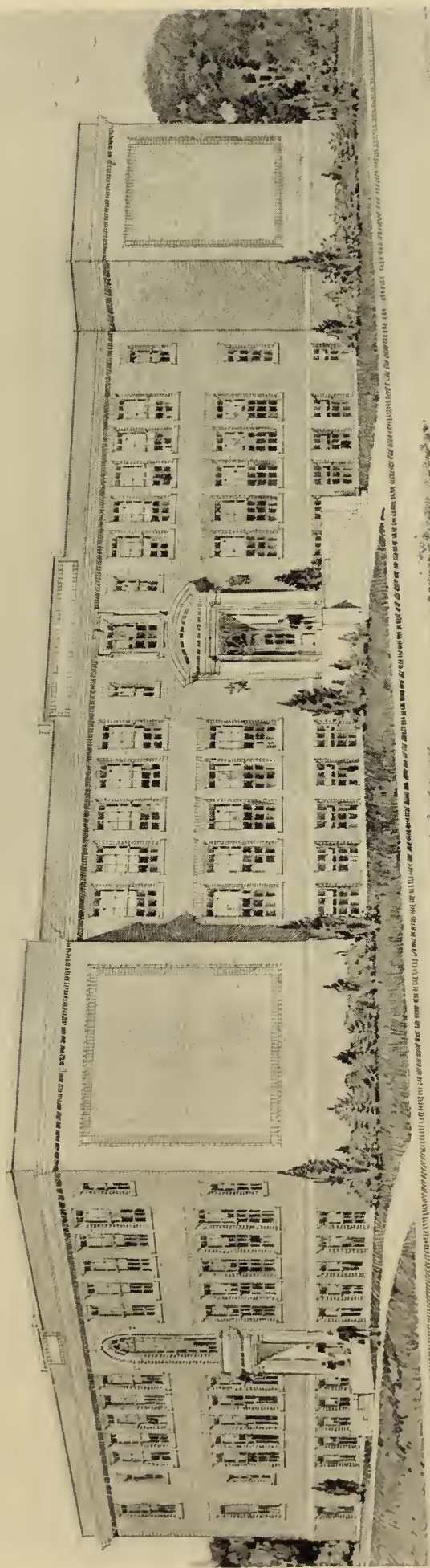
SOUTH JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL. BEGUN IN 1926 AND OPENED IN SEPTEMBER, 1927



"DOUGHBOY" MEMORIAL DEDICATED NOVEMBER 11, 1925

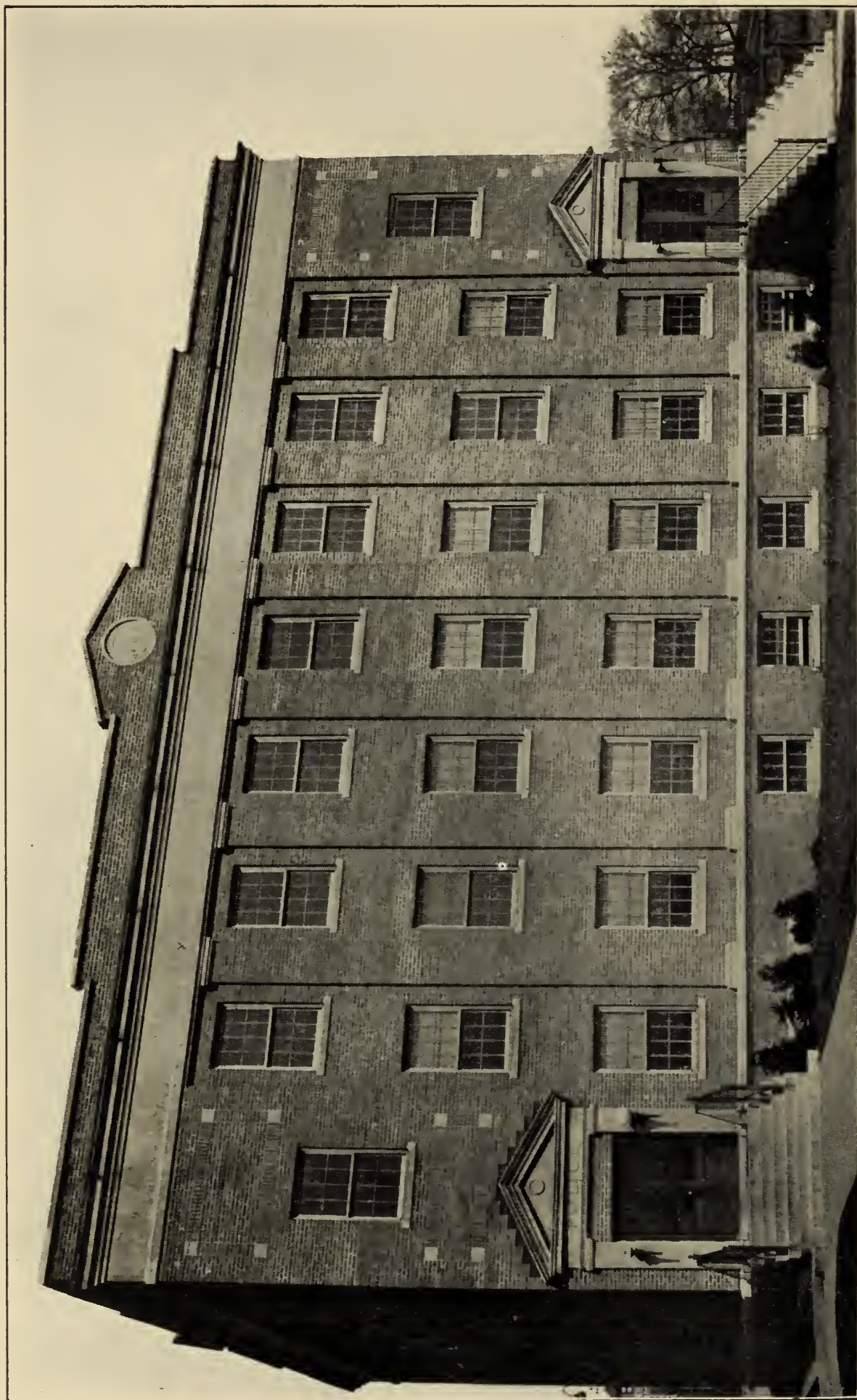


MEMORIAL TO QUINCY BOYS WHO DIED IN THE WORLD WAR. DEDICATED ARMISTICE DAY, 1928

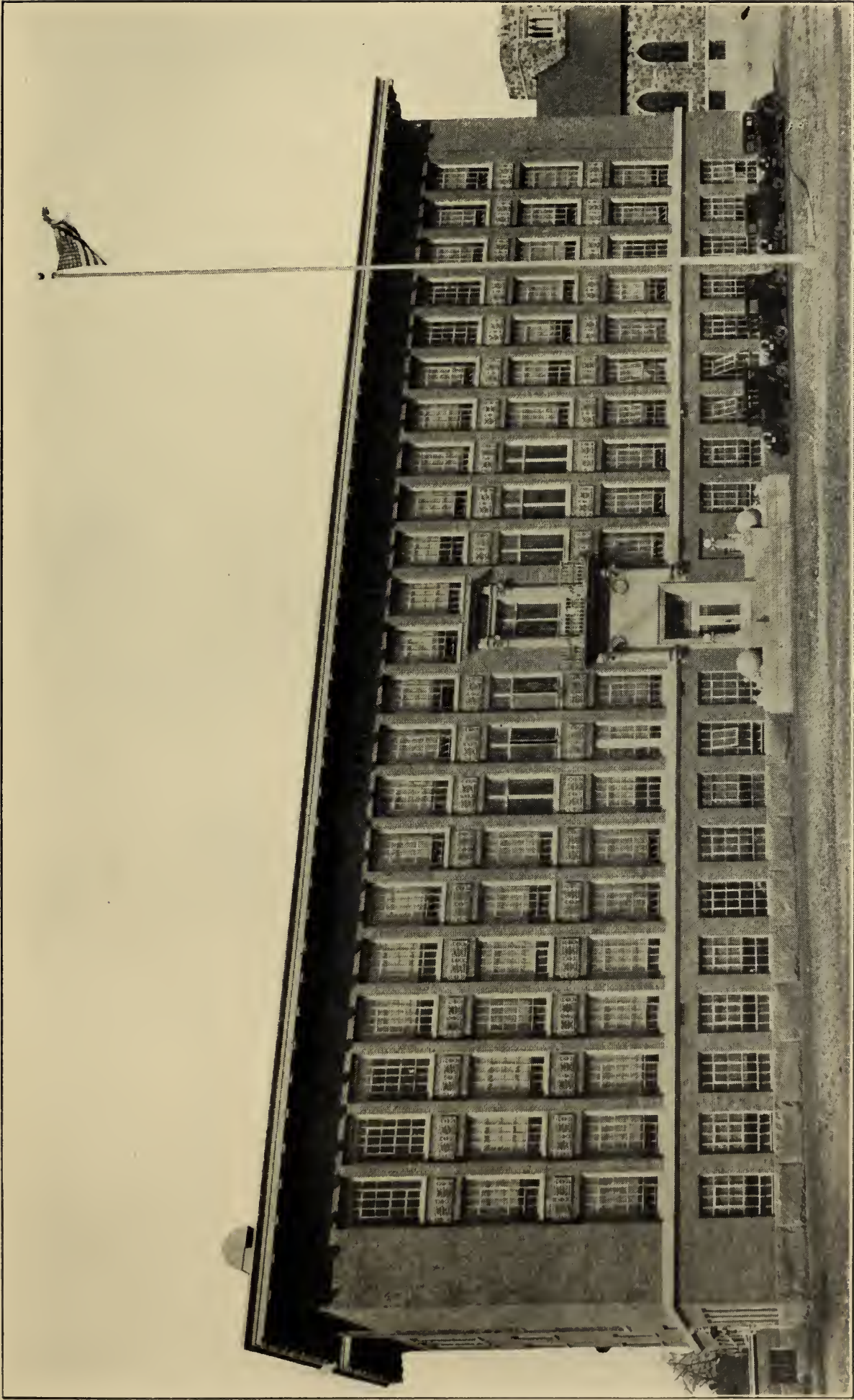


Pl. 25

ARTIST'S DRAWING OF NEW BUILDINGS UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT MERRYMOUNT AND ADAMS SHORE



POLICE STATION AT JUNCTION OF SOUTHERN ARTERY AND SEA STREET. COMPLETED IN 1926



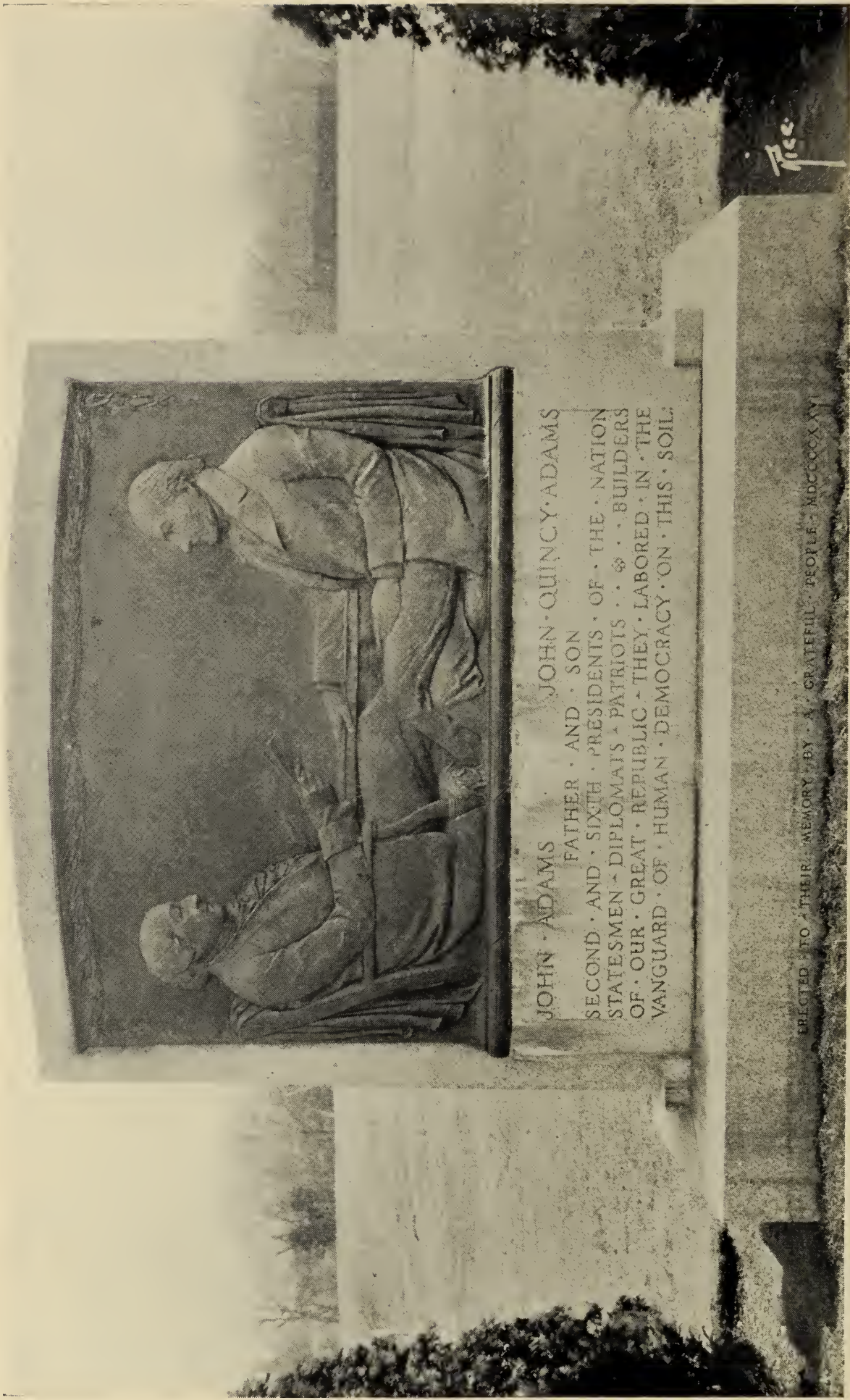
NORTH JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL. CORNER STONE LAID IN 1925 AND BUILDING OPENED IN
FEBRUARY, 1927



QUINCY POINT JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, OPENED IN SEPTEMBER, 1928



NURSES' HOME. CORNER STONE LAID IN 1926 AND BUILDING OPENED IN MAY, 1927



JOHN · ADAMS · JOHN · QUINCY · ADAMS
FATHER · AND · SON
SECOND · AND · SIXTH · PRESIDENTS · OF · THE · NATION
STATESMEN · DIPLOMATS · PATRIOTS · & · BUILDERS
OF · OUR · GREAT · REPUBLIC · THEY · LABORED · IN · THE
VANGUARD · OF · HUMAN · DEMOCRACY · ON · THIS · SOIL

ERECTED TO THEIR MEMORY BY A GRATEFUL PEOPLE MDCCLXXV

ADAMS MEMORIAL. AUTHORIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS 1926 AND DEDICATED APRIL 19, 1927



ATLANTIC FIRE STATION ON HANCOCK STREET. BEGUN IN 1926 AND OCCUPIED APRIL, 1927



ROBERT BURNS. A GIFT OF THE ADMIRERS OF THE SCOTCH POET
TO THE CITY OF QUINCY. DEDICATED 1925

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

JANUARY 1ST, 1929.

HONORABLE THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor of Quincy, Quincy Massachusetts.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the twenty-second annual report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

There has been a substantial increase in the number of permits issued and also in the estimated cost of the work done under the permits.

The number of housekeeping units erected the past year was 977, in which number are included 453 one family houses and 5 apartment houses. 37 mercantile buildings were constructed during the year. 4 manufacturing buildings were also erected which employ approximately one hundred and fifty persons.

It is becoming a serious question what is to be the outcome of this condition of the labor question. We are increasing our population every year and decreasing the number of opportunities for our citizens to obtain employment within the City. Are we becoming a bedroom for Boston? If we are to be in this position it will be a very serious problem for the City Government to finance the situation in the future, as the homes that we are constructing are not adequate to secure the necessary means to successfully carry on.

The Civic Organizations of the City would be of inestimable value to the welfare of the City if they would take this matter under serious consideration and bring out some method of providing employment for the men who work with their hands.

The prospects for the ensuing year seem to be that more of the larger type of buildings will be erected as many sketches have been presented which call for quite a few of these structures.

TABULATIONS OF BUILDING OPERATIONS FOR 1928

Ward 1

Permits	Estimated Cost
90 One family dwellings.....	\$443,850 00
2 Two family dwellings.....	16,000 00
1 Three family dwelling.....	13,000 00
2 Four family dwellings.....	20,500 00
1 Eight family dwelling.....	20,000 00
1 Eighteen family dwelling....	60,000 00
1 Sixty-one family dwelling....	150,000 00
1 Cottage	500 00
12 Mercantile	897,550 00
1 Manufacturing	12,500 00
13 Storage	15,100 00
144 Garages	52,035 00
282 Alterations	116,752 00
25 Removals	5,480 00
2 Miscellaneous	279,500 00
6 Elevators	40,700 00

Permits		Estimated Cost	
	Ward 2		
37	One family dwellings.....	\$137,700 00	
18	Two family dwellings.....	129,500 00	
14	Four family dwellings.....	176,000 00	
6	Mercantile.....	49,000 00	
1	Manufacturing.....	100,000 00	
5	Storage.....	315 00	
75	Garages.....	24,605 00	
117	Alterations.....	34,037 00	
22	Removals.....	6,000 00	
3	Miscellaneous.....	6,725 00	
1	Elevator.....	2,360 00	
299			\$666,242 00
	Ward 3		
37	One family dwellings.....	\$172,000 00	
11	Two family dwellings.....	71,600 00	
6	Four family dwellings.....	56,500 00	
1	Mercantile.....	25,000 00	
1	Manufacturing.....	300 00	
4	Storage.....	800 00	
65	Garages.....	20,098 00	
102	Alterations.....	26,539 00	
5	Removals.....	2,335 00	
232			\$375,172 00
	Ward 4		
71	One family dwellings.....	\$318,550 00	
7	Two family dwellings.....	45,000 00	
1	Three family dwelling.....	5,000 00	
5	Four family dwellings.....	44,000 00	
3	Mercantile.....	20,500 00	
5	Storage.....	3,460 00	
90	Garages.....	26,560 00	
88	Alterations.....	35,379 00	
8	Removals.....	1,680 00	
278			\$500,129 00
	Ward 5		
104	One family dwellings.....	\$533,350 00	
12	Two family dwellings.....	92,800 00	
12	Four family dwellings.....	123,500 00	
2	Six family dwellings.....	26,000 00	
1	Eight family dwelling.....	20,000 00	
1	Ten family dwelling.....	24,000 00	
1	Twenty-one family dwelling..	100,000 00	
1	Twenty-two family dwelling..	70,000 00	
8	Mercantile.....	98,500 00	
5	Storage.....	2,120 00	
181	Garages.....	61,835 00	
209	Alterations.....	88,749 00	
12	Removals.....	7,348 00	
549			\$1,248,202 00

Permits	Estimated Cost	
Ward 6		
113 One family dwellings.....	\$530,950 00	
20 Two family dwellings.....	159,800 00	
10 Four family dwellings.....	99,500 00	
1 Six family dwelling.....	10,000 00	
2 Eight family dwellings.....	26,000 00	
7 Mercantile	156,250 00	
1 Manufacturing	5,500 00	
2 Storage	56 00	
171 Garages	55,188 00	
138 Alterations	62,984 00	
9 Removals	8,010 00	
2 Elevators	5,500 00	
476		\$1,119,738 00

Permits Issued

585 Dwellings	\$3,695,100 00	
1 Cottage	500 00	
37 Mercantile	1,246,800 00	
4 Manufacturing	118,300 00	
34 Storage	21,851 00	
726 Garages	240,321 00	
936 Alterations	364,440 00	
81 Removals	30,853 00	
5 Miscellaneous	286,225 00	
9 Elevators	48,560 00	
2,418		\$6,052,950 00

Statement

Cash received each month for permits issued from January 1, 1928 to December 31, 1928 and paid to the City Treasurer, is as follows:

January	\$238 50
February	255 50
March	293 50
April	553 50
May	404 00
June	679 50
July	446 50
August	487 00
September	399 00
October	693 00
November	288 50
December	258 00

\$4,996 50

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF DOCK AND WATER-FRONT COMMISSIONER

QUINCY, MASS., JANUARY 1, 1929.

Received by Water from January 1, 1928 to January 1, 1929

For Quincy Point Power Station	
Fuel Oil (bbls.)	58,702
Soft Coal (tons)	49,678
For J. F. Sheppard and Sons, Inc.	
Amount of coal of all kinds (tons)	18,137
For City Fuel Company	
Amount of coal of all kinds (tons)	36,227

**Amount of Lumber received from January 1, 1928 to
January 1, 1929**

For Quincy Lumber Company (feet)	5,053,222
Approximate cost	\$165,000 00
Total openings of draw at Fore River Bridge	1,992

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT,
Commissioner.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

The report of the Public Works Department for the year 1928 is hereby respectfully submitted.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
Commissioner of Public Works.

General Maintenance

Net appropriation		\$522,367 70
Labor	\$151,045 99	
Stable	13,042 93	
Automobiles	9,526 38	
Pensions	6,671 84	
Sidewalks	55,584 89	
Brooks	9,037 62	
Bridges	4,722 98	
Signs	5,313 15	
All others	53,966 57	
Miscellaneous office	699 16	
Clerical	3,150 00	
Public buildings	2,844 83	
City Hall	10,245 08	
Street oiling	12,296 98	
Street lighting	85,289 82	
New equipment	12,296 70	
Rebuilding	80,018 67	
		<hr/>
		\$515,753 59
Balance		<hr/>
		\$6,614 11

Labor

Street cleaning	\$33,794 70	
Patching	28,468 77	
Drains	15,764 56	
Snow	18,856 42	
Timekeeper	2,072 32	
Clerk	1,909 51	
Lanterns	3,363 95	
Fences	810 81	
Equipment	1,310 45	
Vacation	7,039 50	
Compensation	337 50	
Tools	55 00	
Paving	941 76	
Street repairs	36,320 74	
		<hr/>
		\$151,045 99

Automobiles**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$4,752 50
Gas	2,419 82
Oil	850 01
Supplies	71 72
Tires and tubes	1,012 65
Parts, etc.	419 68

 \$9,526 38
Brooks**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$8,845 42
Material	39 20
Equipment for men	77 00
Walls	76 00

 \$9,037 62
Bridges**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$158 01
Material	368 05
Fore River Bridge	1,556 92
Assessments	2,640 00

 \$4,722 98
Signs**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$3,381 24
Material	852 26
Freight	15 38
Signs	1,004 10
Printing	2 50
Reflectors	57 67

 \$5,313 15
Stable**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$6,834 87
Repairs	895 13
Care of horses	3,960 38
Heating	592 81
Lighting	139 70
Supplies	61 39
Telephone	172 55
Insurance	386 10

 \$13,042 93
Equipment**Expenditures:**

Grader	\$300 00
Truck	100 00
Plows	30 46
Tractor	975 49
Sedan	741 00
Roller	4,900 00
Steel cabinets	248 75
Sanding machine	5,001 00

 \$12,296 70

Highways—Sidewalks**Expended:**

Labor	\$28,035 22	
Material	22,797 32	
Granolithic	1,894 16	
Curbing	1,803 04	
Water Department	391 08	
Retaining walls	530 00	
Engineering	79 57	
Photos	18 50	
Equipment	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$55,584 89

Amiesite sidewalks were installed on the following streets:—Baxter Street, Badgers Lane, Beale Street, Buckley Street, Beach Street, Crescent Street, Cranch Street, Copeland Street, Edison Park, Francis Avenue, Granite Street, Newcomb Place, Madison Street, Quincy Avenue, Sea Street, Water Street, Willard Street, Whitwell Street.

Asphalt sidewalks as follows:—Holbrook Road, Highland Avenue, Hancock at Linden, Linden Street, Madison Street, Ring Avenue, South Central Avenue and Willett Street.

All Others

Snow	\$10,494 28	
Teams	8,124 35	
Equipment	2,571 95	
Tools	3,108 43	
Telephones	76 14	
Lanterns	1,225 00	
Fences	344 03	
Materials and repairs—highways ..	32,417 09	
Fuel	793 46	
Drains	656 29	
Transportation	185 00	
Clerical	561 60	
Public landing	71 30	

	\$60,629 02	
Credit for use of equipment	6,662 45	
	<hr/>	\$53,966 57

Street Oiling**Net appropriation:**

Labor	\$6,870 19	
Equipment	701 10	
Oil	470 79	
Tar	4,254 90	

Expended	<hr/>	\$12,296 98
----------------	-------	-------------

Street Lighting

Net appropriation		\$87,000 00
Electric street lights	\$69,978 60	
Gas street lights	1,175 22	
White Way	9,594 75	
Traffic	2,974 47	
Beacon	773 74	
Police	187 20	
Subway	32 88	
Saville Street	123 22	
Signs	57 56	
Poles	392 18	
		<hr/>
		\$85,289 82
Balance		<hr/>
		\$1,710 18

	In use December 31, 1927	Added	In use December 31 1928	Cost per Year
Gas lights.....	49	—	49	\$23 00
Incandescents	1,985	79	2,064	15 12
Novalux units.....	547	45	592	67 50
Shedd Memorial ..	4	—	4	15 12
Public landing....	4	—	4	15 12
Flood lights	3	—	3	67 50
Spot lights.....	15	Less 9	6	54 00
Clock lights	2	—	2	32 40
Traffic Island.....	2	—	2	21 60
Traffic beacons....	7	7	14	64 80
Sign lights.....	5	Less 2	3	15 12
Police call system.	17	2	19	10 80
White Way	84	28	112	99 00
Traffic signals....	78	30	108	40 00

Automatic Signals

Expenditures:		
Contracts	\$14,318 96	
Labor	1,365 39	
Poles	650 01	
Equipment	51 25	
Material	36 28	
		<hr/>
		\$16,421 89

Maintenance of Public Buildings

Net appropriation		\$3,000 00
Fire department:		
Ward 1 fire station.....	\$418 33	
Ward 2 fire station.....	568 05	
Ward 4 fire station.....	65 95	
Ward 5 fire station.....	110 56	
Ward 6 fire station.....	182 42	
Houghs Neck fire station.....	91 28	
Police station	485 22	
Welfare department	351 29	
Community building	571 73	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$2,844 83
Balance		<hr/>
		\$155 17

Care of City Hall

Net appropriation		\$10,245 08
Janitor	\$1,560 00	
Assistant janitor	1,820 00	
Repairs	1,451 89	
Lighting	1,697 20	
Heating	1,157 01	
Supplies	612 69	
Furniture	913 80	
Cleaning	866 19	
Decorations	50 00	
Insurance	72 75	
Post office	8 00	
Flags	35 55	
	<hr/>	\$10,245 08

Gypsy Moth

Net appropriation		\$17,177 75
Labor	\$5,452 91	
Trees	6,114 32	
Material	1,113 85	
Superintendent	2,235 00	
Truck	363 65	
Sprayer	73 40	
Insurance	541 94	
Teams	996 49	
Hose	94 00	
Telephone	24 88	
Equipment for men	26 70	
Tools and all others	94 55	
	<hr/>	\$17,131 69

Balance	\$46 06
Southern Artery trees:	

Net appropriation	\$106 25
Expended	106 25

Sanitary Division

Net appropriation		\$136,804 86
Labor	\$88,463 71	
Foreman	2,184 00	
Pension	702 00	
Dumps	4,805 16	
Mechanics	2,204 61	
Equipment	501 09	
Equipment repairs	482 53	
Gas and oil	3,958 90	
Transportation	28,018 86	
Garage	1,007 58	
Fuel and lights	497 42	
Shoeing	301 40	
Care of horses	3,149 61	
Expended		136,276 87
		<hr/>
Balance		\$527 99

Labor—itemized:

Collections of garbage	\$45,191 03
Collections of ashes	37,122 36
Cleaning cesspools	2,862 09
Cleaning vaults	418 23
Vacations	2,870 00

Transportation—itemized:

Hired trucks:	
Collection of ashes	\$12,896 60
Collection of garbage	9,774 11
City trucks—repairs, etc	5,348 15

Work performed:

Rubbish—cubic yards collected ..	72,912
Garbage—cubic yards collected ..	15,513
Cesspool matter—gallons removed	324,500
Vault matter—barrels removed ...	624

Rebuilding—Budget

Net appropriation		\$84,292 97
Labor	\$20,265 42	
Equipment	10,705 75	
Material	35,951 52	
Contracts	13,022 91	
All others	73 07	
		\$80,018 67
Balance		\$4,274 30

Birch Street	\$1,663 39
Badgers Lane	55 25
Beacon Street	1,022 57
Clay Street	2,433 13
Colby Road	1,470 51
Des Moines Road	5,469 01
Elm Avenue	160 50
Franklin Avenue	3,857 25
Franklin Avenue	906 41
Freeman Street	4,528 76
Hamilton Street	2,368 37
Hancock Street	646 64
Hollis Avenue	4,328 25
Mill Street	1,894 10
Newcomb Place	1,514 93
Nightingale Avenue	4,870 61
Phipps Street	1,758 32
Prospect Avenue	2,540 26
Penn Street	1,528 72
Quarry Street	2,779 78
Robertson Street	4,019 95
Russell Park	1,657 27
Standish Avenue	2,526 14
Washington Street	12,455 02
Wayland Street	2,078 81
Winthrop Avenue	5,628 91
Warren Avenue	5,845 61
Engineering	10 20

\$80,018 67

PALMER STREET WIDENING

Expended:

Labor	\$3,088 37	
Material	661 04	
Water department	653 09	
Equipment	445 00	
Engineering	14 55	
	<hr/>	\$4,862 05

EAST SQUANTUM STREET WIDENING AT HUCKINS AVENUE

Expended:

Labor	\$1,688 59	
Material	261 00	
Engineering	4 29	
	<hr/>	\$1,953 88

WIDENING AT BATES AVENUE AND COPELAND STREET

Expended		\$45 00
Labor	\$45 00	

WIDENING AT GROVE STREET AND BATES AVENUE

Expended:

Labor	\$273 63	
Equipment	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$285 63

MONTCLAIR PLAYGROUND FILLING

Expended:

Labor	\$2,241 61	
Equipment	1,215 53	
Engineering	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,459 14

1927 Streets

ABERDEEN ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,491 04	
Equipment	268 80	
Engineering	14 40	
	<hr/>	\$2,774 24

ARDELL STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,819 24	
Equipment	1,207 75	
Material	2,268 08	
Drain	1,945 50	
Water department	180 80	
Engineering	108 51	
	<hr/>	\$8,529 88

BABCOCK STREET

Expenditures:

Bringing track to grade.....	\$818 38
Labor	10 00
Engineering	9 00

\$837 38

CALUMET STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,917 43
Equipment	633 00
Material	1,068 72
Drains	112 64
Retaining wall	868 75
Engineering	50 30

\$4,650 84

CAMPBELL STREET

Expenditures

Concrete work	\$77 49
---------------------	---------

\$77 49

CHERRY AVENUE

Expenditures

Material	\$8 15
----------------	--------

\$8 15

CLIFF STREET

Expenditures:

Concrete work	\$176 93
Damages	40 00

\$216 93

EDWIN STREET

Expenditures:

Water department	\$58 90
Damages	35 00
Labor	92 00
Material	29 00
Engineering	16 20

\$231 10

FELTON STREET

Expenditures

Concrete work	\$59 32
---------------------	---------

\$59 32

FRANCIS AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$542 93
Equipment	255 01
Material	1,082 31

\$1,880 25

GRANITE STREET WIDENING

Expenditures:

Labor	\$105 38
Material	93 97
Damages	876 00

\$1,075 35

GROVE STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$4,071 68	
Material	3,172 88	
Equipment	1,380 58	
Retaining wall	41 98	
Engineering	151 67	
Photographs	10 50	
	<hr/>	\$8,829 29

HARRIET AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$796 50	
Materials	1,952 28	
Equipment	580 00	
Engineering	27 32	
	<hr/>	\$3,356 10

HILL STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$990 21	
Equipment	282 38	
Materials	538 88	
Drains	633 96	
Engineering	63 99	
	<hr/>	\$2,509 42

HERBERT ROAD

Expenditures		\$258 70
Concrete work	\$258 70	

HILLSIDE AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$10,224 35	
Materials	3,523 19	
Equipment	2,534 09	
Drains	1,587 69	
Retaining wall	1,014 28	
Engineering	297 59	
Water department	125 85	
Photos	10 50	
Damages	115 00	
	<hr/>	\$19,432 54

MILTON ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$424 62	
Material	143 08	
Equipment	190 82	
Water department	205 35	
Engineering	16 20	
	<hr/>	\$980 07

NARRAGANSETT ROAD

Expenditures:

Concrete work	\$108 10	
Drains	9 80	
	<hr/>	\$117 90

NEWTON STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$135 00
Engineering	2 20

\$137 20

RHODA STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,086 15
Equipment	449 61
Material	1,721 04
Drains	986 14
Engineering	103 80

\$5,346 74

ROCK ISLAND ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$263 00
Equipment	60 00

\$323 00

SAMOSET AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,699 02
Equipment	407 55
Materials	1,758 55
Drains	1,595 72
Engineering	22 20

\$5,483 04

SHARON ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,823 79
Equipment	1,645 94
Drain	147 45
Grading	675 05
Material	478 69
Sidewalks	407 90
Engineering	16 20

\$6,195 02

STANDISH ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$366 50
Equipment	94 50
Retaining wall	178 19

\$639 19

TIRRELL STREET

Expenditures

Water department	\$44 60
------------------------	---------

\$44 60

TOWN HILL STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$2,123	70
Materials	1,084	71
Equipment	553	00
Water department	14	00
		<hr/>
		\$3,775 41

VASSELL STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$76	00
Equipment	30	00
Concrete wall	148	68
		<hr/>
		\$254 68

VERSHIRE STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$2,822	88
Equipment	916	95
Materials	1,751	53
Drains	2,905	22
Engineering	70	57
		<hr/>
		\$8,467 15

VERCHILD STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$93	40
Materials	128	63
		<hr/>
		\$222 03

WEDGEWOOD STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$1,888	94
Equipment	676	75
Drains	766	19
Material	1,423	72
Engineering	51	41
		<hr/>
		\$4,807 01

1928 Streets

Streets	\$198,410	36
Lenox Street	85	45
Samoset Avenue	209	00
Registry	235	58
Plans	105	00
Schedules	320	55
Engineering	1,387	21
Printing	3	38
		<hr/>
		\$200,756 53

ABERDEEN ROAD

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$1,494	27
Material	875	48
Equipment	339	10
Engineering	34	87
Water department	340	60
		<hr/>
		\$3,084 32

ARLINGTON STREET

Expenditures:			
Engineering	\$9	43	
Registry, etc.	2	05	
			<u>\$11 48</u>

ALTON ROAD

Expenditures:			
Labor	\$1,209	82	
Equipment	828	86	
Drain	2,043	78	
Engineering	80	05	
Registry	1	10	
			<u>\$4,163 61</u>

BRYANT STREET

Expenditures:			
Labor	\$2,981	39	
Equipment	1,277	75	
Material	2,257	75	
Drain	4,446	27	
Engineering	90	82	
			<u>\$11,053 98</u>

BURNS AVENUE

Expenditures			\$14 75
Engineering and Registry	\$14	75	

CHAPMAN STREET

Expenditures:			
Labor	\$2,017	26	
Equipment	873	50	
Material	1,165	49	
Drain	702	66	
Engineering	42	50	
			<u>\$4,801 41</u>

CHESTNUT STREET WIDENING

Expenditures:			
Labor	\$170	50	
Equipment	30	00	
Material	27	00	
Engineering	183	33	
			<u>\$410 83</u>

CHICKATABOT ROAD

Expenditures:			
Labor	\$2,602	82	
Equipment	657	88	
Material	1,985	68	
Drain	7,817	67	
Engineering, etc.	40	85	
			<u>\$13,104 90</u>

COMMUNITY SQUARE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,417	18	
Equipment	220	81	
Material	1,405	86	
Engineering, etc.	13	26	
	<hr/>		\$3,057 11

CROSBY STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,923	11	
Equipment	677	31	
Material	1,138	74	
Drain	1,485	45	
Engineering, etc.	124	04	
	<hr/>		\$5,348 65

DALE AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,847	14	
Equipment	1,307	25	
Material	282	90	
Drain	1,589	21	
Engineering	160	95	
	<hr/>		\$6,187 45

DARTMOUTH STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$765	43	
Equipment	193	99	
Material	766	90	
Drain	41	60	
Engineering, etc.	57	22	
	<hr/>		\$1,825 14

DOUGLAS STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$453	36	
Equipment	186	61	
Material	56	63	
Engineering, etc.	22	86	
	<hr/>		\$719 46

DUNNS COURT

Expenditures:

Labor	\$390	00	
Equipment	211	50	
Material	301	78	
Engineering, etc.	11	81	
	<hr/>		\$915 09

DUNBARTON ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$572	83	
Material	1,007	16	
Equipment	273	06	
Engineering, etc.	29	20	
	<hr/>		\$1,882 25

EDGEWORTH ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,032 47
Equipment	683 50
Material	1,223 10
Drain	749 03
Engineering, etc.	73 72

 \$3,761 82

EDINBORO ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$405 37
Equipment	172 44
Material	268 43
Engineering, etc.	61 65

 \$907 89

ELLERTON ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$410 22
Equipment	175 00
Material	485 61
Drain	5 60
Engineering, etc.	10 25

 \$1,086 68

ELMWOOD AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,214 88
Equipment	548 63
Material	2,233 64
Drain	946 69
Engineering, etc.	57 45

 \$5,001 29

ESTABROOK ROAD

Expenditures

Engineering	\$18 20
-------------------	---------

\$18 20

EVERETT STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$850 13
Equipment	381 50
Material	904 79
Drain	1,639 66
Engineering, etc.	47 65
Taking	80 00

 \$3,903 73

EUCLID AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$554 38
Equipment	166 50
Material	221 08
Surface drain	54 01
Engineering, etc.	89 28

 \$1,085 25

EXETER STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$157 65	
Inspector	151 87	
Contract	7,763 22	
Engineering, etc.	233 46	
Damages	15 00	
Water department	53 60	
	<hr/>	\$8,374 80

FAYETTE STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,715 21	
Equipment	449 00	
Material	278 00	
Drain	59 60	
Engineering, etc.	108 20	
	<hr/>	\$2,610 01

FIFTH AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$371 00	
Material	266 66	
Drain	951 03	
Equipment	136 00	
Engineering, etc.	83 21	
	<hr/>	\$1,807 90

GORDON STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,357 19	
Equipment	429 50	
Material	1,446 68	
Drain	602 87	
Engineering, etc.	35 75	
	<hr/>	\$3,871 99

GRAFTON STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$789 86	
Equipment	290 50	
Material	761 48	
Engineering, etc.	27 70	
	<hr/>	\$1,869 54

HARRIET AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,199 05	
Equipment	1,179 38	
Material	2,298 96	
Drain	1,192 05	
Engineering, etc.	28 98	
	<hr/>	\$6,898 42

HARVARD STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$460 91
Equipment	100 00
Wall	50 00
Drain	1,645 39
Contract	4,664 12
Water department	1 60
Engineering, etc.	197 44

\$7,119 46

HOBOMACK ROAD

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,309 92
Equipment	845 69
Material	1,801 69
Drains	1,697 29
Engineering, etc.	36 35

\$6,690 94

HOWARD STREET

Expenditures

Registry deeds	\$4 90
----------------------	--------

\$4 90

HOLLIS AVENUE

Expenditures

Engineering, etc.	\$47 49
------------------------	---------

\$47 49

LAFAYETTE STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$3,458 51
Equipment	2,678 70
Material	516 12
Surface drain	1,080 54
Engineering, etc.	106 48

\$7,840 35

MADISON AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$2,325 77
Equipment	1,353 84
Material	1,537 58
Drains	346 32
Engineering	164 71

\$5,728 22

MANET AVENUE

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,822 14
Equipment	738 82
Material	1,371 79
Drain	118 23
Engineering, etc.	113 25

\$4,164 23

MARLBORO STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$2,436 52	
Equipment	841 00	
Material	1,257 51	
Drain	77 63	
Engineering, etc.	83 09	
	<hr/>	\$4,695 75

MAYFLOWER ROAD

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$3,266 76	
Equipment	966 98	
Material	1,265 00	
Engineering	146 37	
	<hr/>	\$5,645 11

MERRILL PLACE

Expenditures		\$45 49
Engineering, etc.	\$45 49	

MERRYMOUNT ROAD

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$2,305 73	
Equipment	793 88	
Material	1,421 68	
Drain	1,401 94	
Engineering, etc.	37 40	
	<hr/>	\$5,960 63

MURDOCK AVENUE

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$1,320 38	
Equipment	559 25	
Material	1,112 35	
Engineering	62 75	
	<hr/>	\$3,054 73

NEWPORT AVENUE

Expenditures		\$133 18
Engineering, etc.	\$133 18	

NEWTON STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$1,248 42	
Equipment	733 35	
Material	653 99	
Drain	239 93	
Engineering, etc.	42 35	
	<hr/>	\$2,918 04

NORFOLK STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,286 13
Equipment	428 00
Material	1,633 49
Drain	302 50
Engineering, etc.	79 13

\$3,729 25

O'CONNELL AVENUE

Expenditures

Engineering, etc.	\$49 32
------------------------	---------

\$49 32

OCEAN STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,820 15
Equipment	455 10
Material	556 08
Engineering, etc.	36 56

\$2,867 89

PERKINS STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$1,001 55
Equipment	319 06
Material	506 88
Drain	826 10
Engineering, etc.	74 56

\$2,728 15

RUSSELL STREET

Expenditures

Engineering, etc.	\$17 31
------------------------	---------

\$17 31

SAGAMORE STREET

Expenditures

Engineering, etc.	\$113 82
------------------------	----------

\$113 82

STEWART STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$3,091 12
Equipment	300 75
Engineering, etc.	104 96

\$3,496 83

TOWN HILL STREET

Expenditures

Engineering, etc.	\$45 48
------------------------	---------

\$45 48

VIRGINIA ROAD

Expenditures

Engineering, etc.	\$69 25
------------------------	---------

\$69 25

WADSWORTH STREET

Expenditures:

Labor	\$731 76
Equipment	263 10
Material	902 92
Engineering, etc.	71 19

\$1,968 97

WEST SQUANTUM STREET WIDENING

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$847 18	
Material	135 09	
Equipment	183 50	
Drain	211 51	
Water department	1,367 63	
Printing	14 00	
Engineering, etc.	378 73	
	<hr/>	\$3,137 64

WHITE STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$2,021 69	
Material	3,328 95	
Equipment	871 14	
Drain	1,638 27	
Engineering, etc.	147 60	
	<hr/>	\$8,007 65

WILLIAMS STREET

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$89 25	
Equipment	34 50	
Engineering, etc.	39 08	
	<hr/>	\$162 83

WILSON AVENUE

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$5,749 76	
Equipment	1,835 13	
Material	6,610 97	
Drain	2,936 03	
Engineering, etc.	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$17,231 89

WINDSOR ROAD

Expenditures:		
Labor	\$812 41	
Equipment	389 94	
Material	1,138 65	
Drain	522 65	
Engineering, etc.	93 96	
	<hr/>	\$2,957 61

Permanent Sidewalks

Expended:		
Contracts	\$61,599 51	
Extras	770 66	
Grading	7,737 30	
Engineering	1,425 09	
Inspector	612 00	
Registry of deeds	85 83	
Chemists	218 00	
Equipment	245 00	
Supplies	17 78	
Refunds	242 01	
	<hr/>	\$72,953 18

Permanent Sidewalk Contracts—1928

Atlantic Street—1927	\$623 08	
Albion Road	546 05	
Apthorp Street	1,855 82	
Buckingham Road	2,271 75	
Bass Street	1,057 75	
Beach Street	2,419 75	
Briggs Street	1,092 99	
Billings Road	410 20	
Cottage Avenue—1927	9,749 82	
Cushing Street	768 98	
Coddington and Spear Streets....	811 87	
Davis Street	2,802 98	
Eustis Street	1,982 97	
East Squantum Street.....	330 72	
Edgemere Road	2,509 92	
Fenno Street	2,820 28	
Freeman Street	325 52	
Ferndale Road	1,562 24	
Faxon Road	1,651 89	
Highland Avenue	606 98	
Hovey Street	2,673 05	
Hancock Street, corner Dimmock Street, 1927	1,871 65	
Hancock—Albion Road northerly.	1,348 75	
Hancock—Albion Road southerly.	918 41	
Hancock—Beach Street, northerly	969 56	
Hancock Court	283 48	
James Street	595 40	
Merrymount Road	1,864 89	
Marlboro Street	2,022 50	
North Central Avenue.....	430 08	
Newbury Avenue	393 65	
Ocean Street	2,901 48	
Putnam Street	248 15	
Russell Park	646 00	
Rawson Road	1,159 60	
Sea Street—Manet Avenue to Rock Island Road	2,230 69	
Sea Street at Centre Road.....	368 18	
Sea Street at Palmer Street.....	356 88	
Thornton Street	2,163 56	
Charge Highways	140 84	
Whitney Road, 1927.....	344 25	
		<hr/>
Balance due from 1927.....		\$60,132 61
		10,435 15
		<hr/>
Balance due for 1928.....		\$70,567 76
		8,968 25
		<hr/>
Total expenditure		\$61,599 51

Asphalting Grounds Daniel Webster School

Labor	\$807 53	
Material	737 90	
	<hr/>	\$1,545 43

Wire Fence Special**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$614 12	
Material	671 98	
Engineering	10 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,296 30
Daniel Webster School fence....	\$648 58	
South Junior High School fence..	389 10	
Houghs Neck School fence.....	179 67	
Merrymount Park fence.....	68 75	
Engineering	10 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,296 30

Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools**Expenditures:**

Contractor	\$71,431 45	
Architect	11,778 29	
Inspector	910 00	
Land	6,843 75	
Engineering	77 19	
Labor	266 50	
Insurance	350 00	
Printing	9 37	
Sundries	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$91,706 55

South Junior High School**Expenditures:**

Balance contract	\$49,962 05	
Architect	630 47	
Equipment	2,512 46	
Plumbing	559 96	
Labor	12 50	
Photographs	21 00	
Materials	32 43	
	<hr/>	\$53,730 87

Quincy Point Junior High School

Expended		\$255,329 81
Contract	\$218,032 85	
Architect	5,534 13	
Inspector	2,460 00	
Equipment	24,893 30	
Sundries	79 05	
Insurance	470 00	
Electric light	102 89	
Cinders	83 00	
Janitor	290 00	
Labor	264 75	
Fuel	1,124 72	
Heating engineer	1,995 12	
	<hr/>	\$255,329 81

SEWER DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1929.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor Quincy, Mass.*

SIR:—The following is a description of the work done by the Sewer Division of the Public Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1928.

For financial statement see the Auditor's report.

Approximately 7.5 miles of sanitary sewers were built this year entirely by day labor. This is about fifty per cent greater than our average yearly extensions and was due in part to the large street construction program and the start of a system of sewers for Squantum.

The appended table shows the location, length, size and number of manholes involved in the construction of these sewers.

The number of house connections made to buildings for the year were 624 in wards as follows:—

Ward 1.....	144	Ward 4.....	139
Ward 2.....	50	Ward 5.....	110
Ward 3.....	44	Ward 6.....	137

The total number of feet laid in these connections 28,410.30 at a cost of \$30,126.88, thus making the average cost per foot \$1.060.

Average length per connection.....	45.53 feet
Average cost per connection.....	\$48.58

Buildings as follows:—

Single houses	443	Business blocks.....	26
Two-family houses	88	Halls	2
Three-family houses	1	Garages	3
Four apartments and over	45	Gas stations	3
Schools	2	Mercantile	11

The maintenance work, cleaning and flushing has been carried on in the usual manner this year.

Storm Drains

The supervision and construction of all new storm drains was performed by this department. With two exceptions this work was done entirely by day labor. Contracts were made with Coleman Brothers of Boston and Dennis F. Crowley of Quincy for the construction of drains in Water and Copeland Streets, Madison Avenue to Phipps Street and for the Sunny Creek section and vicinity of Elm Avenue, Wollaston.

The completion of these drains has relieved the flooded areas materially. A tabulated list of these drains is included in the report of the City Engineer.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. McKENZIE,
General Foreman.

LIST OF SEWERS BUILT IN THE SEASON 1928

Ward	Location	From	To	Length	Size	Manholes
6	Aberdeen Road	East Squantum Street	Bay View Road	1,097.00	8"	5
1	Agawam Road	Assabet Road	Narragansett Road	590.20	12"	2
3	Alton Road	Station 4 plus 50	490' southerly	490.00	8"	4
6	Ardell Street	Vershire Street	Pope Street	1,120.50	8"	7
1	Assabet Road	Agawam Road	Northerly	55.00	12"	1
4	Ballou Street	Robertson Street		610.20	10"	4
4	Ballou Street		East Milton Line	504.00	8"	2
4	Bates Street	Robertson Street	Bryant Street	286.20	8"	0
4	Bryant Street	Ballou Street	Adams Street	1,225.00	8"	4
5	Chapman Street	Woodbine Street	Beale Street	500.00	8"	3
1	Chickatabot Road	Narragansett Road	Norton Road	363.90	12"	4
1	Chickatabot Road	Norton Road	Sea Street	973.10	8"	5
5	Copley Street	Cleaves Street	Franklin Avenue	287.60	8"	2
3	Crest Street	Madison Avenue	Alton Road	161.00	8"	0
3	Dale Avenue	Station 3 plus 56.0	Crest Street	482.30	8"	2
6	Dorchester Street	East Squantum Street	Bellevue Road	1,406.65	15"	11
2	Edinboro Road	Fifth Avenue	Southerly	205.20	8"	1
5	Exeter Street	Harvard Street	Norfolk Street	350.00	8"	0
2	Fifth Avenue	Arnold Street	Edinboro Road	209.10	10"	1
5	Franklin Avenue	Sachem Street	Southerly	629.40	8"	1
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	Waban Road	Westerly	894.40	8"	6
4	Furnace Brook Parkway	Larry Place	Willard Street	341.00	12"	2
6	Harriet Avenue	Vincent Place	Ardell Street	1,471.80	12"	8
6	Harriet Avenue	Vincent Place	West Squantum Street	832.40	8"	3
5	Harvard Street	Sherman Street	Beale Street	1,300.00	8"	6
1	Highfield Road	Longwood Road	Overlook Road	113.75	8"	1
6	Highland Avenue	Holbrook Road	Elliott Avenue	292.70	8"	1
5	Hillside Avenue	Station 1 plus 25	Westerly	150.00	8"	1

LIST OF SEWERS BUILT IN THE SEASON 1928—Continued

Ward	Location	From	To	Length	Size	Manholes
1	Hobomack Road	Norton Road	Sea Street	830.80	8"	3
6	Hollis Avenue	Gilbert Road	Westerly	120.00	8"	0
1	Huntley Road	Woodward Avenue	800' westerly	800.00	12"	3
4	Jenness Street	Furnace Brook Parkway	Common Street	982.60	8"	3
4	Larry Place	Willard Street	Westerly	464.20	8"	3
1	Longwood Road	Furnace Brook Parkway	Highfield Road	1,024.50	8"	7
3	Madison Avenue	Station 4 plus 00	Crest Street	397.00	8"	2
2	Mary Street	Station 2 plus 29	Southerly	66.10	8"	1
6	Mayflower Road	Pratt Road	Dundee Road	1,446.00	8"	8
1	Maypole Road	Squanto Road	200' northerly	200.00	8"	1
1	Merrymount Road	Samoset Avenue	Southerly and westerly	578.90	8"	5
6	Montclair Avenue	Pope Street	Sterling Street	694.80	8"	4
4	Mount Vernon Street	(See Prilvord Street)				
3	Nicholl Street	Station 0 plus 59.3	Easterly	568.00	8"	4
5	Norfolk Street	Sherman Street	Elmwood Avenue	412.94	8"	1
5	North Central Avenue	Highland Avenue	Westerly	454.50	10"	2
1	Norton Road	Chickatabot Road	Hobomack Road	240.00	12"	1
1-5	Oakland Avenue	Willow Avenue	Southerly	418.00	8"	1
6	Ocean Street	East Squantum Street	Summit Street	741.50	8"	4
4	Perkins Street	Station 3 plus 65.0	Southerly	65.00	8"	0
4	Prilvord Street	Station 1 plus 15.8	Jenness Street	459.60	8"	4
4	Private Land	Ballou Street	Willard Street	261.80	10"	1
1	Private Land	Virginia Road	Assabet Road	240.00	12"	1
6	Private Land	Division Street	Harriet Avenue	210.40	10"	1
6	Private Land	Harriet Avenue	Montclair Avenue	230.90	10"	1
6	Private Land	Montclair Avenue	Sagamore Avenue	220.00	8"	1
6	Private Land	Sagamore Avenue	Ardell Street	221.65	8"	2
1	Private Way	Narragansett Road	Sea Street	100.00	8"	1

4	Robertson Street	Connell Street	Ballou Street	102.30	10"	1
4	Robertson Street	Connell Street	Adams Street	1,200.80	8"	5
6	Sagamore Avenue			96.00	8"	1
5	Sherman Street	No. Central Avenue	Harvard Street	1,240.70	10"	4
1	Shore Avenue	Victoria Road	Virginia Road	254.40	12"	1
2	Sixth Avenue	Chubbuck Street	Cleverly Court	500.00	8"	2
2	South Street	Atherton Street	Northwesterly	65.50	8"	0
1	Squanto Road	Waban Road	Maypole Road	315.00	8"	3
6	Vershire Street	Ardell Street	Ruthven Street	924.30	8"	4
6	Vincent Place	Division Street	Harriet Avenue	210.00	12"	1
1	Virginia Road	Shore Avenue	Southerly	279.50	12"	2
1	Waban Road	Furnace Brook Parkway	Squanto Road	176.40	8"	2
4	West Street	Station 4 plus 50	Trask Avenue	181.00	12"	3
4	West Street	Trask Avenue	869' westerly	869.00	10"	5
4	West Street	Willard Street	133' easterly	133.00	8"	1
6	West Squantum Street	Farrington Street	Arlington Street	440.94	8"	4
4	Willard Street	Furnace Brook Parkway	Larry Place	73.50	10"	1
4	Willard Street	Station 0 plus 0	450' no. to East Milton line ..	450.00	8"	2
4	Willard Street	Station 0 plus 0	So. of Robertson Street	1,117.94	8"	4
5 & 6	Wilson Avenue	Taylor Street	Harvard Street	1,951.00	8"	10
Total				39,892.87		208

7.55 miles of sewer built during season 1929.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

WATER RATES

Total assessment for year 1928.....		\$323,003 86
Amount collected	\$300,808 75	
Amount rebated	867 72	
Amount uncollected	21,327 39	\$323,003 86
<hr/>		
Amount due from previous years.....		\$16,690 34
Amount collected	\$15,106 20	
Amount rebated	530 17	
Amount uncollected	1,053 97	\$16,690 34

Service Connections and Repairs

Total assessment for year 1928.....	\$35,613 83	
Due from previous years.....	9,066 05	\$44,679 88
<hr/>		
Amount collected	\$34,342 44	
Amount rebated	2,588 35	
Amount uncollected	7,749 09	\$44,679 88
<hr/>		
Total receipts for water rates for year 1928.....		\$315,914 95
Municipal Departments for the year 1928.....		32,296 00
		<hr/>
		\$348,210 95

For Statement of Appropriations see Auditor's Report.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population (estimated State Census July 1, 1928)	67,600
Total consumption of water in gallons for year 1928	1,896,394,000
Average daily consumption in gallons.....	5,195,600
Gallons per capita.....	78
Main Pipe	
Main pipe laid in year 1928 (feet)	22,631
Total length now in use (miles).....	182.29
Hydrants	
Fire hydrants installed in 1928.....	50
Total hydrants now in use.....	1,628
Gate valves installed in 1928.....	92
Total gate valves now in use.....	2,800
Service pipe laid in 1928 (feet).....	27,692
Total length of service pipe now in use (feet) ..	733,066
Number of taps made in 1928.....	602
Total number of taps now in use.....	15,936
Number of meters installed in 1928.....	602
Total number of meters now in use.....	15,389
Percentage of services metered.....	96.54

WATER PIPES LAID FROM JANUARY 1, 1928, TO DECEMBER 31, 1928

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"
6	Aberdeen Rd.	Extension	Summit St.	1 6"	—	—	335'	—	—	—
3	Alton Rd.	Extension	Nicholl St.	{ 1 6"	—	—	11	704'	—	—
				2 8"	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Ardele St.	Bunker Hill St.	Montilio	1 6"	—	—	238	—	—	—
6	Ardell St.	Extension	Vershire St.	1 6"	—	—	103	—	—	—
2	Atherton St.	Extension	So. Walnut	1 6"	—	—	132	—	—	—
4	Ballou St.	Wallace Rd.	Milton line	1 8"	—	—	—	299	—	—
6	Bay State Rd.	Quincy Shore Resv.	Easterly	2 8"	—	—	10	742	—	—
6	Beckett St.	Extension	Harriett Av.	1 6"	—	—	157	—	—	—
5	Belmont St.	Hobart St.	N. Central	2 12"	—	—	6	—	—	645'
5	Bowdoin St.	Wilson Av.	Southerly	1 6"	—	—	219	—	—	—
1	Brae Rd.	Furnace Brook Pky.	Southerly	1 6"	—	—	264	—	—	—
6	Carlisle St.	Extension	Westerly	1 8"	—	—	112	—	—	—
5	Chapman St.	Extension	Woodbine St.	1 8"	—	—	5	198	—	—
2	Charlesmount Av.	Extension	Quincy Av.	2 8"	—	—	6	449	—	—
3	Crest St.	Alton Rd.	Madison Av.	2 8"	—	—	—	249	—	—
3	Dale Av.	Extension	Southerly	{ 1 6"	—	—	303	24	—	—
				1 8"	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Doane	Howe	Hodgkinson	1 8"	—	—	—	325	—	—
2	Edinboro Rd.	South St.	Murdock Ave.	3 8"	—	—	32	1,076	—	—
4	Emerald	Gridley St.	Shawmut St.	1 8"	—	—	—	254	—	—
1	Empire St.	Palmer St.	Easterly	1 6"	—	—	450	—	—	—
2	Fifth Ave.	Arnold Rd.	Edinboro Rd.	1 6"	—	—	207	—	—	—
4	Furnace Brook Pky.	Near	Jenness St.	1 10"	—	—	6	342	—	—
4	Furnace Brook Pky.	Near	Brae Rd.	1 10"	—	—	—	107	—	—
4	Grogan Ave.	Jenness St.	Westerly	2 6"	—	—	373	—	—	—
3	Grossman St.	Extension		1 6"	110'	—	—	—	—	—
6	Hayward St.	Connection to 12"		1 8"	—	—	18	—	—	—
3	High St.	Lurton St.	Hughes St.	1 8"	—	—	—	306	—	—

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"
4	Town Hill St.	Connection	Between ends.....	1 6"	—	—	150'	—	—	—
1	Terne Rd.....	From	Curley Rd.	1 8"	—	—	—	88'	—	—
1	Utica St.	Extension	.....	1 6"	—	—	139	—	—	—
6	Vershire St.	Extension	Harriett Ave.	1 6"	—	—	349	—	—	—
3	Verchild St.	Franklin St.	Bennington	{ 2 10"	—	—	—	—	—	—
				1 8"	—	—	—	—	901'	—
2	Vine Ave.	Corner.....	Stewart St.	1 8"	—	—	—	91	—	—
2	Watson Rd.	Extension	Broadway.....	2 6"	—	—	264	—	—	—
2	Watson Rd.	Extension	Chubbuck St.	1 6"	—	—	297	—	—	—
6	Wedgewood Rd.	Connection	.....	.....	—	—	162	—	—	—
6	Winslow Rd.	Extension	Mayflower Rd.	1 8"	—	—	—	163	—	—
6	Williams St.	LaFayette	Quincy Shore Resv. .	1 8"	—	—	6	351	—	—
					280'		8,736'	9,615'	3,355'	645'

Extensions on 64 streets
Total laid in feet, 22,631
Total in miles, 4.29

Gates
39 6"
41 8"
10 10"
2 12"

Total, 92 Gates installed

WATER PIPES TAKEN OUT OR ABANDONED IN 1928

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"
6	Hodges Ave.	South of	Hollis Ave.		384	—	—	—
4	Jenness St.	Common St.	Prilvord St.	1 2"	361	—	—	—
6	Old Colony St.	Sagamore St.	Coe Road		—	—	—	756
4	Pine Road	Common St.	Southerly	1 2"	200	—	—	—
					945	—	—	756

Gates
1 2"
1 2"
Total, 2

WATER PIPES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1928

When Laid	Hy- drants	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1927	1,580	27,000	78,188	433,125	994	206,248	72,328	76,120	32,123	15,450	941,576
Laid in 1928	50	280	—	8,736	—	9,615	3,355	645	—	—	22,631
Abandoned in 1928	1,630	27,280	78,188	441,861	994	215,863	75,683	76,765	32,123	15,450	964,207
	2	945	—	—	—	756	—	—	—	—	1,701
In use December 31, 1928	1,628	26,335	78,188	441,861	994	215,107	75,683	76,765	32,123	15,450	962,506

Total number of miles, 182.29.

GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1928

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1927	114	252	1,282	—	506	205	256	91	4	2,710
Laid in 1928.....	—	—	39	—	41	10	2	—	—	92
Abandoned in 1928	114	252	1,321	—	547	215	258	91	4	2,802
	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total in use Dec. 31, 1928	112	252	1,321	—	547	215	258	91	4	2,800

New Fire Hydrants Set in Year 1928

Ward	Street	Location
6	Aberdeen Road	120' east of East Squantum Street
3	Alton Road	Corner of Nicholl Street
3	Alton Road	150' north of Crest Street
4	Ballou Street	At Milton line
6	Bay State Road	100' north of Quincy Shore Reservation
6	Bay State Road	450' north of Quincy Shore Reservation
2	Beech Street	One-half way between Curtis Ave. and Newcomb Ave.
5	Belmont Street	One-half way between Hobart St. and N. Central Ave.
1	Brae Road	260' west of Furnace Brook Parkway
5	Cedar Street	Near No. 78 Cedar Street
5	Chapman Street	250' south of Woodbine Street
2	Charlesmount Ave.	118' east of Quincy Ave.
3	Dale Ave.	120' north of Crest Street
2	Edinboro Road	125' east of South Street
2	Edinboro Road	100' east of Fifth Ave.
2	Edinboro Road	450' east of Fifth Ave.
1	Elm Street	Opposite No. 38 Elm Street
1	Empire Street	350' north of Palmer Street
5	Farrington Street	Opposite No. 88 Farrington Street
4	Furnace Brook Parkw'y	Opposite No. 1002 Furnace Brook Parkway
5	Greene Street	Near No. 16 Greene Street
6	Hancock Street	400' north of West Squantum Street
6	Hodges Ave.	At end of pipe
1	Hodgkinson Street	50' west of Doane Street
1	Hodgkinson Street	450' west of Doane Street
1	Howe Street	226' south of Doane Street
4	Jenness Street	Corner Prilvord Street
4	Jenness Street	Corner Grogan Ave.
5	Kemper Street	Near No. 76 Kemper Street
3	Liberty Street	Opposite Railroad Station
5	Marlboro Street	Near No. 106 Marlboro Street
4	Montilio Street	260' west of Willard Street
3	Nicholl Street	Corner of Dale Ave.
6	Old Colony Street	Opposite Coe Street
3	Quincy Street	100' south of Marsh Street
5	Quincy Street	Opposite No. 33 Quincy Street
2	Reade Ave.	300' south of Washington Street
6	Sagamore Ave.	Opposite No. 14 Sagamore Ave.
5	Safford Street	Opposite No. 78 Safford Street
5	Sherman Street	One-half way between N. Central and Everett Street
5	Sherman Street	Corner of Norfolk Street
2	Silver Street	Opposite No. 26 Silver Street
5	Standish Ave.	Opposite No. 101 Standish Ave.
5	Sachem Street	Corner Quincy Shore Reservation
5	Taylor Street	Opposite No. 101 Taylor Street
3	Verchild Street	Corner of Bennington Street
6	Vershire Street	Corner Ardell Street
6	Wedgewood Street	275' east of Bellevue Ave.
6	Williams Street	100' north of Quincy Shore Reservation
6	Winslow Road	Near corner of Mayflower Road

Total hydrants installed, 50.

Fire Hydrants Changed in 1928

Ward	Location	Taken Out	Set
3	Branch Street.....	Ludlow	Corey
4	Bryant St., corner Wallace Rd.....	Smith	Corey
4	Bryant Ave. at Milton line.....	Smith	Corey
1	Cranch St. near No. 43.....	Coffin	Corey
6	East Squantum St., corner Ditmar St....	Chapman	Corey
6	Fayette St. near West Squantum St.....	Chapman	Corey
5	Flagg St., corner of Greene St.....	Ludlow	Corey
6	Freeman St. near Billings Rd.....	Corey	Corey
3	Franklin St. near Kendrick Ave.....	Corey	Corey
6	Hollis Ave., corner Faxon Road.....	Coffin	Corey
1	Palmer St., opposite Forbush.....	Glamorgan	Corey
1	Palmer St. near Castors Bend.....	Coffin	Corey
6	Pierce St., corner Glovers Ave.....	Smith	Corey
6	Ocean St. opposite LaFayette Ave.....	Chapman	Corey
1	Rock Island Rd.....	Coffin	Corey
1	Sea St. near Curlew Road.....	Bailey	Corey
1	Shore Ave. near Virginia Rd.....	Smith	Corey
4	Town Hill St., corner Kent St.....	Chapman	Corey
5	Vassall St., corner Quincy Shore Resv....	Smith	Corey
3	Water St., corner Granite St.....	Chapman	Corey
6	Winslow Road opposite No. 14.....	Ludlow	Corey
1	Winthrop St., corner Ratchford St.....	Coffin	Corey
2	Wharf St. at Eastern Mass. St. Ry.....	Smith	Corey

Taken Out	Set
Smith 6	23 Corey
Ludlow 3	
Coffin 5	
Bailey 1	
Glamorgan 1	
Chapman 5	(3—3 way and 2—2 way)
Corey 2	
<hr/> 23	

Hydrants Discontinued

- 1 Crosby St. near Ratchford Street (Chapman)
- 1 East Squantum St. opposite Ocean (Coffin)

HYDRANTS IN USE ON DECEMBER 31, 1928

Make	2-Way	3-Way	4-Way	Total
Chapman	45	106	—	151
Coffin	6	418	11	435
Corey	11	712	—	723
Glamorgan	—	7	—	7
Kennedy	—	40	—	40
Ludlow	5	238	—	243
Mathews.....	2	3	—	5
Pratt & Cady	10	1	—	11
Walker	—	13	—	13
	79	1,538	11	1,628

METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1928

Make	5'' 8	3'' 4	1''	1 1/4''	1 1/2''	2''	3''	4''	6''	8''	Total
Crest	—	—	—	—	3	8	4	3	2	—	20
Crown	20	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	24
Detector	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Empire	780	78	8	—	7	14	3	—	—	—	890
Federal A	384	4	4	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	398
Gem	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	1	10
Hersey	7,201	30	38	21	41	24	12	4	—	—	7,371
Keystone	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
King	273	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279
Lambert	343	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	346
Nash	1,997	55	13	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	2,080
Protectus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Trident	278	30	22	—	17	9	—	—	—	—	356
Union	29	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	37
Watch Dog	1,788	8	6	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	1,812
Worthington	1,703	16	12	—	4	8	—	1	—	—	1,744
	14,813	235	108	21	88	88	19	9	3	5	15,389

Services in use December 31, 1927 15,347
Services discontinued in 1927 13

New services installed in 1928 15,334

Services in use December 31, 1928 602

Services in use December 31, 1928 15,936

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

JANUARY 2ND, 1929.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Inspection in Buildings

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed.

Number of permits issued in 1928.....	1,560
Fees received for the above.....	\$2,235 00

Fees received from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1928, inclusive:

January	\$121 00	July	\$238 00
February	114 00	August	142 00
March	149 00	September	232 00
April	183 00	October	273 00
May	189 00	November	173 00
June	186 00	December	235 00
Total			<u>\$2,235 00</u>

Number of electricians doing work in Quincy in 1928.....	231
Inspections made as per permits issued.....	2,191
Number of unfinished installations.....	121
Number of installations reinspected.....	112
Total inspections made during the year.....	2,303
Total amount of permits issued to the Quincy Electric Light & Power Co., to install service and electrical appliances	1,393
Number of lights wired for.....	33,750
Number of motors wired for.....	398
Total horsepower of above.....	1,948

Number of New Buildings Wired

Single houses	656
Two apartment houses.....	107
Three apartment houses.....	14
Four apartment houses.....	46
Mercantile houses	28
Manufacturing	2
Garages	10
Miscellaneous	43
	<u>906</u>

Number of Old Buildings Wired

Single houses	51
Two family houses.....	6
Three family houses.....	2
Four family houses.....	1
Mercantile houses	5
Manufacturing	4
Garages	1
Miscellaneous	14

 84
Additional Wiring in Old Buildings

Single houses	274
Two family houses.....	41
Three family houses.....	1
Mercantile houses	128
Manufacturing	14
Garages	26
Miscellaneous	98

 582

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. SOUDEN,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF WEYMOUTH FORE RIVER BRIDGE

For the year ending December 31, 1928

Balance brought forward from 1927..... \$64 67

Receipts:

City of Quincy, assessments Nos. 208 to 216	\$2,970 00	
Town of Weymouth, assessments Nos. 208 to 213	600 00	
Town of Hingham, assessments Nos. 208 to 216	990 00	
Town of Cohasset, assessments Nos. 208 to 216	540 00	
Town of Scituate, assessments Nos. 208 to 216	180 00	
Town of Hull, assessments Nos. 207 to 216	200 00	
Town of Marshfield, assessments Nos. 208 to 213	60 00	
County of Norfolk, assessments Nos. 208 to 216	1,800 00	
East. Mass. St. Ry., Co., assessments Nos. 208 to 216.....	1,350 00	
Interest on deposits.....	12 66	
Total		\$8,702 66
		\$8,767 33

Disbursements:

Harry W. Pray, services as bridgetender	\$2,000 00	
Wm. W. Cushing, services as assistant bridgetender	1,487 50	
George E. Walker, services as gatetender, 1/1 to 9/30.....	540 00	
Harry Brown, services as gatetender....	720 00	
Harold Delaney, services as gatetender (vacation substitute)	60 00	
Harold Delaney, services as gatetender, 10/1 to 12/31.....	180 00	
George A. Stitt, services as assistant bridgetender (vacation substitute) ..	119 00	
George A. Stitt, services as assistant bridgetender (sickness substitute) ..	68 00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service....	56 96	
Quincy El. Lt. & Pow. Co., lighting.....	38 50	
Weymouth Lt. & Pow. Co., lighting.....	34 56	
Anthony Panora, services as police during repairs	16 50	

City of Quincy, services of police during repairs	5 50	
A. H. Pratt, Ch. Pol., services of police during repairs	85 00	
Boston Bridge Works, Inc., repairs	451 62	
City of Quincy, Public Works Dept., repairs	1,316 54	
Harry W. Pray, reimbursement, cash paid for supplies	2 40	
Wm. W. Cushing, reimbursement, cash paid for supplies	3 85	
City Fuel Company, fuel	31 75	
Standard Oil Company, oil and grease ..	5 66	
L. Grossman & Sons, heater in bridge house	131 14	
F. W. Thompson, electrical repairs	12 50	
F. W. Thompson, settlement for injuries ..	100 00	
John G. Sweeney, M.D., care of injured employee	100 00	
W. H. Brewster & Co., premium on Public Liability and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	226 16	
Thomas J. McGrath, services as trustee ..	150 00	
Fred E. Waite, services as trustee, Jan. 1 to Mar. 1	25 00	
H. Franklin Perry, services as trustee ..	125 00	
Wm. L. Foster, services as trustee and secretary and treasurer	200 00	
Total		\$8,293 14
Balance carried forward		474 19
		<hr/> \$8,767 33

WM. L. FOSTER,
Treasurer.

Hingham, December 31, 1928.

Trustees of Weymouth Fore River Bridge,

GENTLEMEN:—I have examined the accounts of William L. Foster, Treasurer of the Trustees of Weymouth Fore River Bridge, for the year 1928, reconciled the bank account, and I hereby certify that the same are correct with proper vouchers.

(Signed) J. IRVING BOTTING,
Town Accountant.

Hingham, January 21, 1929.

REPORT OF CITY PLANNING BOARD

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—With the twenty-one street studies we have made this past season, the outstanding necessity appears to us at this time to be saving Chestnut Street a width that should be sufficient for all time.

The additional ten feet planned at the time the Granite Trust Building was laid out is but a straw in the widening of this thoroughfare in our business center. The imminent prospect of business development adjoining the Strand Theatre in our opinion calls for a building line on this northeasterly side of Chestnut Street of at least fifteen feet. Any less than this we consider would be insufficient for ultimate traffic.

While we can anticipate only a building line at present upon the site of the Bradford Building and Strand Theatre, it is apparent that the additional width from the latter point through to Revere Road is necessary for proper development. The fact that a new mercantile structure would be set back from the present line of the Theater Building does not appear to us to be a detrimental feature.

The ample radius from Chestnut Street into Hancock at the bank building not only gives the commercial outlook desired but the fact that traffic drawn up upon the northeasterly side of the street is entirely removed from through progress in the street, works entirely in favor of this study.

Widening of Cottage Avenue and Foster Street should come naturally in connection with these plans for Chestnut Street. The experience of the City in widening School and Franklin Streets applies practically to this proposition. It cannot be but a very short period of time before results will prove the wisdom of immediate action. Our previous report upon Maple Street is only intensified by the above findings.

We have added to our City plan map during the past season, the Board of Survey layouts as passed by it and added such necessary street extensions as appear advisable and necessary. This City plan map we shall hope to produce upon a reduced scale for study by the City Council or its members in the localities affected.

In the construction of a permanent fence at the westerly side of the railroad tracks at the Quincy Station, we feel that the railroad should have taken into consideration the two turnstiles which we advocated in our last report, to accommodate the thousands of outward bound passengers who now have to cross the inward tracks and climb the stairway or use the dangerous passage by the corner of the cemetery to Granite Street and the west.

During the past year our full Board met with the Metropolitan Boston Planning Federation. We were also represented at the State Federation at New Bedford. We have had helpful connection with the National Conference on City Planning and the Government Department upon the same. Our local connections with the Chamber of Commerce, the Citizen's Traffic Committee and the Zoning Committee have been helpful.

In the event of the railroad taking over the Keating property at north of the station, we recommend that provision be made to connect their extended platform space with Saville Row in order to afford accommodation to the public to and from the vicinity of the Miller Parking area.

Enclosed herewith is our plan for Chestnut Street as recommended.

Our tribute to the late Patrick F. O'Brien in our tenth annual report we have now to consider in connection with his passing and can only add to that testimonial the added membership in our Board since that date. The period of his return to the City Engineer's office and consequent membership of our board as clerk, only added to the regard and esteem originally expressed.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*

JAMES E. W. GEARY, *Vice Chairman*

THEO. J. CRAIG

WILLIAM CHAPMAN

JAMES J. McPHILLIPS

BOARD OF SURVEY

JANUARY 1, 1929.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—The members of the Board of Survey respectfully submit herewith its fourteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Mr. William G. Shaw was re-elected Chairman of the Board.

Meetings were held at various times during the year and five public hearings were held on petitions for the laying out of new streets as follows:

March 2, 1928, on petition of Leon L. Parsons and Harold W. Cate for the layout of streets on Palmer Street.

On petition of Fannie K. Anderson for layout of a street off Adams Street near its junction with Furnace Brook Parkway.

March 9, 1928, on petition of the Citizens Realty Trust for the layout of streets on the Crabtree Estate at Squantum.

July 6, 1928, on petition of Madeline A. Saulnier for the extension of Ballou Street to the Milton Line.

October 24, 1928, on petition of K. E. Carlson to layout a street from Common Street to Furnace Brook Parkway through land formerly of Eaton.

The Board gave tentative approval on the layout of streets subject to the petitioners complying with all the rules and regulations set down by the Board.

Final approval was given for sixteen streets covering a distance of 2.69 miles. For list see schedule of streets approved.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. SHAW, *Chairman,*

GEORGE H. NEWCOMB,

WILLIAM A. CRESWELL,

Board of Survey.

WALLACE S. CARSON, *Clerk.*

SCHEDULE OF STREETS APPROVED

Petitioner	Street	Length	Width	Ward	Date of Approval
Leon L. Parsons	Empire Street.....	696	40	1	July 6, 1928
Leon L. Parsons	Knight Street	500	40	1	July 6, 1928
Leon L. Parsons	Prairie Street	250	40	1	July 6, 1928
Fannie K. Anderson	Brae Road	510	40	1	March 9, 1928
Citizens Realty Co.					
Crabtree Estate	Sonoma Road	2,025	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Livesey Road	350	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Crabtree Road	2,079	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	E. Squantum Street	698	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Hillcrest Road	400	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Woodbriar Road	450	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Lansdowne Street	1,275	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Essex Street	1,300	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Knollwood Road	1,300	40	6	December 10, 1928
Crabtree Estate	Ashworth Road	1,287	40	6	December 10, 1928
Madeline A. Saulnier	Ballou Street Extension	360	40	4	October 24, 1928
Karl E. Karlson	Hilltop Street	743	40	4	November 9, 1928

Total—2.69 miles

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

JANUARY 1, 1929.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—During the last year, in addition to the routine work of preparing legal papers, advising heads of departments, adjusting awards and claims for damages on account of accidents and of land takings, attending meetings of the City Council, and rendering opinions on questions submitted by said Council, and filing pleadings on behalf of the City in actions brought in Court, the following are the more important cases disposed of:—

The case of Sorterup vs. City of Quincy, No. 17343 Norfolk Superior Court was an action of tort wherein damages were claimed in the sum of \$10,000. This case was tried in Dedham and on June 8, 1928, a verdict was rendered in favor of the City.

The case of Signe E. Wheeler, widow of John L. Wheeler, vs. City of Quincy. This action was brought for the death of Wheeler, an employee of the City, it being claimed that he was killed while at work in the usual course of his employment. The action was brought under the Workmen's Compensation Law for said death in the sum of \$5,000. The case was heard in the first instance by a member of the Industrial Accident Board and a verdict rendered in favor of the City. The petitioner claimed a review of this finding and the case was heard by the full board, and on June 19, 1928, said Board confirmed the finding in favor of the City.

The cases of John P. Granahan and Lora C. Merrill, actions arising out of the taking of land on May 25, 1925, at the corner of Hancock and East Squantum Streets for the North Junior High School. At that time twenty eight thousand (28,000) square feet of land were taken from Mr. Merrill, and one hundred twenty-three thousand, seven hundred and ten (123,710) square feet of land from Mr. Granahan. Thereafter the Mayor of the City, Perley E. Barbour, requested from a Board of Appraisers, who were then employed by the City to estimate values of land, an opinion as to the value of the land so taken. On October 4, 1926, the said Board reported to him, recommending payment of \$22,400 to Mr. Merrill and \$30,000 to Mr. Granahan. The above awards, with interest amounted to \$57,810. These awards were not paid and actions in Court were brought to determine the value of said taking. The matter of settlement of these claims was considered by the City Council in conference with the legal representative of the petitioners; and after fully considering the matter, the City Council voted that the matter be left wholly with the City Solicitor and the Mayor. However, no settlement was effected until the day on which the cases were reached for trial at the Norfolk Superior Court. At that time a complete statement of the facts was submitted to the presiding Justice, Judge Cox, and a settlement agreed to in the sum of \$42,000, this sum including damages for land taking, interests and costs.

In 1928, owing to the death of Hon. H. O. Fairbanks, the City Auditor, the question arose as to whether the City Council or

the Mayor of the City was the proper party to appoint an Auditor. The Mayor appointed an Auditor and the City Council attempted to do the same. Thereupon the City Council brought a petition for a writ of Mandamus to compel the Mayor to recognize the appointment made by the City Council, claiming that the Mayor had no right to make the appointment. On completion of the pleadings the matter was heard before a single Justice of the Supreme Court, Mr. Justice Sanderson. After hearing the parties on briefs and oral arguments Judge Sanderson dismissed the petition, thereby sustaining the position maintained by the Mayor. An appeal from this decision was taken by the City Council and a Bill of Exceptions allowed in June, 1928.

In the matter of the so-called grade crossing cases, after the proceedings in the Equity Court wherein the City obtained an order against the Railroad compelling it to show cause why it should not proceed with the work, many conferences were held and plans worked out in an attempt to meet the somewhat changed conditions now existing compared with the conditions at the time of the original decree.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McANARNEY,
City Solicitor.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1929.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

DEAR SIRs:—I herewith respectfully submit the twenty-ninth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Owing to the death in November 1928 of the former City Engineer, Mr. Patrick F. O'Brien, I shall endeavor to write this report as complete as possible from what information I can obtain in other departments and records of this department.

Lines and Grades on Accepted Streets

It is customary for this department to give lines and grades on accepted streets upon request of the property owners.

The usual number of requests were made and granted during the year.

Assessors' Plans

The Assessors Plans are kept up to date by this department. They have about 800 plans showing properties over the entire City. These plans show the owners names, areas, lot numbers, plot numbers and all buildings on each individual property.

During the year there were 3,863 real estate transfers which were changed on these plans.

There were permits issued for 661 dwellings and mercantile buildings; 726 garages; 936 alterations and 81 removals.

These were started and will be located in the field and placed on the Assessors Plans by April 1, 1929 when the Assessors will be ready to use them.

These plans are in very poor condition and before long it will be necessary to make up a new set of tracings. This can be done by doing some each year until complete.

Sewer

There were 7.55 miles of sewer laid out and constructed on 67 streets in various parts of the City.

Squantum which has never been connected with sewer was started. About one mile was laid in various streets including a main sewer on Dorchester Street which is to connect to a pumping station off East Squantum Street. This station is to be built by the Metropolitan Sewer Commission when we have enough sewer laid in Squantum to warrant it. We feel that this may be started during 1929.

The sewer on Hancock Street north of Saville Street was not deep enough for the modern buildings of to-day, so a lower level sewer has been started on Huntley Road from Woodward Avenue which will take care of all future developments in this section.

For list of sewers see report of Commissioner of Public Works, Sewer Division.

Accepted Streets

There were 51 streets accepted during 1928 covering a distance of 6.55 miles in various parts of the City.

There were 4 street widenings passed covering a distance of 0.59 miles.

See schedule on accepted streets.

Street Construction

There were 4.25 miles of new streets constructed in 1928. Some streets that were not finished in 1927 and most of the 1928 streets were completed by the Public Works Department during the year.

Two streets, Harvard Street and Exeter Street were built under contract by Coleman Brothers of Boston.

See schedule of streets constructed.

Rebuilt Streets

There were 4.89 miles of streets rebuilt during the year in various parts of the City.

Washington Street from the Southern Artery to Chubbuck Street was resurfaced by Warren Brothers under contract, with a four-inch foundation and a Warrenite top.

The other streets were rebuilt by the Public Works Department. See schedule of rebuilt streets.

Drains

There were 6.08 miles of surface drains installed during the year in various parts of the City.

Drains were installed in the new streets that were accepted and built, most of this work being done by the Sewer Division of the Public Works Department.

Coleman Brothers under contract built a 30-inch and 24-inch drain on Water Street and Copeland Street from the Town Brook to Evan's turnout. This was a much needed improvement relieving the low area in Grossman Street and Roberts Street.

This drain also connects with the Smith Street and Garfield Street drain which is carrying the overflow from the Quarry District on Quarry Street and is flowing continually.

They also built a 42-inch drain from Phipps Street to Madison Avenue. This drain was for the improvement of the Penn's Hill Drain.

On Exeter Street they built 720 feet of 12-inch drain from North Central Avenue to Norfolk Street, as this street was built by contract.

Dennis F. Crowley under contract constructed a double line of 24-inch Armco pipe drain in the so-called Sunny Creek Area.

This area is very low and salt marsh so that this pipe was treated with asphalt to protect it from the salt water. This pipe should be of service for sometime.

See schedule of drains.

Granolithic Sidewalks

William Shea and Company under contract, built 7.51 miles of granolithic sidewalks in various parts of the City. This was on 37 different streets. This work was carried on into November while the weather remained open.

For list of sidewalks see schedule.

Amiesite and Asphalt Sidewalks

There was 6.46 miles of amiesite and asphalt sidewalks constructed on 25 different streets in various parts of the City. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

See amiesite and asphalt sidewalk schedule.

Bridges

West Squantum Street Bridge over the N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. was started with new abutments built to allow for four tracks on the Railroad. West Squantum Street was widened to forty feet and the grade raised to allow for the proper clearance over the tracks.

A retaining wall was built on the northerly side of West Squantum Street about 220 feet long.

This bridge will be put in place and the approaches completed in the early part of 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE S. CARSON,

City Engineer.

SCHEDULE OF ACCEPTED STREETS OF 1928

Street	Location	Length	Width	Ward	Date Accepted
Aberdeen Road.....	Summit Street to Bay View Road	312	30	6	June 25, 1928
Alton Road	South of Crest Street northerly	509	40	3	June 19, 1928
Arlington Street	Passage Way, Norfolk Iron Works, north	232	40	6	June 25, 1928
Bryant Street	Adams Street to Ballou Street	1,300	36	4	June 19, 1928
Burns Avenue	Charlesmount Avenue to Quincy Avenue	970	40	2	June 19, 1928
Chapman Street	Beale Street to Woodbine Street	500	40	5	June 19, 1928
Chickatabot Road	Sea Street to Norton Road	1,000	40	1	June 19, 1928
Crosby Street	Sea Street to Ratchford Street	535	35	1	June 19, 1928
Dale Avenue	Kendrick Avenue to Nicholl Street	1,065	40	3	June 15, 1928
Dartmouth Street	South Street to Ellerton Road	441	36	2	June 19, 1928
Douglas Street	Willard Street to Springfield Street	330	25	4	July 23, 1928
Dunbarton Road	Thatcher Street to Oxenbridge Road	550	40	5	June 19, 1928
Dunn's Court	Quarry Street westerly	215	33	4	June 19, 1928
Edgeworth Road	E. Squantum Street to Tirrell Street	612	40	6	June 19, 1928
Ellerton Road	Clarendon Street to Dartmouth Street	238	40	2	June 19, 1928
Elmwood Avenue	No. Central Avenue to Norfolk Street	600	50	5	June 19, 1928
Euclid Avenue	Roselin Avenue northerly	195	40	1	June 19, 1928
Everett Street	Beale Street to Granger Street	454	40	5	June 19, 1928
Exeter Street	No. Central Avenue to Harvard Street	1,200	40	5	June 25, 1928
Fayette Street	Hobart Street to Wilson Avenue	546	40	5	June 25, 1928
Fifth Avenue	Edinboro Road easterly	200	40	2	June 25, 1928
Gordon Street	Billings Road northerly	700	40	6	June 19, 1928
Grafton Street	Lyndon Road to Glenwood Way	345	40	2	June 19, 1928
Harriett Avenue	W. Squantum Street to Vincent Place	900	40	6	June 25, 1928
Harvard Street	Beale Street to Elmwood Avenue	780	50	5	June 19, 1928
Hobomack Road	Sea Street to Norton Road	842	40	1	June 19, 1928
Hollis Avenue	Edwin Street to Quincy Shore Reservation	500	40	6	July 2, 1928

ACCEPTED STREETS—Continued

Street	Location	Length	Width	Ward	Date Accepted
Lafayette Street	Putnam Street to Furnace Brook Parkway	592	36	1	June 19, 1928
Madison Avenue	Crest Street northerly	346	40	3	June 19, 1928
Madison Avenue	So. Payne Street to Bradford Street	600	40	3	June 25, 1928
Manet Avenue	Sea Street to Babcock Street, east end	600	40	1	July 2, 1928
Manet Avenue	Sea Street to Babcock Street, west end	327	33	1	June 19, 1928
Marlboro Street	Fenno Street to Meadow Brook Road	470	40	5	June 25, 1928
Mayflower Road	Pratt Road to Dundee Road	1,370	40	6	June 25, 1928
Merrill Avenue	Clay Street to Standish Avenue	400	40	5	July 2, 1928
Merrymount Road	Southern Artery to Samoset Avenue	800	40	1	June 19, 1928
Murdock Avenue	Arnold Street westerly	378	40	2	June 19, 1928
Newport Avenue	W. Squantum Street to Holbrook Road	790	50	6	June 25, 1928
Newton Street	Babcock Street to Stoughton Street	200	33	1	June 19, 1928
Ocean Street	E. Squantum Street to Summit Street	758	30	6	June 25, 1928
O'Connell Avenue	Grove Street easterly	525	33	4	July 2, 1928
Perkins Street	Rogers Street southerly	500	33	4	June 19, 1928
Pilgrim Boulevard	Sea Street to Furnace Brook Parkway	1,976	60	1	April 2, 1928
Russell Street	Newbury Avenue easterly	310	40	6	June 25, 1928
Square—Adams Shore	Junction Albatross Road and Curlew Road			1	June 19, 1928
Stewart Street	Vine Avenue to Southern Artery	212	40	2	July 2, 1928
Town Hill Street	Kent Street westerly	800	20	4	July 9, 1928
Virginia Road	Samoset Avenue to Shore Avenue	1,230	40	1	June 19, 1928
Wadsworth Street	Atlantic Street to Billings Street	400	40	6	June 19, 1928
White Street	Adams Street to Connell Street	1,200	40	4	June 19, 1928
Wilson Avenue	Farrington Street to Harvard Street	3,150	50	5 & 6	July 2, 1928
Windsor Road	E. Squantum Street to Tirrell Street	583	40	6	June 19, 1928

Total—6.55 miles

SCHEDULE OF REBUILT STREETS—1928

Street	Location	Length	Ward	Cost
Beacon Street	Washington Street to Commonwealth Avenue	650	2	\$1,022 57
Birch Street	Glover Avenue to Hollis Avenue	550	6	1,663 39
Clay Street	Hancock Street to Webster Street	620	5	2,433 13
Colby Road	Milton Road westerly	200	6	1,470 51
Des Moines Road	East Howard Street to South Street	1,050	2	5,469 01
Franklin Avenue	Sachem Street to north of Sewall Street	650	5	3,857 25
Freeman Street	Vassall Street to Billings Road	1,450	5 & 6	4,528 76
Hamilton Street	Rawson Road to Mason Street	750	5	2,368 37
Hollis Avenue	100' West of Birch Street to Brooks Street	1,500	6	4,328 25
Mill Street	Washington Street to Southern Artery	1,550	2	1,894 10
Newcomb Place	Union Street to end	900	2	1,514 93
Nightingale Avenue	Centre Street to Intervale Street	1,550	3	4,870 61
Penn Street	Columbia Street westerly	1,000	3	1,528 72
Phipps Street	Water Street to Faxon Park Road	1,700	3	1,758 32
Prospect Avenue	Warren Avenue to Lincoln Avenue	580	5	2,540 26
Quarry Street	Smith Street to Common Street	2,970	1 & 4	2,779 78
Robertson Street	Adams Street to Ballou Street	1,350	4	4,019 95
Russell Park	Hancock Street to Woodward Avenue	800	1	1,657 27
Standish Avenue	Hancock Street to Warren Avenue	600	5	2,526 14
Warren Avenue	Highland Avenue to Newport Avenue	1,450	5	5,845 61
Washington Street	Southern Artery to Chubbuck Street	1,250	2	12,455 02
Wayland Street	Hancock Street to Weston Avenue	780	5	2,078 81
Winthrop Avenue	Beale Street to So. Central Avenue	1,900	5	5,628 91

Total—4.89 miles

SCHEDULE OF GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS—1928

Street	Location	Length	Sq. Yds.
Albion Road	Hancock Street to Tyler Street	1,380	778
Apthorp Street	Billings Road to Quincy Shore Reservation	1,865	1,036
Atlantic Street	Billings Street to Metropolitan Parkway	6,959	3,866
Bass Street	Hancock Street to Kemper Street	780	433
Beach Street	Gould Street to Quincy Shore Reservation	1,564	870
Billings Road	Vane Street westerly	120	120
Briggs Street	Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue	925	514
Buckingham Road	Hancock Street to Tyler Street	1,830	1,014
Coddington Street	Spear Street corner Coddington Street	488	380
Cottage Avenue	Cottage Street corner Cottage Avenue	257	186
Cushing Street	Woodbine Street to Wayland Street	600	333
Davis Street	Staunton Street to Billings Road	1,930	1,072
Edgemere Road	Greenleaf Street to Woodward Avenue	2,250	1,250
Eustis Street	Rawson Road to Cummings Avenue	1,410	783
Faxon Road	Glover Avenue to Hollis Avenue	494	384
Fenno Street	Wollaston Avenue to Thornton Street	1,270	917
Ferndale Road	Hancock Street to Oxenbridge Road	1,530	848
Hancock Court	Hancock Street westerly	90	60
Hancock Street	Hancock Street corner Dimmock Street	310	255
Hancock Street	Beach Street to Willett Street	375	417
Hancock Street	Albion Road northerly	532	591
Highland Avenue	North Central Avenue southerly	390	217
Hovey Street	Wadsworth Street to Quincy Shore Reservation	1,840	1,022
James Street	Washington Street to Lancaster Street	450	250
Marlboro Street	Elm Avenue to Waterston Avenue	1,425	791
Merrymount Road	Putnam Street to Southern Artery	1,320	733

SCHEDULE OF GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS—1928—Continued

Street	Location	Length	Sq. Yds.
No. Central Avenue	Acton Street to Granger Street	320	178
Newbury Avenue	Corner Old Colony Street	130	101
Ocean Street	East Squantum Street to Quincy Shore Reservation	2,100	1,170
Putnam Street	Greenleaf Street northerly	165	92
Rawson Road	Billings Road to Vassall Street	1,040	578
Russell Park	Hancock Street to Woodward Avenue	910	506
Sea Street	Corner Centre Road	115	83
Sea Street	Manet Avenue to Rock Island Road	680	530
Sea Street	Corner Palmer Street	100	80
Thornton Street	Fenno Street to Waterston Avenue	1,630	905
W. Squantum Street	Corner Highland Avenue	85	76

Total—7.51 miles

SCHEDULE OF AMIESITE AND ASPHALT SIDEWALKS—1928

Street	Location	Side	Length	Ward
Baxter Street	Elm Street to Union Street	South	670	2
Baxter Street	Elm Street to Union Street	North	750	2
Badgers Lane	Copeland Street to Crescent Street	West	210	4
Beale Street	Cushing Street to Greenwood Avenue	North	340	5
Beale Street	Pine Street to Harvard Street	North	310	5
Buckley Street	Copeland Street to Suomi Road	West	890	4
Buckley Street	Copeland Street to Suomi Road	East	890	4
Beach Street	Hancock Street to Quincy Shore Res.	North	3,575	5
Crescent Street	Reardon Street easterly	North	200	4
Cranch Street	Deldorf Street to Rock View Avenue	West	1,300	1
Copeland Street	Copeland Avenue to Willard Street	North	3,010	4
Edison Park	Stewart Street to Southern Artery	West	860	2
Edison Park	Bay View Street to Southern Artery	East	110	2
Francis Avenue	Spear Street easterly	North	120	1
Francis Avenue	Spear Street easterly	South	120	1
Granite Street	Water Street to So. Junior High School	East	690	3
Hancock Street	Linden Street to south of Woodbine Street	West	1,130	5
Highland Avenue	Beale Street to 110 feet N. of Warren Avenue	West	1,010	5
Highland Avenue	Beale Street to Lincoln Avenue	East	590	5
Holbrook Road	Highland Avenue to Newport Avenue	South	1,340	6
Linden Street	Hancock Street westerly	North	210	5
Madison Avenue	Bradford Street to Kendrick Avenue	East	690	3
Newcomb Place	Union Street to end	West	880	2
Newcomb Place	Union Street to end	East	900	2
Quincy Avenue	Scannell Street to 100' S. of Burns Avenue	East	2,200	2
Ring Avenue	Washington Street to Murdock Avenue	East	385	2

SCHEDULE OF AMIESITE AND ASPHALT SIDEWALKS—1928—Continued

Street	Location	Side	Length	Ward
Ring Avenue	Washington Street to Murdock Avenue	West	380	2
Sea Street	Babcock Street to Manet Avenue	North	2,760	1
So. Central Avenue	Newport Avenue to Winthrop Avenue	South	730	5
So. Central Avenue	Newport Avenue to Grand View Avenue	North	380	5
Water Street	Portions from Pleasant Street to Granite Street	North	1,500	3
Water Street	Near Pleasant Street	South	250	3
Whitwell Street	Klondike Street to Farrell Street	West	1,290	1
Willard Street	Rogers Street to Robertson Street	East	800	4
Willard Street	Rogers Street to Gridley Bryant School	West	470	4
Willett Street	Hancock Street to Rawson Road	North	970	5
Willett Street	Hancock Street to Rawson Road	South	1,200	5

Total—6.46 miles

SCHEDULE OF NEW STREETS CONSTRUCTED IN 1928

Accepted in 1927

Street	Location	Ward	Length	Width	Cost
Ardell Street	Pope Street to Harriett Avenue	6	1,100	40	\$8,529 88
Calumet Street	Billings Road to Vassall Street	5 & 6	470	40	4,578 95
Francis Avenue	Spear Street to Newcomb Street	1	400	24	1,900 25
Grove Street	Beale Street to Summit Avenue	5	800	40	8,829 29
Hill Street	Baxter Avenue to Silver Street	2	350	33	1,891 46
Hillside Avenue	South Central Avenue to Grove Street	5	930	50	19,432 54
Samoset Avenue	Pilgrim Boulevard to Merrymount Road	1	1,400	40	4,122 77
Town Hill Street	West Street easterly	4	500	30-40	3,775 41
Vershire Street	Ruthven Street to Ardell Street	6	800	40	4,807 01
Wedgewood Street	Bellevue Road easterly	6	510	40	4,080 82

Accepted in 1928

Chapman Street	Beale Street to Woodbine Street	5	500	40	\$4,318 75
Chickatabot Road	Sea Street to Norton Road	1	1,000	40	5,307 23
Crosby Street	Sea Street to Ratchford Street	1	535	35	4,283 20
Dartmouth Street	South Street to Ellerton Road	2	441	36	1,850 14
Douglas Street	Willard Street to Springfield Street	4	330	25	809 46
Dunbarton Road	Thatcher Street to Oxenbridge Road	5	550	40	1,932 25
Dunn's Court	Quarry Street westerly	4	215	33	925 09
Edgeworth Road	East Squantum Street to Tirrell Street	6	612	40	3,082 79
Ellerton Road	Clarendon Street to Dartmouth Street	2	238	40	1,096 68

Elmwood Avenue	No. Central Avenue to Norfolk Street	5	600	50	4,189 60
Everett Street	Beale Street to Granger Street	5	454	40	2,369 07
Gordon Street	Billings Road northerly	6	700	40	3,319 12
Grafton Street	Lyndon Road to Glenwood Way	2	345	40	1,889 54
Hobomack Road	Sea Street to Norton Road	1	842	40	5,113 65
Manet Avenue	Sea Street to Babcock Street	1	327	33	4,057 00
Merrymount Road	Southern Artery to Samoset Avenue	1	800	40	4,578 69
Murdock Avenue	Arnold Street westerly	2	378	40	3,129 73
Newton Street	Babcock Street to Stoughton Street	1	200	33	2,852 11
Town Hill Street ..	Kent Street westerly	4	800	20	2,171 80
Wadsworth Street ..	Atlantic Street to Billings Street	6	400	40	1,988 97
White Street	Adams Street to Ballou Street	4	1,200	40	6,589 38
Wilson Avenue	Farrington Street to Harvard Street	5 & 6	3,150	50	14,667 06
Windsor Road	East Squantum Street to Tirrell Street	6	583	40	2,109 96

Total—4.25 miles

STREET WIDENINGS

Street	Location	Length	Width	Ward	Date Accepted
Chestnut Street	Hancock Street to Revere Road	900	45	1	May 14, 1928
Palmer Street	Near Castor Estate	745	40	1	July 9, 1928
Saville Street	Hancock Street westerly	167	50	1	May 14, 1928
W. Squantum Street	Hancock Street to Farrington Street	1,300	40	6	April 23, 1928

Total—0.59 miles

SCHEDULE OF SURFACE DRAINS

Street	Location	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	30"	33"	36"	42"	M.H	C.B.
Acton Street	No. Central Avenue to Norfolk Street	—	587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Adams Park	Madison Avenue to Bradford Street	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	592.8*	—	—	4	3
Alton Road	Kendrick Avenue southerly	—	525	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Ardell Street	At Ruthven Street	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ardell Street	Harriett Avenue southerly	20	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Ardell Street	Private property to Montclair Avenue	—	619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Audrey Street	Endicott Street westerly	—	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	—	—	1	—
Belmont Street	At Hobart Street	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	2
Brooks Street	Private property to Gordon Street	—	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brooks Street	Near White Bros.	—	40	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brooks Street	Through private property to Marshall Street	—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	—	—	3	—
Bryant Street	Ballou Street easterly	—	1,125	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chapman Street	Beale Street to Woodbine Street	—	20	—	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12
Chickatabot Road	Quincy Bay southerly	—	768	—	—	—	—	213†	—	—	—	1	2
Connell Street	Cliff Street to White Street	—	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
Copeland Street	Granite Street westerly	—	—	—	—	—	370§	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crosby Street	Sea Street northerly	—	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Curtis Avenue	Washington Court to Hanna Street	—	161	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Dale Avenue	Kendrick Avenue southerly	—	600	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
East Elm Avenue	Between Franklin Avenue & Boulevard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
East Elm Avenue	Private property to W. Elm Avenue	—	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edgemere Road	Putnam Street to Woodward Avenue	—	199	412	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Edgeworth Road	Tirrell Street easterly	40	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Elm Avenue	Staunton Street to Briggs Street	—	199	1,168	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6
Elmwood Avenue	At Harvard Street	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Elmwood Avenue	At North Central Avenue	—	325	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Endicott Street	Bradford Street to Audrey Street	—	—	—	—	—	324	—	—	—	—	2	1
Euclid Avenue	Roselin Avenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Everett Street	Bet. Beale Street & Granger Street	—	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Everett Street	At Acton Street	40	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

* Sectional Block.

† 1 Tide Gate.

§ Concrete Pipe.

[illegible]

§ Concrete.

† Armco.

Bequests to the City of Quincy During the Years 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928

November, 1925.

Estate of Richard L. Harper.....	\$1,588 72
Used to purchase laundry machine at City Hospital	

May, 1926.

From Charles A. Price, Chairman, Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital, to be used in the Children's Ward.....	858 53
--	--------

April, 1927.

Estate Maria Hatch, designated for general use of hospital.....	100 00
--	--------

April, 1927.

From an Unknown Benefactor, to be used in Children's Ward at Hospital.....	70 00
---	-------

August 30, 1927.

Estate of J. E. Glover, hospital.....	500 00
---------------------------------------	--------

December 29, 1927.

M. H. Poole, hospital	5,000 00
-----------------------------	----------

January 11, 1928.

Uljas Koitto Temperance Society, hospital....	100 00
---	--------

February 1, 1929.

Estate R. L. Harper, hospital.....	86 75
------------------------------------	-------

March 12, 1929.

Estate M. A. Butler, hospital.....	1,000 00
------------------------------------	----------

1927-1928.

Estate James H. Stetson.....	44,290 00
------------------------------	-----------

Total bequests to Hospital.....	\$50,976 75
---------------------------------	-------------

On July 30, 1928, Mr. Frederick E. Tupper conveyed to the Mayor for the uses of the citizens of Quincy a beach in the Adams Shore section.

REPORT OF THE MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES

JANUARY 1ST, 1929.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully presents the following financial report for the year ending December 31, 1928:

Expenditures

Manager's salary	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent's salary	2,200 00	
Clerk's salary	700 00	
Cemetery—labor	19,075 00	
Cemetery—supplies	1,048 87	
Telephone	76 05	
Office—supplies	107 08	
Truck—upkeep	684 10	
Miscellaneous	20 75	
		<hr/> \$26,311 85

Receipts

Care of lots	\$3,025 00	
Sale of lots	8,750 00	
Sale of single graves	890 00	
Interments	6,165 00	
Foundations and grading	2,059 62	
Perpetual Care Fund—interest	5,387 94	
Other trust funds—interest	158 21	
		<hr/> \$26,435 77

Appropriation Expended

Grading—Mount Wollaston Cemetery	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
Hancock Cemetery—care	500 00	500 00

During the year ending December 31, 1928, there were four hundred and thirty-five (435) burials in Mount Wollaston Cemetery.

The sum of \$10,815.00 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund. A detailed statement of the investment will be found in the City Treasurer's report.

Respectfully submitted,

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL,
Manager of Public Burial Places.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Weights and Measures Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1928.

During the year the Sealer and Deputy visited 1,336 places of business where scales or measures are used in the sale of commodities to the public.

This report shows more than 85 more than the previous year, thus showing the increase in the growth of the city. In this report under the heading, Inspections and Re-weighings, will be found in detail accurate account of package goods put up for sale. In each case a record is kept for future use of every fraction of an ounce over or under the prescribed weight.

Following will be found a summary of the work done by this department.

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

SEALING

	Adjusted	Sealed	Non-sealed	Condemned
Platform scales, over 5,000 lbs.	1	36	0	0
Platform scales, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	52	401	11	12
Counter scales, under 100 lbs.	7	323	3	5
Beam scales, 100 lbs. or over	0	19	0	0
Spring scales, 100 lbs. or over	0	78	0	10
Spring scales, under 100 lbs.	16	475	2	43
Computing scales, 100 lbs. or over	0	5	0	0
Computing scales, under 100 lbs.	23	436	0	4
Personal weighing	0	69	0	14
Prescription	0	37	0	0
Jewelers'	0	3	0	0
Weights, avoirdupois	116	3,155	0	3
Weights, apothecaries	0	440	0	1
Weights, metric	0	150	0	0
Weights, troy	0	43	0	0
Measures, liquid	0	673	0	3
Measures, oil jars	0	1,478	0	7
Measures, gasoline pumps	2	370	1	25
Measures, gasoline meters	0	6	0	0
Measures, kerosene pumps	0	12	0	0
Measures, oil pumps	0	376	189	2
Measures, molasses pumps	0	10	0	0
Measures on oil pumps	19	1,397	0	0
Measures, yard sticks	0	154	0	0
Measures, taxi meters	0	4	0	0
Measures, cloth devices	0	5	0	0
Totals	236	10,155	206	130

REWEIGHING—INSPECTING—TESTING

Articles	Total No. tested	Correct	Under	Over
Bread	250	91	140	19
Butter	190	170	14	6
Bag coal	96	35	13	48
Coal in transit	30	4	7	19
Confectionery	67	53	14	0
Dry commodities	505	460	22	23
Dry goods	4	3	1	0
Flour	75	47	1	27
Fruit and vegetables	154	96	51	7
Grain and feed	37	6	16	15
Hay	21	0	18	3
Ice	16	5	10	1
Meats and provisions	67	8	15	4
Totals	1,512	1,018	330	172

INSPECTIONS

Glass graduates	83
Testing gas pumps	126
Clinical thermometers	215
Coal certificates	28
Ice scales	33
Junk scales	10
Marking of bread	18
Marking of food packages	279
Metal ice cream containers	0
Milk jars	32
Paper or fibre cartons	12
Pedlars licenses	75
Pedlars scales	18
Transient vendors	14
Wholesale milk can	14
	947

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:—

The Commissioner of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1928.

The following is the financial statement for the year 1928:

Appropriations

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Physician's salary	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,650 00	
Office	500 00	\$132 51
Auto upkeep	400 00	
City home	12,000 00	
Mothers' aid	21,000 00	680 81
Outside aid	37,000 00	
Hospital Bills	2,500 00	
		\$79,263 32

Expended

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00
Physician's salary	1,000 00
Clerk	1,650 00
Office—office, \$343.47; telephone, \$154.45..	497 92
Auto upkeep	423 53
City home	9,792 72
Mothers' aid	20,477 98
Outside aid	44,637 21
Hospital bills	1,137 25
	\$82,016 61

Receipts for 1928

Board at City home	\$34 00
City home produce	88 10
Dept. of Public Welfare (mothers' aid)	4,073 92
Dept. of Public Welfare (outside aid)	1,007 25
Individuals—(outside aid)	429 80
Other cities and towns (mothers' aid)	224 00
Other cities and towns (outside aid)	3,257 70
	\$9,114 77

City Home

Clothing	\$253 16
Coal	804 28
Express	3 21
Furniture	300 05
Grain	302 05
Groceries	\$3,567 20
(Less Dist. to O. A. Groc. Or- ders)	531 43
	3,035 77

Hardware	269 97	
Ice	178 00	
Lighting:		
Electricity	236 25	
Gas for cooking	199 31	
Medicine	223 28	
Miscellaneous	413 82	
Papers	42 00	
Repairing—tools and equipment	70 65	
Shoes	81 95	
Supplies	360 38	
Wages	3,018 59	
	<hr/>	\$9,792 72

Mothers' Aid

Cash	\$16,696 00	
Clothing	6 60	
Coal	620 65	
Groceries	999 98	
Labor—(wood delivery)	475 00	
Medical attendance	40 00	
Medicine	46 49	
Miscellaneous	17 00	
Moving	13 00	
Other cities and towns	1,395 50	
Shoes	167 76	
	<hr/>	\$20,477 98

Outside Aid

Board and care	\$4,718 43	
Burial	340 00	
Cash	18,155 00	
Clothing	369 45	
Coal	1,412 45	
Groceries and provisions	10,983 75	
Hospital	2,313 46	
Labor—(wood delivery)	475 00	
Medical attendance	128 00	
Medicine	125 10	
Miscellaneous	107 55	
Other cities and towns	5,112 93	
Rent	60 60	
Shoes	334 49	
Taxi service	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$44,637 21

City Home

Number of inmates January 1st, 1928	23	
Number admitted during the year 1928	27	
	<hr/>	
Total number during the year 1928		50
Number discharged during the year 1928	32	
Number died during the year	3	
	<hr/>	
Number of inmates in City Home Jan. 1st, 1929		20

Mothers' Aid

Number of families aided under Chap. 118—Jan., 1928	22
Total number of individuals	91
Number of families having no settlement	2
Number of families having settlement in other cities or towns	1
Cases closed during the year	3
Cases added during the year	4
Number of families aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1929	23
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118—Jan. 1, 1929	106

Outside Aid

Number of families aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1928	74
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1928	363
Number of families having no settlement	25
Number of families having settlement in other cities or towns	12
Number of persons discharged during year	33
Number added during the year	35
Number of families being aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1929	76
Number of individuals being aided under Chap. 117 Jan. 1, 1929	425
In Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton	7
Division of Child Guardianship	16
Being cared for in private families, minors	3
Being cared for in private families, adults	4
Being cared for in private societies, minors	3
Being cared for by private societies, adults	2
Being cared for in State Infirmary (Tewksbury)	9
Persons buried during the year	8
Being cared for by private societies, adults	2
Private hospitals	2

The past year showed a big increase in relief tended to the needy of the City which was largely due to increase in population, depression in business, sickness and a great increase in the number of people who are losing the virtues of thrift and self-denial.

I wish again to call attention to the fact that our present City Infirmary is now filled to its utmost capacity. The State is refusing us admission to Tewksbury for our chronic cases and we are at the present time forced to board ten outside.

We have during the past year installed a new gas range at the City Infirmary, made a separate dining room for the women and a few other necessary improvements.

I wish at this time to thank all those affiliated with me in the work of the Welfare Department also His Honor the Mayor for his hearty co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING T. FURNALD,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 2, 1928.

THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

MY DEAR MAYOR:—Your appointees, Yrjo M. Matson, Thomas J. Larkin and Loreto D. Tocci, the first-named being Chairman and Secretary, take pleasure in submitting the following report of the Park Commission for the year 1928.

During the past year our parks and playgrounds were used more by the public than ever before.

The playgrounds were conducted under supervision during the months of July and August daily, except Sundays, and after school on afternoons from September 10th to October 20th. A daily program was provided. An exhibition was conducted on each playground during the summer and a general exhibition was held at Merrymount Park at twilight, so that parents of the children might enjoy the program.

Daily Program for Playgrounds

NINE O'CLOCK

Flag raising. Arrange swings and see-saws.

NINE-FIFTEEN TO TWELVE O'CLOCK

Playground games for smaller children.

NINE-THIRTY

Baseball for large boys (league). Indoor baseball for small boys. Folk dancing and playground games for girls.

ONE O'CLOCK

Modeling in sand, bean bag, ring toss, for small children. Quoits, croquet for larger boys. Croquet, weaving for girls.

ONE-THIRTY

Baseball, indoor baseball, volley ball, slug ball (league for girls), weaving for girls. Calisthenics daily when a large number of children are on the playground, tennis.

THREE-THIRTY

Playground games for boys and girls. Safety Campaign instructions.

Pledge of Allegiance

Take down flag at sunset.

Tennis Courts

The two tennis courts at Merrymount Park and the one at the Adams Playground at South Quincy, were in constant use throughout the season.

There is a great demand for more tennis courts all over the city. I earnestly urge an appropriation for the construction of five tennis courts at Faxon Field, near the new High School. An inter-playground tennis tournament was conducted during the past season.

Tennis is becoming more popular, especially with girls.

Skating Areas

Skating areas are provided at Manet Lake, Sailor's Home at Wollaston, Huckins Avenue near the Squantum School, Adams Playground at South Quincy, Blue Hills Reservoir at West Quincy. When the weather becomes cold and the ground freezes it is contemplated to flood a section of Victory Park for skating.

Hollis Street Playground

Land was taken for a playground on Hollis Avenue and the trees and shrubs are now removed therefrom. Drain pipes should be put in immediately and the area filled about two feet all over. This fill should be provided from the ash collections from the north end of the city.

Acquatics

During the summer thousands of people enjoyed bathing and boating on our sea shores. The Park Department placed four rafts and a chute at Avalon Beach, two rafts at Quincy Point Bath House, one at River Street, one at Germantown, two at Black's Creek. Two new rafts should be placed at Hough's Neck.

Band Concerts

During the summer twenty-eight band concerts were conducted in Merrymount Park at the very low cost of five hundred dollars. The average attendance at these band concerts was approximately one thousand. Most of the audiences were composed of young people between the ages of eighteen and twenty-five, although there were many older people who appreciated the music.

Horticulture

During the year roses were planted in Merrymount Park and Whiton Park. Hedges were set out on Elm Avenue. Tulip bulbs, donated by Mrs. Horace W. Richmond, President of the Wollaston Garden Club, were planted at Safford Park. Hedges were set out at Faxon Field by and at the expense of Mr. Henry M. Faxon.

Toboggan

The contract for a toboggan chute has been awarded and it will be available for use this winter.

Old Police Station

The playground equipment is stored at the old police station.

Boy Scouts

The Park Department takes this opportunity to publicly thank the Boy Scouts of America for the patriotic service of raising the flags on holidays.

Permits

During the year the following number of permits were issued for the various activities, viz.:

Hockey—ten.
Baseball—four hundred and forty-seven.
Soccer—thirty-eight.
Football—thirty-seven.
Band concerts—twenty-eight.
Picnics—twenty.
Boy scout outings—seven.
Girl scout outings—two.
Exhibition drills—three.

School athletic activities are not included in the number of permits. I believe all activities will increase materially during the coming year because of the passage of the Sunday Sports Bill.

Recommendations

Purchase power lawn mower and small truck.
Provide better illumination for football and skating.
Construct more tennis courts.
Provide playground equipment at Faxon Field.
Transfer playground apparatus from Ward 2 playground to Avalon Beach.
Acquire new playground at Wollaston (hearing before Council in 1928).
Make backstops at Ward 3, Ward 4, and Squantum.
Provide comfort stations at playgrounds where necessary.
Purchase three lots land at Squantum.
Purchase so-called Richardson Place at Squantum.
Acquisition of land for playground on West Street.
Acquisition of additional land or new playground site at Hough's Neck.
Construct new bridge to Pine Island.
Build bath house at Merrymount Park.
Fill oval.
Make bowling greens.
Provide all-year-round recreation facilities.

Engineering Department

The Park Department is grateful to the Engineering Department for services rendered during the past year.

Expenditures

The expenditures of the Department may be found in the Auditor's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

YRJO M. MATSON,
Chairman.
THOMAS J. LARKIN,
LORETO D. TOCCI.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Published by the Trustees
1929

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES, 1928

COL. GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*
GEORGIANA C. LANE, *Secretary*
REV. JAMES H. SANKEY, *Treasurer*
MRS. MARY M. CAREY
CHARLES E. JOHNSON
*ARTHUR J. NOBLE

LIBRARIAN

GALEN W. HILL

STAFF

GERTRUDE F. CALLAHAN, *First Assistant*
MARGARET L. STEARNS, *Cataloger*
SARAH B. KINGMAN, *Children's Librarian*
MARTHA K. ROSVALL, *In charge of circulation*
• INGRID BLOM, *Assistant*
M. LOUISE DINEGAN, *Assistant*
DOROTHY K. WHITE, *Part time Assistant*

BRANCH LIBRARIANS

MABEL S. BAXTER, *Baxter Branch*
ZAYMA CONNOLLY, *Atlantic Branch and Hospital Service*
MARIE CORAYER, *Parkway Branch*
MARION L. DAVIS, *Parker and Squantum Branches*
PHOEBE LINDBERG, *Temple Branch*
JOSEPHINE MARSHALL, *Manet and Palmer Branches*
†ALICE McMULLIN, *Parker and Squantum Branches*
MABEL F. PORTER, *Montclair Branch*
CATHERINE SAVILLE, *Wollaston Branch*

† Resigned October, 1928.

* Resigned March, 1928.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The fifty-eighth annual report of the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library is submitted herewith.

There has been a very satisfactory increase in the use of the library during the year 1928. The per capita circulation was 8.4, this percentage being considered unusually high for libraries in cities having as large a population as Quincy.

Early in December the Trustees voted to establish a branch library at Lakin Square. This action was the result of a petition of those residents of Wards 4 and 5 who live near the East Milton line and in the vicinity of the Gridley Bryant School. This district is over a mile from any other Quincy library service, and it is believed that the patronage will fully justify the establishment of this branch. The library has now a total of eleven branches.

The latter part of the year a petition for a branch at Merrymount was presented by a committee of the Merrymount Association. This petition was taken under advisement to be acted upon at a subsequent date when more complete information has been obtained and considered by the Trustees.

The location of the Parker Branch at Norfolk Downs was changed during the year. The new quarters are much better adapted to the fast growing needs of that community.

During the summer the interior of the Wollaston Branch was entirely refinished, adding much to its general attractiveness.

At the annual meeting in June of the Massachusetts Library Club, the state association of librarians, we were honored in having our librarian Mr. Hill, elected as its president for the year 1928-29.

With the continual and steady increase in the use of the facilities of the library by our citizens it becomes more and more necessary to increase the annual appropriation for the purchase of books. Attention is also invited to the fact that as the circulation of the library expands and the number of branches becomes greater, it follows that there will have to be an additional number of assistants to take care of this greater volume of business.

The work of the librarian and his staff has been faithful and zealous and has resulted in the efficient operation of our library system.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*,
GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE, *Secretary*.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

1928

THOMAS CRANE ENDOWMENT FUND

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:

10 Matured shares of Pioneer Co-operative Bank	\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Massachusetts Co-operative Bank	2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Wollaston Co-operative Bank	2,000 00
3 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bonds (cost)	2,940 75
	<hr/>
	\$8,940 75

Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank, Dec. 31, 1927	\$100 00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1927 ..	2 50	
Received		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank ..	35	
Interest on American Tel. & Tel. bonds	150 00	
Interest from Wollaston Co-operative Bank ..	110 00	
Interest from Massachusetts Co-operative Bank ..	110 00	
Interest from Pioneer Co-operative Bank	110 00	
Paid		
John V. Mead, care of building and grounds ..		\$470 00
Frank P. Sullivan, substitute janitor		4 00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank		100 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank		8 85
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$582 85	\$582 85
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
10 Matured shares of Pioneer Co-operative Bank		\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Massachusetts Co-operative Bank		2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Wollaston Co-operative Bank		2,000 00
3 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bonds (cost)		2,940 75
		<hr/>
		\$8,940 75

Crane Memorial Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		
10 Matured shares of Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank	\$2,000 00	
10 Matured shares of Quincy Co-operative Bank	2,000 00	
10 Matured shares of Volunteer Co-operative Bank	2,000 00	
10 Matured shares of Homestead Co-operative Bank	2,000 00	
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bond (cost) ..	980 25	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,980 25	
What is left of the Laban Pratt property, so called, has practically been paid for from, and is now, a part of this fund and was assessed in 1925 for		17,900 00
		<hr/>
	\$26,880 25	
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank, Dec. 31, 1927	\$65 60	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1927 ..	290 86	
Received		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank ..	8 34	
Interest on American Tel. & Tel. bond	50 00	
Interest from Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank ..	115 00	
Interest from Quincy Co-operative Bank	110 00	
Interest from Volunteer Co-operative Bank ...	110 00	
Interest from Homestead Co-operative Bank .	110 00	

Paid

National Mt. Wollaston Bank, safe in vault .	\$5 00
Harold E. Diehl, M.D., Acct. John V. Mead .	5 00
Warren Tobey, sub-janitor, repairs on auto . .	8 75
City of Quincy, a/c of A. I. Robbins, for painting	88 00
George W. Abele, Atty. for William Westland & Co., a/c of A. I. Robbins, for painting. . . .	262 00
Forrest I. Neal, Treas, Trading Post Committee	70 00
M. Martin, general repairs on building.	10 00
Thomas S. Burgin, W. T. Donovan, W. Porter & Co., insurance	26 23
Galen W. Hill, one half expenses assistants, Library Conference	116 62
Otto S. Johnson, painting and gilding sign. . . .	65 00
Remington Rand Business Service Inc., 5 tray oak unit	35 50
John V. Mead, care of buildings and grounds. .	50 00
S. Scammell & Sons, labor, rivets, pins.	18 50
Miller & Lord, map of Boston and vicinity. . . .	15 80
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928:	
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank	65 60
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	17 80

\$859 80	\$859 80
----------	----------

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:

10 Matured shares of Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank	\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Quincy Co-operative Bank	2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Volunteer Co-operative Bank	2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Homestead Co-operative Bank	2,000 00
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bond (cost) . .	980 25

\$8,980 25

17,900 00

\$26,880 25

George W. Morton Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:

2 \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal bonds, 4's . . .	\$1,880 50
3 \$1,000 Massachusetts Gas, 4's.	2,912 38

\$4,792 88

\$250 01

Received

Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank .	10 81
Interest on bonds	215 00

Paid

F. W. Hibbett & Sons, repairs	\$150 19
Frank P. Sullivan, labor, closing library	31 00
Beckwith Elevator Company, Inc., repairs . . .	24 26
M. Martin, labor.	8 00
Holland Furnace Company, cleaning heating plant	18 00

Dexter Brothers Co., paint	7 30	
Mabel S. Baxter, work done for Treasurer ...	20 00	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	217 07	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$475 82	\$475 82
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
2 \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal bonds, 4's ...	\$1,880 50	
3 \$1,000 Massachusetts Gas, 4's.....	2,912 38	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$4,792 88

Cotton Center Johnson Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		
2 \$1,000 Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds, 5's (cost)	\$1,890 00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1927 .	54 72	
Received		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank .	1 35	
Interest on bonds	100 00	
Paid		
P. F. Collier & Son, books.....	\$22 50	
James T. White & Co., book	12 00	
The Banks Law Publishing Co., book	10 00	
Eric I. Lindh, books	8 00	
Directory of American Municipalities, book ..	10 00	
Joyce G. Bisbee, book	4 00	
World Peace Foundation, books.....	9 21	
Archæological Institute of America, book.....	7 30	
Houghton Mifflin Co., books	47 50	
Schoenhof Book Co., books	12 58	
Thomas Publishing Co., register of Amer. Mfr.	10 25	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	2 73	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$156 07	\$156 07
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
2 \$1,000 Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds, 5's (cost)	\$1,890 00	

Alice G. White Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1927:		
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. bond (cost)....	\$980 25	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1927	144 05	
Received		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank .	4 17	
Interest on bonds	50 00	
Paid		
Oliver Ditson Co., books	\$166 35	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	31 87	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$198 22	\$198 22
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:		
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. bond (cost) ...	\$980 25	

JAMES H. SANKEY, *Treasurer.*

GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE,

Auditing Committee.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:

The report of the librarian for the year ending December 31, 1928, is herewith submitted:

With considerable gratification another record-breaking circulation can be reported, 572,544 books being loaned during the year. This figure represents a gain of 60,323, or 11½% over the figures of 1927, and a per capita circulation of 8.42. This gain was made under the *status quo* of the year previous, there being no branch extensions, no changes in rules governing the loan of books and no increase in book funds during 1928. The main library issued 103,451 books, the largest number in its history, and all branches showed substantial gains, the largest proportional increase being that of the General Palmer Branch, slightly over 100 per cent. The only agency showing a loss was the Hospital Service which gave out 39 less books than last year.

On December 31st the registration files showed a total of 20,778 borrowers, which means that 30% of the residents of Quincy, adult and juvenile, have reader's cards. While this proportion is slightly above the average for libraries in cities the size of Quincy, it can doubtless be increased through more publicity and a better personal service to readers.

The number of books added to the library in 1928 was 7,179, but as 2,991 were withdrawn, the net gain was only 4,188, or 5½%. The library received 198 gifts, perhaps the most noteworthy being about 30 volumes of Italian literature presented by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Zezzos of Quincy Point. Of the books purchased, 5,172, or 72%, were duplicates or replacements, only 28% being first copies of new books. A system of ten branches necessarily means an extensive duplication of books and a circulation of over one-half million causes an increasing wear and tear and consequent and continual heavy charge for replacements. In number of titles, as distinct from copies and volumes, the Thomas Crane Public Library is actually growing slower than many libraries in towns one-half the size of Quincy. It must be apparent to borrowers as well as to those working in the library that the demands for books, especially in the fields of art, science, business and industry, are not being met. This deficiency coupled with the fact that an additional branch is to be opened in February and must be supplied with books is the reason for the request of an addition of \$3,000 in our book budget for 1929. A statement made in last year's report will bear repetition. It is that there is probably no other library in this country with a circulation of a half million which does not have 100,000 books. The total stock of the Thomas Crane Public Library on December 31, 1928, was 75,898 books.

As the result of a thorough investigation of library practice and administration, a standard ratio of number of assistants to volumes of circulation has been evolved. It is one full-time assistant to every 20,000 books issued per year. According to this standard the Thomas Crane Public Library would have had twenty-eight assistants in 1928 instead of fourteen. As most of the libraries in New England conform more or less closely to this ratio, it cannot be wondered that your librarian is frequently asked: "How do you ever get along with such a small staff?" The answer is found in limiting the hours that many of the branches are open, the utilization of branch librarians in preparing books for the shelves or in desk work at the main library and in other routine work, and in curtailing other recognized features of library work such as reference work, making catalogues for branches, taking inventory, mending, etc. While there is doubtless good Coolidge economy in such administration, much of it is really accomplished at the expense of services that Quincy readers have a right to expect. When members of the staff are ill, shifts are necessary, the whole routine is upset and retarded and a good deal of proper library

housekeeping is neglected. This library does not expect to reach the standard ratio referred to above for several years, but the addition of two or three assistants to the staff each year will enable the library to better keep its house in order, and give a more satisfactory service to its borrowers. A modest request for two extra assistants and a larger allowance for part time and substitute help is included in the 1929 budget.

A start toward increasing the hours some of the branches are open was made the past year. Three additional evenings a week and Saturday morning were added to the hours of the Wollaston Branch and the hours at the Atlantic Branch were extended to every weekday afternoon instead of four afternoons as formerly. Early in June the Parker Branch was moved from its inadequate and dingy quarters in the basement of the Parker School to two stores at 6-8 Tyler Street, about a block from its old location. The partition between the stores was removed and the new quarters renovated and fitted with new shelving and equipment. By vote of the trustees, the name of this branch was changed to Norfolk Downs Branch.

Miss Kingman, Children's Librarian, reported a gain of 7,652 in the circulation from the Children's Room of the main library, 46,427 books being issued. The increased work in this room has necessitated the employment of a part time assistant during the busy hours after school. Miss Kingman also reported a very material gain in the use of the classroom libraries sent to the Quincy schools, 74,954 books being taken by pupils from these collections of 40-50 books each. Miss Kingman and her assistant have visited the schools, made contacts with the teachers and report a splendid spirit of co-operation.

By invitation of the Quincy Chamber of Commerce, the library was again represented at the Trading Post held in the Armory March 26-28. A commodious corner booth was assigned the library, allowing more room for displaying books, magazines, posters, maps, etc., and for tables and chairs which many a tired visitor utilized for rest and reading. A fair number of new borrowers were added by registration at the booth and considerable interest was aroused by a contest which consisted in guessing book titles from posters displayed in every booth in the hall, the purpose being to tie up the library with the other exhibitors. The Chamber of Commerce awarded three prizes, all autographed copies of "Three Hundred Years of Quincy," which, as it happened, were all won by students in the Senior and Junior High Schools.

It was with great regret that the resignation of Mrs. Alice McMullin was accepted in October. Mrs. McMullin, then Miss McCarron, organized both the Parker and the Squantum Branches and served continuously as their librarian for nearly six years. Alert, energetic, with an ideal temperament for meeting and helping borrowers, she did much toward building up these two branches. Her associates wish her much joy in her new home in Newton.

The two greatest and most pressing problems of the library, the need for more books and more assistants, have been mentioned. Before this report is concluded your attention is called to two other problems. The first is a more adequate reference service, particularly for the business man and industrial worker. Providing material for such a service will come through an increase in the book appropriation, but the greatest need is the employment of a competent, trained reference assistant at the main library. The lack of such an assistant constitutes a decided weakness in our present system. With the opening of a new branch and the request for additional assistants to carry on the pressing burden of our regular routine, it was not thought desirable to ask for such an assistant this coming year. It is sincerely hoped, however, that by 1930 the reference service can be put on a par with that rendered by other city libraries.

The other problem is one that is already very apparent to those who administer the library and that is the need for more room at the main library. It will probably be necessary this next summer to move the magazines now on the third floor stack to temporary shelves in the room over the reading room and to extend our active collection of books to the third story. If Quincy grows as it has been growing, larger reading room and children's room facilities will be needed, as well as increased stack room. Without discussing any possible solution at this time, the problem should be given consideration in the near future.

Thanks are due to the local newspapers for their interest manifested in space given library news and editorial comment. Praise is pleasing and criticism may be salutary and to friends who have favored us with either we are grateful.

I can testify to the enthusiastic interest of the staff in the work of the library and the fine spirit with which they have taken transfers, shifts, changes in assignments and extra hours, all of which have been constantly made necessary by a large system operated with a minimum corps of assistants. The library and the librarian are very fortunate in having a real executive assistant in Miss Callahan, who has handled with tact and efficiency much of the detail of our somewhat complex routine. Whatever progress the Thomas Crane Public Library has made during the past year has been due in large measure to the understanding of the library's needs by the personnel of the city government and to the assistance and loyal support given by the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

GALEN W. HILL,
Librarian.

Statistical Summary

Population served, 68,000 (estimated).

Free for lending and reference.

Total number of agencies, consisting of:

Central Library	
Branches	10
Stations:	
Hospital service	1
Deposits	5
Schools (buildings)	20
Number of days open during year:	
For lending	301
For reading	333
Hours open each week for lending	72
Hours open each week for reading	76
Total number of staff	15
Total valuation of library property	\$318,000

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year ..	48,156	23,554	71,710
Number of volumes added by purchase ...	3,325	3,585	6,910
Number of volumes added by gift	195	3	198
Number of volumes added by binding	67	4	71
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn	926	2,065	2,991
Total number at end of year	50,817	25,081	75,898
Volumes of fiction lent for home use	257,491	161,905	419,396
Number of volumes lent for home use	305,752	266,792	572,544
Number of registered borrowers			20,778
Number of publications issued			5
Number of publications received: 123 titles; 228 copies.			

Library Expenditures

	City App.	Endow- ment Funds
Books	\$11,176 80	\$319 79
Periodicals	787 98	
Binding	1,744 85	
Library service	22,910 99	
Janitor service	3,758 00	555 00
Rent	3,436 35	
Light	848 88	
Printing	421 33	
Heat	1,629 68	
Librarian's petty cash	380 00	
Main building, repairs, etc.	509 78	686 75
Other maintenance	2,818 95	267 42
Insurance	626 87	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$51,050 46	\$1,828 96

Books in Library January 1, 1929

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General	667	133	800
Periodicals	3,383	10	3,393
Philosophy	848	15	863
Religion	1,067	214	1,281
Sociology	3,837	2,280	6,117
Language	321	1	322
Science	1,190	879	2,069
Useful Arts	2,569	885	3,454
Fine Arts	2,384	785	3,169
Literature	5,133	2,598	7,731
History	5,330	3,938	9,268
Biography	3,590	1,134	4,724
Fiction	20,498	12,209	32,707
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	50,817	25,081	75,898

Circulation by Classes, 1928

	MAIN LIBRARY	BRANCHES										JUVENILE DEPARTMENT		TOTAL	
		Wollaston	Parkway	Atlantic	Temple	Parker	Manet	Montclair	Baxter	Squantum	Palmer	Hospital	Children's Room		Schools
General	4,510	1,870	785	465	910	552	414	562	724	91	281	160	887	..	12,211
Philosophy ...	1,547	297	32	42	10	34	18	26	2	1	5	..	4	11	2,029
Religion	824	214	50	98	112	51	36	46	41	7	29	..	188	589	2,285
Sociology	2,768	2,148	2,103	1,137	1,497	896	1,049	1,138	806	201	512	44	3,901	8,055	26,255
Language	315	14	61	17	38	5	2	20	12	..	..	..	28	..	512
Science	1,394	514	365	369	249	252	81	105	168	45	70	8	877	2,012	6,509
Useful Arts ...	3,817	1,111	385	443	312	277	156	170	211	80	89	41	1,059	862	9,013
Fine Arts	3,760	1,003	355	447	261	287	202	214	157	41	50	..	962	564	8,303
Literature	5,017	3,114	2,938	2,145	2,238	2,029	1,532	1,811	1,268	595	1,365	179	5,559	6,885	36,675
History	1,961	1,234	932	420	370	391	510	423	344	102	225	6	1,455	5,323	13,696
Travel	3,309	2,475	1,650	1,239	1,433	1,058	487	657	1,078	215	216	20	2,499	7,201	23,537
Biography	2,684	1,755	921	651	772	517	202	354	446	112	62	20	1,332	2,295	12,123
Fiction	71,545	59,243	32,122	33,261	29,064	29,378	25,519	22,705	17,218	10,109	14,119	5,647	28,309	41,157	419,396
Total	103,451	74,992	42,699	40,734	37,266	35,727	30,208	28,231	22,475	11,599	17,023	6,125	*47,060	74,954	572,544

Circulation per capita	8.4
Circulation per registered borrower	27.5
Maintenance expenditure per volume circulated .....	.092
Maintenance expenditure per capita .....	.77

* Includes 623 circulation of books loaned summer camps.

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

I have the honor to submit the fortieth annual report of this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1928.

RECEIPTS

Junk licenses	\$280 00
Amusement licenses	2,395 00
Common victuallers licenses	580 00
Express and carriage licenses	9 00
Pool and billiard licenses	600 00
Auctioneers licenses	14 00
Druggist licenses	12 00
All other licenses	2,914 50
Marriage permits	610 00
Recording and special	1,036 28
	<hr/>
	\$8,450 78

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions issued in 1928	615
Number of marriages recorded in 1928	663
Number of births recorded in 1928	1,532
Number of deaths recorded in 1928	740

The number of dogs licensed in 1928 was 1,654 males; 299 females; 327 spayed and 1 breeders license, for which the sum of \$5,482 was collected. The sum of \$5,025.80 was paid to the County Treasurer and \$456.20 to the City Treasurer. The sum of \$2,659.75 was collected for hunting licenses. The fees amounting to \$287.05 were paid to the City Treasurer and the balance to the Commonwealth.

Annexed are the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1928 and the election returns.

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1928

Date		Child	Parents
Jan.	1	Gerlando Gallitano	Frank and Frances
Jan.	1	William Albert Hey	George and Edna
Jan.	2	Robert William Weingartner	Carl and Lillie
Jan.	2	Oswald Aatiel Honkolehto	Antti and Olga
Jan.	3	Penn Gaskell Johnson	Harold and Aurelia
Jan.	3	Barbara Ann Lynch	John and Alice
Jan.	3	Albert George Thompson	John and Annie
Jan.	3	Russell William Buthley	Gilbert and Margaret
Jan.	5	Bernard Ward Carson	Charles and Hattie
Jan.	5	Peter Groop	Waldemar and Martha
Jan.	5	——— Lamrock	Archie and Beulah
Jan.	5	Pricilla Mary Clark (Twin) ..	Ernest and Myrtle
Jan.	5	Barbara Florence Clark (Twin) ..	Ernest and Myrtle
Jan.	5	Robert Edward Downing	Harry and Frances
Jan.	6	Barbara Maxine Smith	John and Mildred
Jan.	6	——— Steen	Walter and Elizabeth
Jan.	6	Stillborn	———
Jan.	7	Rose Marie Sullivan	Francis and Helen
Jan.	7	Arnold Lloyd Weiner	Maurice and Alice
Jan.	7	Frederick Vincent Mineo	Vincent and Jennie
Jan.	7	Victor Lodi	James and Elizabeth
Jan.	7	Mark Chase MacAdam	Marquis and Dorothy
Jan.	7	Arthur Edward Reed	William and Charlotte
Jan.	7	Selma Thomas	Maron and Catherine
Jan.	7	Harold Francis Stewart	Charles and Mary
Jan.	8	Marion Lois Kenison	Richard and Mabelle
Jan.	8	Mildred Teresa Johnson	John and Mildred
Jan.	9	Paul Joseph Morrissey	Patrick and Alice
Jan.	9	Eleanor Annie Bizzozero	Iride and Marcellina
Jan.	9	James Edward Varraso	Joseph and Elizabeth
Jan.	9	Barbara Jean Bridgman	Kenneth and Winifred
Jan.	10	Teresa Bridget Wallace	Stephen and Delia
Jan.	10	Sybil Lois Burns	Herbert and Dorothy
Jan.	10	Helen Marie Grady	Edward and Catherine
Jan.	10	Peter Francis Gunning	Peter and Mary
Jan.	10	——— Derringer	Joseph and Helen
Jan.	10	Earle Lubarsky	Walter and Sarah
Jan.	10	Marion Lois Bergren	Ragnar and Leah
Jan.	11	Virginia Sweeney	Michael and Esther
Jan.	11	Ruth Lillian Laporte	Wilfred and Stella
Jan.	11	Helen Lucile Boyer	George and Sadie
Jan.	11	John Francis Gerstel	Warren and Ethel
Jan.	12	Joseph George Gosselin	Joseph and Marie
Jan.	12	Helen Frances Marion	Donald and Sarah
Jan.	12	Richard Ellsworth Burrell ..	Ralph and Inez
Jan.	12	Jean Smith Stewart	Douglas and Mary
Jan.	12	Angelo Biagio Coletti	Sabatino and Norina
Jan.	12	Charles William Roberts, Jr. ..	Charles and Frances
Jan.	12	Priscilla Jean Maggiani	Kino and Jennie
Jan.	12	Robert James Boutilier	Franklin and Hilda
Jan.	13	——— Carey	Fred and Elinor
Jan.	13	Maurice Angelo Ponti	Maurice and Virginia
Jan.	13	Warren Jackson Barlow, Jr. ..	Warren and Mabel
Jan.	13	Jean Harriet Lane	Thomas and Margaret
Jan.	13	Solomon Mohammed	Ameen and Mary

Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 14	——— Noyes	Paul and Mabel
Jan. 14	Lorraine Disciullo	August and Filomena
Jan. 14	Edward James Burns	Mathew and Catherine
Jan. 15	John A. Latak	Joseph and Anna
Jan. 15	Jarlene Ann Elmgren	Jarl and Mildred
Jan. 15	Robert Joseph Kelly (Twin) ..	William and Theresa
Jan. 15	William Francis Kelly (Twin) ..	William and Theresa
Jan. 16	——— Sears	Gordon and Margaret
Jan. 16	Regina Howe	John and Elizabeth
Jan. 16	Aileen Julia Riley	William and Gene
Jan. 16	Domenico DiGiacomo	Vincenzo and Isabella
Jan. 16	Irene Josephine Peterson	August and Lillian
Jan. 17	Martha Elvira Kjellander	Viking and Vera
Jan. 17	——— Miller	Henry and Prudence
Jan. 17	Eleanor Frances Perrone	Joseph and Catherine
Jan. 18	Norma Frances Petersen	Earl and Olive
Jan. 18	Marilyn Leonore Cutler	Meyer and Annie
Jan. 18	Ethel Helen McDonald	John and Ethel
Jan. 19	Barbara Woods	Arthur and Rose
Jan. 19	Stillborn	———
Jan. 19	Elinor Frances Perry	Frank and Elinor
Jan. 20	Everett Irving Miller	Daniel and Doris
Jan. 20	Harry Clifford Philbrick, 3rd ..	Harry and Arleen
Jan. 20	Jean Murray Feeley	John and Anna
Jan. 21	Edward Ward Mullaney	John and Mildred
Jan. 21	Robert John Seller	John and Jane
Jan. 21	Illegitimate	———
Jan. 22	Elinor Ruth DiPesa	Charles and Ethel
Jan. 22	Jeannette Evalena Harding	Austin and Harriet
Jan. 22	Richard James Kingston	Eugene and Anna
Jan. 23	John Christopher Ries, Jr.	John and Catherine
Jan. 24	Mary Pauline Young	Charles and Pauline
Jan. 24	Edgar Nandor Carlson	Emil and Martha
Jan. 24	Pitt Lyon Robinson, Jr.	Pitt and Marion
Jan. 24	Yolanda Forgione Bruce	Frank and Angela
Jan. 24	Anna Estelle Gilman	George and Anna
Jan. 24	Illegitimate	———
Jan. 24	Raymond Myles Urquhart	Myles and Laura
Jan. 25	Robert Richard Jacoby	Henry and Rose
Jan. 26	Armenig Louise Terzian	Leon and Elizabeth
Jan. 27	Robert Leslie Whitten	Lionel and Millicent
Jan. 27	Mary Blair	Thomas and Mabel
Jan. 27	Norman Woodford	Albert and Laura
Jan. 27	Lee Henricksen Favorite	Felix and Irene
Jan. 28	Edward George Smith	Louis and Margaret
Jan. 28	Betty Ann Jaukkuri	Aldrick and Cecilia
Jan. 29	Virginia Hammond Durant	George and Hazel
Jan. 29	Zelda Barbara Diamond	William and Frances
Jan. 29	Margaret Mary McDonald	Roderick and Mary
Jan. 29	James Mchoul	Mansour and Wedad
Jan. 29	Harold Lawrence Tolchinsky ..	David and Elizabeth
Jan. 29	Elaine Parina Gallo	Gerald and Parina
Jan. 29	Shirley Mae Hopkins	Ralph and Mabel
Jan. 30	Joseph Allan Cameron	William and Jennie
Jan. 30	Robert Louis Fischer, Jr.	Robert and Esther
Jan. 31	——— Costa	Liberato and Rosa
Jan. 31	Margaret Louise Canty	John and Helen

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 1	Nancy Colburn	Wellen and Margaret
Feb. 2	Barbara Jeanne Ramsdell...	Arthur and Florence
Feb. 2	John Humphreys Davis.....	Ervin and Florence
Feb. 2	Bruce Chester Merrill.....	Herbert and Blanche
Feb. 2	James Alexander Wilson Thom- son	Adam and Elizabeth
Feb. 3	Edward Charles Hobaica....	Beshara and Rose
Feb. 3	———— Maloney	Daniel and Margaret
Feb. 3	Louise Lee Reeks.....	Charles and Anna
Feb. 3	Mary Evelyn Moriarty.....	Joseph and Mildred
Feb. 3	James Gordon McDonald....	George and Hazel
Feb. 3	Pauline Wade Fox.....	John and Ruth
Feb. 3	Marcia Bain Fletcher.....	George and Bernice
Feb. 4	Mary Adelaide Goodhue....	John and Irene
Feb. 5	Sebastiano Papagno	Matteo and Anna
Feb. 5	Grace Marie Mazzola	Angelo and Mary
Feb. 5	Patricia Holt	Wilfred and Edna
Feb. 6	John Talcott	William and Vina
Feb. 7	Mildred Julia Gaidys.....	Charles and Sophie
Feb. 7	Roy Edward Bruce.....	Charles and Viola
Feb. 7	———— Marsters	Earl and Mary
Feb. 7	Lois Anne Gilliland.....	Don and Agnes
Feb. 8	Joseph Condrick Jackson....	John and Margaret
Feb. 8	Charles Herman Webber, Jr.	Charles and Ferne
Feb. 8	Everett Hilton Collupy, 3rd..	Everett and Lillian
Feb. 8	Louis Francis Gallo.....	Pasquale and Mary
Feb. 8	Harriet Gabitt Luther.....	Walter and Agnes
Feb. 8	Stillborn	———— ————
Feb. 9	Richard Edward Sears.....	Clermont and Anna
Feb. 9	———— Bishop	Charles and Annie
Feb. 10	Constance Eva Mitchell.....	William and Constance
Feb. 10	———— Seavey	Harry and Mabel
Feb. 10	Stillborn	———— ————
Feb. 11	Wallace Eugene Caddy (Twin)	Ernest and Ruth
Feb. 11	Ruth Elaine Caddy (Twin) ..	Ernest and Ruth
Feb. 12	Nancy Adair Braddish.....	Albert and Lucy
Feb. 13	Jeanne Elizabeth Sandison...	James and Esta
Feb. 13	Iylah Barbara Mosman.....	Eben and Iylah
Feb. 13	Evelyn Sacchetti	John and Amelia
Feb. 13	Ruth Barbara Kantola.....	Waino and Nellie
Feb. 14	Clare Regina Peterson.....	Bernt and Agatha
Feb. 14	Eugene Riley	John and Mildred
Feb. 14	Robert Hanson	Charles and Florence
Feb. 14	Donald Leon Hannaford.....	William and Elsie
Feb. 14	Richard Lincoln Powell.....	George and Charlotte
Feb. 15	Janice Lee Marr.....	Percival and Eleanor
Feb. 15	Thomas Francis Ryan, Jr....	Thomas and Margaret
Feb. 15	John Anthony Venti.....	Donato and Eugenia
Feb. 15	Guisseppi Gramazio	Arthur and Antoinette
Feb. 15	Martha Jane Frazer.....	George and Helen
Feb. 16	Beverly Ann Berglund.....	Albert and Gladys
Feb. 16	Irene Isabella Stewart.....	John and Isabelle
Feb. 16	Charles Dunn Steele.....	Thomas and Susan
Feb. 17	Dorothy Eugenia Allen.....	George and Sarah
Feb. 17	Donald Charles MacKenzie...	Kenneth and Josephine
Feb. 17	Alice Marie Tarr.....	Clarence and Caroline
Feb. 17	Richard Carleton Ela.....	Percy and Helen

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 17	Josephine Barone	Tony and Lena
Feb. 17	Frank Purpura	James and Marion
Feb. 17	Bernard Peter Dempsey, Jr. .	Bernard and Josephine
Feb. 18	Stillborn	—————
Feb. 18	Virginia Irene Morgan.....	Alvin and Mildred
Feb. 18	Patricia Nadine Cox.....	Wilbourn and Olive
Feb. 18	Mary Josephine Merzi.....	Amelio and Sarah
Feb. 18	Judith Ann Proctor.....	Cecil and Virginia
Feb. 18	Milton Norman Katz.....	Issie and Celia
Feb. 19	James Ernest Rudolph, Jr. .	James and Catherine
Feb. 19	Jean Braye Granahan.....	Frank and Margaret
Feb. 19	William Edward Roach.....	William and Mary
Feb. 19	Lawrence Webster DeCelle, Jr.	Lawrence and Gladys
Feb. 19	Mary Louise Kelley.....	William and Anna
Feb. 19	Roland Garfield Holbrook....	Garfield and Elsie
Feb. 19	Illegitimate	—————
Feb. 19	Mary Louise Johnstone.....	William and Alice
Feb. 20	Florence Gilmore	Daniel and Elizabeth
Feb. 20	Lillian Corvi	Ferdinando and Teresa
Feb. 20	Robert Griffiths Mugford	
	(Twin)	Walter and Eunice
Feb. 20	Russell Monroe Mugford	
	(Twin)	Walter and Eunice
Feb. 20	Robert Arthur Davis.....	Ralph and Lois
Feb. 20	Mary Elizabeth Sullivan.....	Gerald and Amelia
Feb. 21	Madeline Rose O'Leary.....	Patrick and Honora
Feb. 21	Patricia Ann Tesson.....	Ernest and Isabelle
Feb. 21	Stillborn	—————
Feb. 21	Charles William Cross.....	Frederick and Amy
Feb. 22	Eleanor Frances McCabe.....	Peter and Mary
Feb. 22	Claire Marie Falvey.....	John and Kathryn
Feb. 22	Anne Bernadette Rogers.....	Henry and Anna
Feb. 22	Raymond Allen Younie.....	Emerson and Eva
Feb. 22	Allister McKim	William and Flora
Feb. 24	———— Wood	Norman and Helen
Feb. 24	———— Colonna	Joseph and Adelia
Feb. 25	Phyllis Marilyn Cain.....	George and Caryl
Feb. 25	Michael Joseph Hynes.....	William and Margaret
Feb. 25	Margaret Charlotte Milne....	John and Margaret
Feb. 25	Virginia Eleanor Notrangelo..	Gaetano and Margaret
Feb. 26	Helen Thyra Dwinell.....	James and Thyra
Feb. 26	Louis Cleveland King, Jr. .	Louis and Marion
Feb. 26	Katherine Phyllis Furfari....	Louis and Elizabeth
Feb. 27	Daniel Carmello DiBona.....	Donato and Rita
Feb. 27	John Peter Brewer.....	John and Roxanna
Feb. 27	Stillborn	—————
Feb. 27	Paul Keating	Joseph and Mary
Feb. 27	Sandra Bishop	Joseph and Anne
Feb. 28	Carolyn Arbell Teixeira.....	Antonio and Carrie
Feb. 28	Marjorie Virginia Gilbert....	Robert and Helen
Feb. 28	Joan Burpee	Maurice and June
Feb. 28	Dawn Vickery Weathersby....	Kirby and Gertrude
Feb. 28	John Joseph Gillis.....	John and Margaret
Feb. 28	Olimpia Adele Bersani.....	Loretto and Caroline
Feb. 28	Albert William French.....	Albert and Elizabeth
Feb. 29	Sydney Alan Curtis.....	Thomas and Alice
Feb. 29	Dorothy Jewett Richardson..	Carlton and Ruth

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 29	Beverly Ruth Jackson.....	Ralph and Catherine
Mar. 1	Mabel Jane Edwards.....	Arthur and Mabel
Mar. 1	Jean Erica Wrigley.....	Walter and Frances
Mar. 1	Marjorie Jean Horton.....	Philip and Blanche
Mar. 2	Edward Morton Eldridge....	Harold and Irene
Mar. 2	Edward Mark Glynn.....	Mark and Mildred
Mar. 2	Olga Vincenza Maria Salvatore	Rocco and Leonida
Mar. 2	William LeRoy Frost.....	William and Gladys
Mar. 3	Margaret Diana Dahlberg...	Gustaf and Margaret
Mar. 3	James Michael Powers.....	James and Mary
Mar. 3	George Dan	Charles and Mary
Mar. 3	Patricia Taylor	Harold and Louise
Mar. 4	Anna Mary Alfonsina Petrillo	Anthony and Anna
Mar. 4	——— Porter	Everett and Alice
Mar. 5	Walter Joseph Clare.....	Walter and Catherine
Mar. 5	Natalie Ruth Cox.....	George and Theresa
Mar. 5	William Howard Mitchell....	Franklin and Mildred
Mar. 5	Foster P. Ganzel.....	Foster and Mildred
Mar. 5	Richard Prescott Carlson....	Carl and Elsie
Mar. 5	Gordon Munroe Willis, Jr....	Gordon and Nettie
Mar. 6	Richard William Souther....	Herbert and Ruth
Mar. 6	Jacquelyn Glover Waite.....	Amory and Dorothy
Mar. 6	Joseph Dunn Post.....	Robert and Marjorie
Mar. 8	George Francis Pratt.....	Ralph and Anita
Mar. 8	Ralph Edward Curran.....	Thomas and Bertha
Mar. 8	Robert Palma	Frank and Katherine
Mar. 8	Audrey Joan Damon.....	Harold and Alice
Mar. 8	Illegitimate	——— ———
Mar. 8	Carl Wilson Seppala.....	Carl and Ruth
Mar. 9	Doris Louise Konetzky.....	Martin and Bertha
Mar. 9	Robert Eugene Moran.....	Francis and Louise
Mar. 9	Marie Ann Henebry.....	James and Anna
Mar. 9	Illegitimate	——— ———
Mar. 9	Walter Herbert Raymer.....	Walter and Emma
Mar. 9	Barbara Marie Nightingale..	Albert and Jennie
Mar. 9	Elsie Irene Matson.....	Henry and Celia
Mar. 9	Ezra Chester Creswell.....	Alpheus and Marion
Mar. 10	Richard Eliot McCormack....	James and Clara
Mar. 10	Florence Frances Slater.....	Parker and Janet
Mar. 10	John Leo D'Angelo.....	Leo and Julia
Mar. 10	Earl Whitford Karcher.....	Paul and Edith
Mar. 10	Mary Belle Vart.....	Jacob and Mabel
Mar. 11	Allan Taylor Kennedy.....	A. Taylor and Irma
Mar. 11	Gloria Anna Ricciuti.....	John and Anna
Mar. 11	Betty Donnelly	Leonard and Doris
Mar. 11	Maria DiTroia	Michele and Annunziata
Mar. 11	Roy Frederick Farr.....	Roy and Marion
Mar. 11	Barbara Marie Foye.....	James and Lillian
Mar. 11	Patricia Catherine Sears....	Theodore and Irene
Mar. 11	Elizabeth Ann Bleiler.....	Francis and Marion
Mar. 12	Florence Evelyn Young.....	Albin and Helga
Mar. 12	Pauline Frances Marini.....	Americo and Violet
Mar. 12	Robert Elliott Philp.....	Joseph and Ruth
Mar. 12	Barbara Elizabeth Tucker...	Percy and Mollie
Mar. 12	Lorraine Doris Nelson.....	Gilman and Agnes
Mar. 12	Edna Louise McPhee.....	Gordon and Anna
Mar. 12	Patricia Barrett	Edward and Rita

Date	Child	Parents
Mar. 13	Mary Ann Ricker.....	Roscoe and Williamina
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Anna Eckl.....	Carl and Helen
Mar. 13	Marilyn Blanche Fratus.....	Russell and Blanche
Mar. 13	Emily Jean MacKenzie.....	George and Ruth
Mar. 14	Laura Belle Lutes.....	William and Beatrice
Mar. 14	Richard Mervyn Frye.....	E. Mervyn and Helen
Mar. 15	Rose Bersani.....	John and Antoinette
Mar. 15	Gordon Frederick Roberts...	Gordon and Hilda
Mar. 15	Leah Janet Burke.....	Joseph and Josette
Mar. 16	Elsie Greer.....	Addison and Elsie
Mar. 16	Catherine Theresa Lane.....	William and Margaret
Mar. 16	——— Luoma.....	Nestor and Mary
Mar. 16	Francis Leo Dunn.....	Frank and Rose
Mar. 18	Dorothy Rose Papani.....	Nicholas and Rose
Mar. 18	Frederick Francis Gavin, Jr.	Frederick and Helena
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Ballou.....	Kenneth and Marion
Mar. 18	Robert Bradford Stitt.....	George and Marion
Mar. 18	Edward Andrew Trott, Jr....	Edward and Rose
Mar. 19	Robert Willis Newton.....	Raymond and Hannah
Mar. 19	Cynthia Rand.....	Harold and Emily
Mar. 19	Stillborn.....	———
Mar. 20	Marion Louise O'Brien.....	Russell and Margaret
Mar. 20	John Angus MacDonald.....	Laughlin and Elva
Mar. 20	Paul Gerald McNabb.....	John and Gertrude
Mar. 21	Phyllis Marie Blanchette....	Albert and Evelyn
Mar. 21	John James Pompeo.....	Dominic and Secondina
Mar. 21	Giosepina Saluti.....	Nazzareno and Ernesta
Mar. 21	Roy McClure.....	Nathan and Gladys
Mar. 22	John Ambrose Golden, Jr....	John and Mary
Mar. 23	Norma Phyllis Salo.....	Andrew and Agda
Mar. 24	Antonio Walter Letterii....	Louis and Laura
Mar. 24	Diana Esther Leone.....	Carl and Teresa
Mar. 24	Roy Edmund Dahl.....	Modolf and Olga
Mar. 24	Thomas Kearns.....	Claude and Julia
Mar. 24	Phylis Hope Stuart.....	Charles and Elizabeth
Mar. 24	Donald Lampley.....	Oscar and Helen
Mar. 24	Edward Sheehan.....	Joseph and Anna
Mar. 25	Robert James Malone.....	Charles and Annie
Mar. 25	Gordon Willis Buckingham..	George and Lucy
Mar. 26	Lois Jeanne Erwin.....	Virgil and Tess
Mar. 26	Joseph Edward Morton.....	Herbert and Elizabeth
Mar. 26	Joseph Leo Gallagher.....	Henry and Catherine
Mar. 26	John Edward White.....	James and Marion
Mar. 26	James Arthur Morrison.....	James and Alice
Mar. 26	Phyliss Evelyn Ross.....	Archibald and Elizabeth
Mar. 26	Rosalyn DiCarpo.....	Anthony and Angelina
Mar. 27	Edward Vincent Cosseboom..	Chester and Margaret
Mar. 27	Albert Mariano.....	Antonio and Dioniera
Mar. 27	Patricia Guild Crowther....	Roland and Madelyn
Mar. 29	Barbara Hearn.....	Charles and Florence
Mar. 27	Henry Lewis Keiser.....	Charles and Edith
Mar. 28	Elizabeth McGrath.....	Thomas and Anna
Mar. 28	Elizabeth Lee Graham.....	Harry and Isabel
Mar. 28	Ralph Timothy Kent.....	Ralph and Inez
Mar. 28	Anne Caroline Wilson.....	George and Anna
Mar. 29	Melvin Saffitt.....	William and Clara
Mar. 29	George Harry Wilkinson (Twin).....	George and Harriet

Date	Child	Parents
Mar. 29	John Alexander Wilkinson (Twin)	George and Harriet
Mar. 29	William Francis Dwyer.....	William and Irene
Mar. 30	Arthur Frederick Brady, Jr..	Arthur and Anna
Mar. 30	Illegitimate .....	.....
Mar. 30	Lorraine Ruth Weden.....	Paul and Alice
Mar. 30	Donald Joseph Harvey.....	Guy and Martha
Mar. 31	Margaret MacKinnon	John and Elizabeth
Mar. 31	Alice Mary Hynes.....	John and Josephine
Mar. 31	Edward Carl Cherubini.....	Evaristo and Barbara
Mar. 31	Donald Curtis Brewster.....	Paul and Mary
Apr. 1	Vera Pagnani	Antonio and Mary
Apr. 1	Edna Frances Bernau.....	Arthur and Miriam
Apr. 1	Barbara Iline Johnson.....	George and Rose
Apr. 1	Barbara Ruth Stoddard.....	Harold and Ivy
Apr. 1	——— Kinchla	Charles and Edna
Apr. 1	Stillborn .....	.....
Apr. 1	Frederick A. Loud.....	Harold and Grace
Apr. 2	Claire Frances MacDonald.....	George J. and Mary
Apr. 2	John Michael O'Brien.....	John and Mary
Apr. 2	Anne Armstrong.....	Clarence and Elizabeth
Apr. 2	Shirley Drake	Earle and Hazel
Apr. 2	Charlotte Mae Hill.....	Lewis and Ruth
Apr. 3	Stillborn .....	.....
Apr. 3	Judith Ann Brebner.....	Frederick and Phoebe
Apr. 3	Nancy Reith Hobart.....	Merrill and Marjorie
Apr. 3	Robert Oliver Blackington...	Donald and Ruth
Apr. 3	William Dunn Eng.....	Yee and Moy
Apr. 3	Irene Dawson	Patrick and Ellen
Apr. 4	Philomena Pizzi	Anthony and Rose Mary
Apr. 4	Janice Lorraine Wiley.....	Leroy and Madeline
Apr. 4	Mary Ruth Schofield.....	Clyde and Clara
Apr. 4	David MacLennan	William and Mary
Apr. 4	Dorothy Irene Biggart.....	Francis and Eva
Apr. 5	Jean Edith Stratton.....	Warren and Ellen
Apr. 5	David Joseph Reilly.....	Louis and Nora
Apr. 5	Anna Jane Ham	James and Margaret
Apr. 5	Stillborn .....	.....
Apr. 5	Nancy Maria Leaf.....	Karl and Katherine
Apr. 5	Marjorie Theophile Cecilia Bouchard	Augustus and Germaine
Apr. 5	George Phillips Elder.....	Robert and Esther
Apr. 5	Mary Rose Fusco.....	Samuel and Adeline
Apr. 5	Carlo V. Valenti.....	Michael and Domenica
Apr. 6	Helen Marjory Peterson.....	Axel and Helny
Apr. 6	Lillian Marie Andronica.....	Russell and Rose
Apr. 6	Ursula Emery Dahlerup.....	Hans and Marion
Apr. 6	Lois Walker Bates.....	Russell and Gretchen
Apr. 7	Phillipina Olivieri	James and Josephine
Apr. 7	Richard Stacy Gardner.....	Richard and Olive
Apr. 7	Leonora Barry	John and Sarah
Apr. 7	Marie Helene MacDonald.....	Alexander and Edith
Apr. 8	Anna May Smith.....	Alfred and Annie
Apr. 8	George Frederick Skinner.....	Alfred and Priscilla
Apr. 8	Ralph Robert Hartel.....	Edward and Marguerite
Apr. 8	Claire Ruth Eason.....	Claud and Ruth
Apr. 8	Joseph Buccilli	Nicola and Antoinette

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 8	Francis Thomas Punch.....	Francis and Nora
Apr. 9	Ruth Emily Murphy.....	Joseph and Angela
Apr. 9	Jane Valentine Huckins.....	Edgar and Sybil
Apr. 9	Phyllis Elaine Van De Carr..	Cuyler and Evelyn
Apr. 9	Stillborn	-----
Apr. 10	Kenneth MacDonald.....	Daniel and Ivy
Apr. 10	Alice Mary Mackin.....	John and Alice
Apr. 10	Phyllis Marjory Shattuck....	George and Alice
Apr. 10	Louise Estelle Thayer.....	Kenneth and Miriam
Apr. 10	Russell Edward Bostwick....	Edward and Bertha
Apr. 10	Lloyd Brewster Byron, Jr....	Lloyd and Helen
Apr. 11	Stillborn	-----
Apr. 11	Josephine Theresa Synadinos.	Arhur and Anna
Apr. 12	Jeane Hanlon	William and Mary
Apr. 12	John Joseph Fitzgerald, Jr...	John and Mary
Apr. 12	Berneice Irene Carlson.....	Carl and Amelia
Apr. 12	Helen Akoury	Rizpallah and Malbina
Apr. 12	Marjorie Alice Norris.....	John and Jennie
Apr. 12	Barbara Ann Little.....	George and Helen
Apr. 12	Estelle Ann Hannon.....	Frederick and Laura
Apr. 12	Helena Frances Mathieson...	Leo and Helen
Apr. 13	Eleanor Katherine Tree.....	Frederick and Mary
Apr. 13	Leonard Edward Laskey.....	George and Caroline
Apr. 13	Paul Martin	George and Edith
Apr. 13	Nancy Winslow.....	Herbert and Tillie
Apr. 13	Roderick Bernard Young.....	Lawrence and Christine
Apr. 13	James Robert Kintigh.....	James and Minnie
Apr. 13	Mary Morris	Charles and Margaret
Apr. 14	Earl McDonald, Jr.....	Earl and Florence
Apr. 14	Edward Griffin Cheverie.....	James and Mae
Apr. 14	Robert Francis Cushing, Jr..	Robert and Natalie
Apr. 14	Robert Johndro	Peter and Catherine
Apr. 14	Laroy Lathian Fitch.....	Charles and Sarah
Apr. 15	Arthur Joseph Mullaney.....	J. Ambrose and Alice
Apr. 15	Harold Hills Brodeur.....	Harold and Helen
Apr. 15	Richard Hagan	Bernard and Winifred
Apr. 15	Robert Joseph Devlin.....	Robert and Dorothy
Apr. 15	Janet Bernice Saunders.....	Lawrence and Blanche
Apr. 15	Carl Gagiano.....	Collagaro and Camella
Apr. 15	Janet Arsenault	John and Clara
Apr. 15	Stillborn	-----
Apr. 15	Carmela DiNella.....	Pasquale and Asunda
Apr. 15	Janet Elizabeth Larkin.....	Edward and Mary
Apr. 15	Edoardo Emilio Baccari.....	Loretto and Gina
Apr. 16	Francis John Pizzi.....	John and Florence
Apr. 16	Thomas Joseph Croke.....	Thomas and Marion
Apr. 16	Ronald Wayne Rose.....	Elmer and Mildred
Apr. 17	Barbara Maria McCauley....	Edward and Helen
Apr. 18	William Richard Fitzgerald..	William and Elizabeth
Apr. 18	----- Lerner.....	Philip and Rose
Apr. 18	Paul James Colligan.....	James and Bertha
Apr. 18	Beverly Lois Kelly.....	Gilbert and Lillian
Apr. 18	Anne Martin	John and Blanche
Apr. 18	Doris Rita Frazier.....	Fred and Margaret
Apr. 19	Elliot Granville Wilcox.....	Willard and Harriett
Apr. 19	Marie Therese Angele Rivard	Ernest and Marguerite
Apr. 20	John Leamon Cairns.....	Ernest and Ethel

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 20	Marjorie Elinor Gibb.....	William and Mary
Apr. 20	Charles Munier, Jr.....	Charles and Anna
Apr. 20	Joseph Basile Comeau.....	Joseph and Emma
Apr. 20	James William Ireland, Jr...	James and Edna
Apr. 21	Barbara Stedman Burr.....	Harry and Mildred
Apr. 21	Gordon Elwood Parry.....	Percy and Charlotte
Apr. 21	Alfred Melvin Reid.....	Benjamin and Veronica
Apr. 21	Earl Daniel Tempesta.....	Anthony and Venus
Apr. 21	Stillborn	-----
Apr. 22	William George Doyle.....	Joseph and Margaret
Apr. 23	Paul Francis Morrill.....	William and Margaret
Apr. 23	William Alvin Coombs, Jr....	William and Wahnita
Apr. 23	Marjorie Jean McClelland...	Robert and Beatrice
Apr. 23	Barbara Anne Lynde.....	Leslie and Alberta
Apr. 24	John Joseph McDonald.....	John and Margaret
Apr. 24	Robert Stephen Morgan.....	George and Helen
Apr. 24	Catherine Marie Yerxa.....	Percy and Katherine
Apr. 24	Robert Hugh Sines.....	Russell and Eloise
Apr. 25	William Allen McGarry.....	Allen and Frances
Apr. 25	John Sherman Bigger.....	William and Edith
Apr. 25	Edward Winfield Rendle.....	William and Lena
Apr. 26	Thomas McAuley, Jr.....	Thomas and Anastasia
Apr. 26	Arthur Richard Burke.....	Arthur and Irene
Apr. 26	Andrew Thomas Walsh.....	Michael and Catherine
Apr. 26	Dorothy Ann McNeilly.....	Matthew and Gertrude
Apr. 26	Douglas Edward Dunn.....	Walter and Mary
Apr. 26	Morton George Bernstein....	Max and Sarah
Apr. 26	Annie Catherine Palmer.....	Harry and Regina
Apr. 27	Hugh Alexander Morton.....	James and Christine
Apr. 27	Rhoda McCord.....	Edward and Rhoda
Apr. 27	Natalie Margaret Shattuck..	Winfred and Jean
Apr. 28	Florence Epstein.....	Louis and Etta
Apr. 28	George Frees.....	George and Mary
Apr. 28	John Edward Dahlquist.....	Eric and Florence
Apr. 28	Ragnhild Christoffersen.....	Anton and Marasita
Apr. 28	Patricia Jean Timilty.....	Charles and Marcella
Apr. 28	Barbara Louise Schauer.....	Arnold and Irma
Apr. 29	Sarah Rose Barry.....	Abraham and Bertha
Apr. 29	Andrew Pink	Andrew and Helen
Apr. 29	Marion Elizabeth Smith.....	Ernest and Florence
Apr. 29	Regina Emma Bersani.....	Quintilio and Anna
Apr. 29	Dorothy May Wyman.....	George and Edna
Apr. 29	Thelma Currier	Wilbur and Thelma
Apr. 29	Dorcas Muriel Hilliard.....	Perley and Jessie
Apr. 29	Josephine Marie McDermott..	Chrisopher and Josephine
Apr. 30	Eugene Francis LeBlanc.....	Joseph and Evangeline
Apr. 30	Walter R. Rowell.....	Walter and Nettie
Apr. 30	Roy Albert Chaplin.....	William and Olive
Apr. 30	June Roberta McKinnon.....	Robert and Florence
May 1	Arline Gladys Call.....	Harry and Edith
May 1	Thomas Arthur Francis Tobin	George and Bessie
May 1	Mary Warren	Timothy and Ola
May 1	Leonello Ernesto Pellegrini..	Giuseppe and Anna
May 2	Grace Louise DeBold.....	William and Esther
May 2	Phyllis Marie Carlino.....	John and Marion
May 2	Stillborn	-----
May 2	Charles Edward Rounds.....	Ira and Harriet

Date	Child	Parents
May 3	Jane Ann Collins.....	William and Marie
May 3	Wilma Claire Parker.....	Leonard and Eleanor
May 3	——— Chepetsky.....	John and Mary
May 3	James Edward McNally.....	Patrick and May
May 3	Charlotte Louise Hyslop.....	Raymond and Charlotte
May 3	Jean Louise Swingle.....	Jay and Agnes
May 3	Phyllis Anne Williams.....	Hugh and Esther
May 4	Elsie Elisabeth Nelson.....	Eric and Corina
May 4	James Francis Reynolds, Jr..	James and Gertrude
May 4	Paul Killian Goode.....	Joseph and Ethel
May 4	Paul Kelley.....	Joseph and Mabel
May 4	William DeSantis.....	William and Amelia
May 5	John Timothy Sullivan.....	John and Marguerite
May 5	William Andrew Buckley.....	Joseph and Lillian
May 5	Edward Nixon Foynes, Jr....	Edward and Agnes
May 5	Elizabeth Mostroski.....	Anthony and Josephine
May 6	Warren Malcolm MacLean....	Warren and Grace
May 6	Audrey Cecille Campbell.....	Russell and Catherine
May 7	Harry Pearson.....	Oscar and Esther
May 7	——— Arsenault (Twin)....	Benjamin and Anna
May 7	——— Arsenault (Twin)....	Benjamin and Anna
May 7	Robert Willard Case.....	Rufus and Frances
May 7	Alice Therese Chrisom.....	John and Alice
May 8	Gayton Salvucci.....	Daniel and Louise
May 8	John Richard Hanson.....	Hans and Margaret
May 8	Richard Carpenter Lamb....	Joseph and Florence
May 8	——— Coffey.....	John and Marguerite
May 8	Ralph Henry Burns.....	Ernest and Marion
May 8	William George Guyette, Jr..	William and Lillian
May 9	Jean Burke.....	James and Dorice
May 9	Edward John Reardon.....	William and Gertrude
May 9	William Derbyshire Wood....	Edgar and Edna
May 10	William Gamble.....	Archie and Mary
May 10	John Theodore Stewart.....	John and Betty
May 10	James Fergus Munroe.....	James and Elizabeth
May 10	Eleanor Lorraine Leaman....	William and Julia
May 11	Rose Marie Cassagrandi.....	Charles and Julia
May 11	Robert Tierney.....	John and Mary
May 11	Eleanor Virginia Young.....	Harold and Gertrude
May 11	Marie Alline Collins.....	Frederick and Margaret
May 11	Elizabeth Christina Iacomini.	Iacopo and Clementina
May 12	Richard Deane McGoldrick...	Bernard and Gertrude
May 12	Dorothy Frances Wilson.....	Herbert and Dorothy
May 12	Ellen Theresa Sandonato....	Frank and Jennie
May 12	John Francis Welch.....	Thomas and Honora
May 12	Kathleen Marie Hoyt.....	Samuel and Bertha
May 13	Elinor Donahue.....	William and Alice
May 13	Mary Elizabeth Pinel.....	Phillip and Jane
May 13	Achille P. Carloni.....	Marzio and Maria
May 13	Herbert Arthur Johnson.....	Henry and Violetta
May 14	Charles Henry Gaudreau, Jr.	Charles and Emma
May 14	Joseph Ernest Daigle, Jr....	Joseph and Rose
May 14	Stillborn.....	———
May 14	Arthur Edgar Berg.....	Robert and Ethel
May 16	Theodore Herman Reichert, Jr.	Theodore and Agnes
May 16	J. Leonard Cherry.....	Israel and Harriet
May 16	——— Vignoni.....	Reno and Ursula

Date	Child	Parents
May 16	David Francis Burke, Jr.	David and Margaret
May 16	Illegitimate .....	.....
May 17	Robert Thayer Foster	Charles and Marion
May 17	Beatrice Rice	Oscar and Beatrice
May 17	Roger Stanley Estabrooks	Russell and Harriet
May 17	Edward John Sweeney	William and Alice
May 17	Denise Frances Cummings	Dennis and Mildred
May 17	Barbara Banks	Gordon and Miriam
May 18	Suzanne Rice	Randolph and Barbara
May 19	Edmund Monaghan	Edmund and Ellen
May 19	Stillborn .....	.....
May 19	Donald Frederick MacLeod	Frederick and Rose
May 19	George Vinton McDonald	George and Annabelle
May 19	Edward Joseph Morgan, Jr.	Edward and Margaret
May 20	Kenneth Roscoe Wood	Vernon and Margaret
May 21	Richard Flavin	Walter and Elsie
May 21	Catherine Louise Record	Robert and Louise
May 21	Francis Edmund Pineau	Fred and Margaret
May 21	Marie Therese Saunders	Jeremiah and Mary
May 22	Robert Field McQuaid	Francis and Rose
May 22	Grace Eleanor Quilty	Paul and Gertrude
May 23	Stillborn .....	.....
May 23	Cecelia Teresa Hannon	Michael and Cecelia
May 23	George Donald Stewart	Charles and Ethel
May 24	Beverley Simpson	Robert and Priscilla
May 24	Patricia Webb Fisher	Russell and Pansy
May 25	Alfred Harry Nicodemus, Jr.	Alfred and Dorothy
May 25	Mary Viola Mancini	Nazzareno and Philomena
May 25	Elmer Lewis Wallster	Elmer and Gertrude
May 25	Alton Cirillo	Vincent and Ida
May 26	John Francis Prendiville	John and Helen
May 26	Janet Marie Perry	Velma and Margaret
May 26	Pearl Diana Cedrone	Antonio and Josephine
May 26	John Donovan Cleary	Edward and Helen
May 26	Roy Irvin McCarthy	William and Lena
May 26	Kenneth Warren Woodman	True and Ethel
May 27	Joan Marie Keefe	William and Louise
May 27	James Lorange, Jr.	James and Herminie
May 27	Mildred Ilona Pelto	Arvid and Rachael
May 27	Mary Coyne	James and Louise
May 27	Joseph Gambino	Dimo and Giovannina
May 28	Ralph Thomas Marceau	Ralph and Isabelle
May 28	Gerald Buckley	Walter and Theresa
May 28	Elise Mary Lawler	Charles and Mary
May 28	Charles Joseph Bizzozero	Charles and Mary
May 28	John Edmund Gosselin	Rene and Mary
May 28	James Leo Healy, Jr.	James and Myrtle
May 28	Albert Volpi	Domenic and Lena
May 29	Gertrude Marie Pennington	Albert and May
May 29	Allen Holland Hermance	Allen and Mildred
May 29	Claire Theresa Coletti	Romeo and Frances
May 30	James Flaherty	John and Mary
May 31	Joseph Warren Donna	Harley and Matilda
May 31	Beverly Anne Runnalls	John and Anna
May 31	Sybil Emily Willis	John and Elise
May 31	Arthur Davis Carter, Jr.	Arthur and Lillian
May 31	Abbie Mary Garrity	Philip and Celeste

Date	Child	Parents
May 31	Warren Jay Alberts	Nathan and Elizabeth
June 1	William Ross Reid	Adrian and Dorothy
June 1	Illegitimate	_____
June 1	Ruth Evelyn Gumpright	Ernest and Ruth
June 1	Sybil Louise Kuhnle	Lewis and Doris
June 1	Walter Sears Hallett, Jr.	Walter and Elizabeth
June 2	Joan Charlotte Bourke	William and Ethel
June 2	Daniel Frank DiBona, Jr.	Daniel and Clara
June 2	Carmella Caci	Joseph and Dorothy
June 2	Richard Clinton Lane	Francis and Gertrude
June 3	John DiTulio	Angelo and Rose
June 3	Mary Jane Davis Malmstrom	Robert and Helen
June 4	Teresa Marie Leahy	William and Rose
June 4	Illegitimate	_____
June 4	Herbert Edward Mattie	Joseph and Bertha
June 4	David Hobbs Lamere	Joel and Catherine
June 4	Lorraine Bernier	Arthur and Florence
June 4	Harold Harrison Whiting	Earl and Madeline
June 4	Harriet Louise Keith	Howard and Sadie
June 5	Hugh William Stenfors, Jr.	Hugh and Edna
June 5	Doris Isabelle Reid	James and Jennie
June 5	Paul Andrew Dwyer	Philip and Mary
June 5	Clifford Warren Smith	Albert and Mabelle
June 5	Jane Carol Pound	Robert and Mary
June 5	Stillborn	_____
June 6	Barbara Jean Pickles	John and Maude
June 6	Dorothy Rose Geiger	Max and Matilda
June 6	Jane Theresa Buzzi	Peter and Mary
June 6	Anne Marie Erickson	Oscar and Martha
June 6	John Kenneth Werme	Frank and Alice
June 6	Joseph Clare	Patrick and Theresa
June 6	Alberta Louise Ames	Albert and Eleanor
June 7	Marie Reynolds	William and Martha
June 7	William Hardy Haslett, Jr.	William and Ruth
June 7	Adma Hassan	Selmen and Meery
June 7	William Arthur Dyette	William and Louise
June 7	Lois June McHugh	Arthur and Mildred
June 8	Helen Caniff	John and Charlotte
June 8	Teresa Marie Gillis	Joseph and Margaret
June 8	Edna Margaret Lloyd	Walter and Mary
June 8	Cynthia Ann Rich	Randolph and Edna
June 8	Aleah Henderson Palmer	Ingham and Aleah
June 8	Helen June Vanelli	Eugene and Jennie
June 8	Jean Irene Gaston	James and Irene
June 8	Raymond John Lotti, Jr.	Raymond and Catherine
June 9	Christine McClellan	Robert and Mary
June 9	Gerald Purcell	Raymond and Serena
June 9	Gilda Gloria Bernardi	William and Mary
June 9	Joseph Patrick Hannon	Joseph and Lilian
June 9	Roderick Laughlin McDonald, Jr.	Roderick and Viola
June 9	Rhona Anne Johnson	Edwin and Gertrude
June 10	Roy Winfred Jack	Roy and Alice
June 10	June Teresa McCarthy	Edward and Alvie
June 10	Illegitimate	_____
June 10	Ruth Kilpatrick	George and Nora
June 10	Walter William Grant	Thomas and Eliza

Date	Child	Parents
June 10	Muriel Louise Trevains.....	Russell and Exilda
June 11	Richard Joseph LeClair.....	Henry and Aldea
June 11	Paul Andrew Jolicoeur.....	William and Florence
June 11	Evelyn Mae Morse.....	Albert and Edith
June 11	Thomas Cone Moody (Twin)	Donald and Marion
June 11	Kenneth Sampson Moody (Twin)	Donald and Marion
June 12	Mary Glynn	William and Mary
June 12	Alfred Peter Tusi.....	Peter and Sally
June 12	Richard Anthony Venna.....	Anthony and Aileen
June 12	William Meisel Dinneny.....	Thomas and Cecilia
June 12	Joseph John Graves.....	Joseph and Beatrice
June 12	Richard Gaynor Berry.....	Colby and Irene
June 13	Anthony R. DelGizzi.....	Anthony and Nicolina
June 13	Priscilla Reding Jewett.....	Henry and Marjorie
June 13	Robert Toner.....	Charles and Anna
June 13	Charlotte Louise Keith.....	Douglas and Laura
June 13	Stillborn	-----
June 14	David Alexander Taylor.....	David and Elizabeth
June 14	Ruth Keniley	John and Isabelle
June 14	Robert Sanderson Craig.....	Benjamin and Mildred
June 15	Gloria Ann Edwards.....	Harold and Elsie
June 15	Robert Gallagher	Edward and Lucie
June 15	Robert Irving Berry.....	Irving and Mary
June 15	Kenneth Richard Trillcott...	Carl and Jennie
June 16	Dorothy Althea Leaman.....	Sandy and Dorothy
June 16	William Warren McDonald, Jr.	William and Ruth
June 16	Marilyn Record	Harold and Agnes
June 16	June Dreyer	Philip and Ethel
June 16	June Anne Alexanderson...	Paul and Ann
June 16	Bruce Heyworth Johnson...	Paul and Dorothy
June 16	Stillborn	-----
June 16	James Lincoln Caseley, Jr...	James and Eleanor
June 17	Jimmie DiCristofaro	Vincent and Angelina
June 17	Frank Paolucci	Pasquale and Josephine
June 17	Felice Michel Batista.....	Matteo and Teresina
June 17	Graham Drew Waddell.....	Wilbur and Deborah
June 17	Pauline Bergeron.....	Alfred and Florence
June 18	Mary Frances McKeagney...	Peter and Catherine
June 18	Richard Miles Cook.....	Robert and Gertrude
June 18	James Merton Brayshaw, Jr.	James and Elfrieda
June 18	Blanche Elizabeth Stroud...	William and Eva
June 18	Dorsie Veronica Aarian.....	Harry and Vera
June 19	Beatrice Teresa Woodford...	Michael and Catherine
June 19	Robert Scott	Walter and Harriet
June 20	John Harold Splaine, Jr.....	John and Elizabeth
June 20	Alberto Emilio Laurenzi.....	Antonio and Pompea
June 20	Frank William Deininger, Jr.	Frank and Emma
June 20	James Kimbell MacPherson..	William and Barbara
June 21	Luigi Arthur DiSalvio.....	Camillo and Marguerita
June 22	John Edward DeAngelo.....	John and Bertha
June 22	John Patrick Reddington, Jr.	John and Olive
June 22	Margaret Sanderson O'Reilly.	Howard and Margaret
June 23	Miriam Elaine Brault.....	Leo and Nellie
June 23	Ruth Alice Parsons.....	Theodore and Alma
June 23	William Barrett	Frank and Gertrude
June 24	Harold Wakefield Bassett, Jr.	Harold and Alma

Date	Child	Parents
June 24	Barend Bishop	Joseph and Petronella
June 24	Gilbert Channing Foster	Frank and Myrtle
June 25	Dorothy Arlene Stanton	Harold and Myrle
June 25	Russell Edward Gullicksen	Ralph and Flora
June 26	Blanche Ann Berger	Charles and Ferne
June 26	Cornelius Duggan	Patrick and Ellen
June 26	Mary Estelle Campbell	John and Elizabeth
June 26	Philip Mariano	Arthur and Annie
June 27	Annette Lucille Kerrigan	John and Matilda
June 27	Stillborn	_____
June 27	Roy Edward Nelson	Charles and Alice
June 28	Caryl Arden Dineen	John and Rose
June 28	Richard Alfred O'Reilly	John and Mary
June 29	Stillborn	_____
June 30	John Alfred Norton	William and Bernadette
June 30	Jean Frances Bjornholm	William and Lillian
June 30	Katherine Marchione	Dominic and Mary
June 30	Blanche Ann Kelley	Frank and Blanche
July 1	Sally Doble	William and Elizabeth
July 1	Robert Renouff Chapman	George and Carolin
July 1	Richard Papile	Juiseppe and Ezelinta
July 1	Frank Jordan, Jr.	Frank and Catherine
July 1	Barbara Emogene Field	Edgar and Ruth
July 1	Norman Winslow Walter	William and Regina
July 2	John Henry Soderberg	Henry and Emma
July 2	Grazia Cordone	Matteo and Julia
July 2	Hazel Frances Olson	Granville and Hazel
July 2	Carmine John Caruso	John and Marie
July 2	Marjorie Lorraine Baker	Winthrop and Mildred
July 2	Maurice Russell Gurney	Russell and Daisy
July 3	Harold Peter Vigliano	Oscar and Susie
July 3	John Quincy Lennon	Edward and Margaret
July 4	John Rennie Sullivan	Cornelius and Jane
July 4	Henry Wood Boutilier	Francis and Josephine
July 4	William Campbell White	Joseph and Edna
July 4	Robert Edward Doughty	Archibald and Louise
July 4	Severino Tocchio	Domenic and Leonilda
July 4	Arthur Howe Hedges	Henry and Olive
July 5	Marie Lebba Catania	Joseph and Josephine
July 5	Malcolm MacDonald Bever- idge	George and Eliza
July 5	Alba Rita Renzi	Peter and Anna
July 6	Illegitimate	_____
July 7	Francis Herbert Burns	George and Laura
July 7	Evelyn Bell	Alexander and Bella
July 7	_____ Sears	Edward and Harriet
July 7	Mary Moreland Church	Alexander and Margaret
July 7	Emilio Samarelli	Frank and Lena
July 8	Norma Esther Gullickson	Fred and Jennie
July 8	Robert Lewis Sturtevant	Leroy and Augusta
July 8	Thomas Nigrelli	Salvatore and Madelina
July 8	Phyllis Barbara Ferguson	Russell and Edna
July 9	Doris May Lyons	Sylvester and Ida
July 9	Joseph Francis Munier	Joseph and Mary
July 9	William Daniel MacKenzie	Angus and Elsie
July 10	Lee Haskell Powers	L. Foster and Agnes
July 10	Bruce Balfour Wigin	Thomas and Marion

Date		Child	Parents
July	10	John Warren Dawe	John and Grace
July	10	John Joseph McAuliffe	Timothy and Agnes
July	11	Edna Louise Szehner	Frank and Claire
July	11	Paul Peter Zablosky	Anthony and Antonia
July	11	Emily Frances Moyle	John and Frances
July	11	Richard Reid Morris	Charles and Gladys
July	12	Sara Lawrence	Leland and Olive
July	12	Robert Wilder Dam	Elbridge and Hazel
July	12	William Franklin Doyle	William and Edith
July	13	Allan Glencoe Tate	Edward and Grace
July	13	Phyllis Rita Ladas	John and Margaret
July	14	Kathryn Eugena MacDonald	Golden and Jessie
July	14	Helen Gertrude Dolan	James and Ellen
July	14	Phyllis Jane Doane	Edgar and Rachel
July	14	Phyllis Estelle Lloyd	Harrison and Alice
July	14	William John Dunstan	William and Florence
July	14	Raymond Russell MacLean	Raymond and Henrietta
July	14	Romelda Mary Mancinelli	Genniro and Lena
July	14	Frances Pauline Mullaney	Thomas and Bertha
July	15	Victor Bjorn Falk	Victor and Vera
July	15	Leo Peter Cardarelli	Julio and Helen
July	15	Arthur Sherman Owen, Jr.	Arthur and Jennie
July	15	Allen Russell Keeble	Warren and Leona
July	15	Mary Marguerite Cramp	Alfred and Corinne
July	16	Isabel Wylie Russell	John and Jessie
July	16	William John Edison	Charles and Ruth
July	16	Eleanor Rae Lemon	Willard and Eugenia
July	16	Robert Preston Chase	Louis and Edith
July	16	Roberta Elizabeth Salisbury	Robert and Elizabeth
July	16	William Edward Miller, Jr.	William and Lillian
July	16	Carmine Gerald William D'Olimpio	Domenico and Domenica
July	17	Gilda Ceriani	Guisepppe and Angelina
July	17	——— Ciardi	Ernest and Georgia
July	17	Martha Lee Beasley	Robert and Mary
July	17	Pauline Fitzgerald	Thomas and Jennie
July	17	Carolyn Parker McLay	George and Elinor
July	18	Robert Victor Souther	Everett and Evelyn
July	18	——— Firby	Roswell and Claire
July	18	Joan Frances Schultz	Eddy and Alice
July	18	James Vincent Ellard	George and Marguerite
July	18	Erik Gideon Frederickson	Gideon and Wilma
July	19	Ellen Adair Redway	George and Bertha
July	20	Jane Ann Norris	Edward and Ann
July	20	William Richard Tyler	George and Ethel
July	20	George Edward Schatzl	Frank and Mary
July	21	Helen Doris Eaton	Lewis and Anna
July	21	Audrey Scott Rowell	Norman and Barbara
July	21	Dorothy Toohey	John and Helen
July	21	George Edwin Smith	George and Ruth
July	21	Ruth Mencke	Herbert and Gladys
July	21	Edward Michael Welch, Jr.	Edward and Lena
July	22	Barbara Ann Cooney	George and Elizabeth
July	22	Arlene Gertrude Nimeskern	George and May
July	22	Paul Vincent Halpin	Gerard and Anne
July	23	Ralph David Robinson	Chester and Alice
July	23	Barbara Ann Halub	Raymond and Alice

Date	Child	Parents
July 23	Stillborn	— — — — —
July 23	James O'Neil Shippen	James and Mabel
July 23	Ann Sheehan	Richard and Katherine
July 23	Eileen Lois MacLeod	John and Mary
July 24	Charles Wyman Grover	Eugene and Louise
July 25	Dorothy Mingirulli	Joseph and Emeli
July 25	Alan David Mundie	David and Margaret
July 25	Rosa Magnarelli	Cesidio and Maria
July 25	Mary Pauline DeCoste	Joseph and Mary
July 26	Louise Burrus Leonard	Harold and Mora
July 26	Robert Walter Horan	Walter and Catherine
July 26	Helen Geraldine Shepard	Frederick and Helen
July 27	Marion Ruth Jernberg	John and Gertrude
July 27	Murray Keith, Jr.	Murray and Bertha
July 28	Luigi Marini	Cesidio and Philomena
July 28	Ernesto Alfredo DiChristo- faro	Cesare and Mary
July 28	Elaine Grace Tropea	Salvatore and Jennie
July 28	Lawrence Damien Gaudet	Henrie and Irene
July 29	Arthur Cormack, Jr.	Arthur and Florence
July 29	Francis Lawrence Horgan	George and Leah
July 29	Mary Augusta Brooks	Henry and Edwina
July 29	Robert Edward O'Neil	Albert and Nora
July 29	Wildred Emerson Fitzgerald	Wilfred and Helen
July 29	Leora Whitten Carnrick	Earl and Margaret
July 30	Jane Alice Matthews	Thomas and Doris
July 30	Barbara Anne Kelley	Joseph and Lillian
July 30	Vesta Norma Sacry	Loyd and Edythe
July 31	Jillson Thomas Shutt	Charles and Agnes
July 31	Theresa Salamone	Biagio and Laura
Aug. 1	Giuseppe Prisenzano	John and Domenica
Aug. 1	Burton Edgar Millham	Harold and Cecelia
Aug. 1	Robert Frederick Cummings	Alton and Arlene
Aug. 2	Robert Frank Petitti	Frank and Dorothy
Aug. 2	Giovannina Poliatti	Antonio and Angelina
Aug. 3	Tom LaRussa	Sam and Anna
Aug. 3	Catherine Priscilla Reinhalter	Ambrose and Catherine
Aug. 3	Sofia Verpazani	Oreste and Annunziata
Aug. 3	Gertrude Dell Hopkins	Sumner and Sarah
Aug. 3	Norma Pauline Johnson	Howard and Phoebe
Aug. 3	William James Stephen	William and Annie
Aug. 4	David Stuart Boyd	Allan and Kate
Aug. 4	— DeMello	John and Marion
Aug. 4	Marjorie Frances McNeil	John and Gertrude
Aug. 5	Stillborn	— — — — —
Aug. 5	Lee Hallett Burlingame	Joseph and Inez
Aug. 5	Elizabeth Quinn	Cornelius and Elizabeth
Aug. 5	Stillborn	— — — — —
Aug. 6	James Robert Bassett	William and Edith
Aug. 6	Mary Doyle	David and Mary
Aug. 6	Stillborn	— — — — —
Aug. 6	Edward William Ward	Norman and Annabelle
Aug. 6	Samuel Sawyer Main	Walter and Marian
Aug. 7	Arnold Seigel (Twin)	John and Anna
Aug. 7	Warren Seigel (Twin)	John and Anna
Aug. 7	John James Brady, Jr.	John and Mary
Aug. 7	Edgar Valentine Nordstrom	Adolph and Esther

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 8	Norman Edward Rickard....	Harold and Bessie
Aug. 9	Richard Osterman	Louis and Marjorie
Aug. 9	Walter Isaac Tibbetts, Jr....	Walter and Ruth
Aug. 9	Charles Henry Deming, Jr....	Charles and Ruth
Aug. 9	George Alfred Genereux.....	Godfrey and Alice
Aug. 10	Marion Vickerson Breasole..	Charles and Inez
Aug. 10	Sheldon John William Cum- mings	Murdoch and Mary
Aug. 10	Thelma Constance Tocci.....	Guiseppe and Fortunata
Aug. 10	Carl Werner Olson	Carl and Gunda
Aug. 10	Margaret Ann McCullough..	Theodore and Jean
Aug. 11	Margaret Eames Frye.....	Jesse and Ruth
Aug. 11	Edward John Morgan, 3rd....	Edward and Esther
Aug. 11	Donald Goodwill McKenzie...	Donald and Anna
Aug. 11	Allen Charles Duncan, Jr....	Allen and Hilda
Aug. 12	Frances Gloria Ricciardi.....	Daniel and Lucy
Aug. 12	Jeanne Marie Calvi.....	Frank and Lena
Aug. 12	Richard Caswell	Lawrence and Teresa
Aug. 12	Marjorie May Whiting.....	Phillips and Dorothy
Aug. 12	Joseph Murphy	Joseph and Gertrude
Aug. 13	Barbara Carolyn Newcomb..	Roland and Catherine
Aug. 13	——— Pierce	Roland and Jeanette
Aug. 13	Robert Bruce Summers.....	Horace and Mabel
Aug. 13	Gerardo Carmine Antonellis..	Carmine and Carmela
Aug. 13	Ellen Jean Laakkinen	Olli and Helen
Aug. 14	Joan Blanchfield Leavitt....	Thomas and Edith
Aug. 14	Robert Souter Booth, Jr....	Robert and Emily
Aug. 14	Roy Donald Colby	Ralph and Hilda
Aug. 14	Barbara Ann Showstead.....	John and Ethel
Aug. 15	Claire Patricia Flaherty....	Frederick and Veronica
Aug. 15	Eleanor Leary	Arthur and Helen
Aug. 15	Corinne Corliss Cray.....	Arthur and Helen
Aug. 15	George Warren Swinton.....	Charles and Anna
Aug. 15	Richard Joseph Guilmartin..	James and Agatha
Aug. 15	Richard Jason Sabeau.....	Jason and Dorothy
Aug. 16	Martin Spencer Quinlan.....	Martin and Stella
Aug. 16	Theresa Helen Vignoni	Joseph and Mary
Aug. 16	Arthur William White, Jr....	Arthur and Ada
Aug. 17	Paul Harold Griffin.....	Harold and Estella
Aug. 17	Audrey Virginia Wright.....	Guy and Elizabeth
Aug. 17	Richard Wardwell Mahn....	Charles and Hazel
Aug. 17	Marilyn Julia Richardson...	Richard and Hazel
Aug. 17	Mary Teresa O'Connell.....	James and Teresa
Aug. 17	Ralph Lee Stone, Jr.....	Ralph and Jennie
Aug. 17	John Fred Johnson.....	John and Elizabeth
Aug. 17	Mary Virginia Curry.....	John and Mary
Aug. 17	Roger Francis Schneider....	Rudolph and Esther
Aug. 17	Stillborn	——— ———
Aug. 18	Herbert Alfred Shaughnessy, Jr.	Herbert and Florence
Aug. 18	Julia Childs	William and Marion
Aug. 18	Virginia Ruth Bell.....	John and Blanche
Aug. 18	Minerva Ames Russell.....	John and Minerva
Aug. 18	Helen Dorothy Gerrior.....	Maurice and Helen
Aug. 19	Vallo DellaValle	Rocco and Theresa
Aug. 19	Jean Marion Wilcox.....	Francis and Marion
Aug. 19	Julia Frances Lyons.....	Michael and Barbara

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 19	Charles Allen Hadlock.....	Ellsworth and Bernadine
Aug. 19	Betty Louise Hollinshead....	Thomas and Emeline
Aug. 20	Shirley Ann Conklin.....	Frank and Helen
Aug. 20	Robert Louis Baader.....	Albert and Helen
Aug. 20	Alfred Harrington Hodgkins..	Donald and Helen
Aug. 20	George Gordon Hennessey, Jr.	George and Marion
Aug. 20	Mary Sacchetti	Anthony and Carmella
Aug. 20	Doris Florence Carpentier...	Henry and Mabel
Aug. 21	Lawrence Albert Suk.....	Lawrence and Annette
Aug. 21	Joanne Ray-Jones	Raymond and Mabel
Aug. 21	Natalie Bishop Hixon.....	Alfred and Evangeline
Aug. 21	Raymond Griffin	Joseph and Margaret
Aug. 22	Champe Andrews Fisher....	Frederick and Genevieve
Aug. 22	Dorothy Dolan	William and Susan
Aug. 22	Edwin Francis Sines.....	Frank and Jennie
Aug. 22	Edna Quintilliani	Donato and Mary
Aug. 22	Frederick Ferdinand Radtke..	Edward and Bertha
Aug. 22	Donald Alfred Hollis.....	Herbert and Bertha
Aug. 23	Edwin Francis Mattson.....	William and Edna
Aug. 23	Bernice Mary Hurliman.....	Charles and Mary
Aug. 24	Richard Ambrose Plant.....	Michael and Agnes
Aug. 24	John Papia	Joseph and Grace
Aug. 24	Robert Randolph Osgood....	Randolph and Esther
Aug. 24	William Sidney Stone, 2nd...	Roger and Carol
Aug. 24	Raymond Edward Borrelli...	Albert and Carmela
Aug. 25	Richard Dobson Marques....	Anthony and Ruby
Aug. 25	Phylis Zadrozny	Mike and Annie
Aug. 25	Lorraine Batstone	Oswald and Una
Aug. 25	Elaine Simmons	George and Marion
Aug. 25	Barbara Adelina Parker.....	Fred and Catherine
Aug. 26	James Kenneth Baker.....	Ernest and Sarah
Aug. 26	Sinclair MacLeod	Murdock and Isabelle
Aug. 26	Judith Stoye	Lewis and Mary
Aug. 26	Charles David Miller.....	Alex and Sarah
Aug. 27	Dorothy Romaine Dunbar....	Charles and Eva
Aug. 27	Barbara Callahan	Edmund and Madeline
Aug. 27	Edna Catherine Bizzozero...	John and Elvira
Aug. 27	Jean England	Harold and Vera
Aug. 27	Carolyn Marie Bye.....	Ernest and Esther
Aug. 27	Phyllis Elizabeth Dentremont.	Edmund and Elizabeth
Aug. 27	Russell Franklin Almquist...	George and Jessie
Aug. 28	Paul Dean Eldridge.....	Reginald and Winifred
Aug. 28	Ann Marie Costa.....	Andrew and Marion
Aug. 28	Eleanor Marie O'Brien.....	Henry and Mary
Aug. 28	Marilyn Bernice Shute.....	James and Jennie
Aug. 29	Geraldine Harland Kelley (Twin)	Gerald and Marjorie
Aug. 29	Gerald Wilson Kelley (Twin).	Gerald and Marjorie
Aug. 29	Paul Glancey Kennedy.....	John and Sarah
Aug. 29	Carlo Ditullio	Donato and Philomena
Aug. 29	George Benjamin Goddard...	Harold and Frances
Aug. 29	William Harold Robinson....	William and Josephine
Aug. 30	Felice Phoebe Ferguson.....	George and Phoebe
Aug. 30	Evelyn Constance Stack.....	Timothy and Angelina
Aug. 30	Arnold Perry Lasse.....	Arnold and Thera
Aug. 31	Oliver William Holden.....	Oliver and Reita
Aug. 31	Richard Raymond Dwyer....	Kevin and Norma

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 31	Lois Carol Leggett.....	Robert and Constance
Aug. 31	Jean Beverly Piper.....	Ernest and Laura
Sept. 1	Shirley Frances Morse.....	Harold and Gertrude
Sept. 1	Neil William Hammond.....	Cornelius and Caroline
Sept. 1	Jane Cartwright.....	Richard and Florence
Sept. 2	Robert Michael Newell.....	William and Zita
Sept. 2	Anna May Quintiliani.....	Louis and Angelina
Sept. 2	Paul Hurley, Jr.....	Paul and Mary
Sept. 2	——— Welch (Twin).....	John and Julia
Sept. 2	——— Welch (Twin).....	John and Julia
Sept. 2	Francis John Mantia.....	Salvatore and Mary
Sept. 2	Russell Francis Mack.....	Thomas and Lillian
Sept. 3	Harriet Howland Wilson.....	Charles and Gertrude
Sept. 3	Francis Edward Taranto.....	Frank and Rose
Sept. 3	Jean Irma Keith.....	Reginald and Emily
Sept. 4	Frances Clara MacNeill.....	George and Eleanor
Sept. 5	John Henry Soletti.....	Frank and Bernice
Sept. 5	George LeBlanc.....	Mexime and Elodia
Sept. 5	Francis Leo Blake.....	Francis and Josephine
Sept. 5	Maria Marjorie Arsenault.....	Joseph and Beatrice
Sept. 5	Rosalie Joan Brennan.....	Vincent and Rose
Sept. 5	Richard Smith.....	John and Dora
Sept. 6	John Michael Priscella.....	Joseph and Arlaine
Sept. 6	John Philip Currie.....	John and Kathleen
Sept. 6	Carolyn Lillian Stoddard.....	Homer and Pauline
Sept. 6	Flora Anne Short.....	Willard and Annie
Sept. 7	Paul Edwin Hirtle.....	Charles and Gertrude
Sept. 7	Wilbur Bernard Lewis.....	Wilbur and Mary
Sept. 7	Rita Margaret McDonald.....	John and Juliet
Sept. 7	Anthony Joseph Pusateri.....	Salvatore and Rose
Sept. 8	Valzerd Thornton.....	Jens and Ingebord
Sept. 8	Henry Gargano.....	Emilio and Mary
Sept. 8	Mary Irene Davignon.....	Roland and Pauline
Sept. 8	Patricia Anne Murray.....	Norman and Alice
Sept. 9	William Victor Pelto.....	William and Ellen
Sept. 9	Anthony Francis Cianfarani.....	Augustino and Elizabeth
Sept. 9	John William Stitt.....	George and Marion
Sept. 9	——— McLaughlin.....	John and Mary
Sept. 9	John Nazzaro.....	Felix and Margaret
Sept. 9	Joseph Michael Simon.....	Michael and Mocoomi
Sept. 9	Primo Joseph Parola.....	Louis and Mary
Sept. 10	Edna Mae Wood.....	Henry and Rose
Sept. 10	Frances Cooper Todd.....	Francis and Catherine
Sept. 10	Joan Alice Whiting.....	Frank and Florence
Sept. 10	Guido Joseph Risi.....	Joseph and Erminia
Sept. 11	Richard Delahunt.....	Frederick and Catherine
Sept. 11	Jeanne O'Brien.....	Stephen and Mary
Sept. 11	Nancy Joan Hood (Twin).....	Arthur and Amy
Sept. 11	Arthur Alexander Hood.....	Arthur and Amy
Sept. 11	(Twin).....	John and Grace
Sept. 11	Robert Wadsworth Jackson.....	Thomas and Nora
Sept. 12	Thomas Joseph McCluskey.....	William and Dorothy
Sept. 12	Helen Marie Evans.....	Norman and Florence
Sept. 12	Fulton Smith.....	John and Fedora
Sept. 12	Eugene Frederick Trainor.....	William and Ellen
Sept. 12	Isobel Florence Stevens.....	Duncan and Catherine
Sept. 13	James Robert Gillis.....	

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 13	William John Knowles	William and Elizabeth
Sept. 13	George Macomber Trefry	Keith and Eleanor
Sept. 13	Robert Bruce Stevenson	James and Marjorie
Sept. 13	Harold Joseph Belliveau	Francis and May
Sept. 13	Antonio NiCastro	Joseph and Maria
Sept. 14	Kenneth Gustaf Skantz	Gustave and Barbara
Sept. 14	Edward Arthur Davies	Henry and Helen
Sept. 15	Catherine Rita Dorgan	Robert and Mary
Sept. 15	Maxine Rose Erickson	Toivo and Rose
Sept. 15	Harold Alfred Southerland	John and Gertrude
Sept. 15	Angelina Calabro	Joseph and Elizabeth
Sept. 16	Charles Vincent Jordan	Willard and Jennie
Sept. 16	Phyllis Mae Romeri	Louis and Josephine
Sept. 16	Archie Vallatini	Archie and Elizabeth
Sept. 16	William Francis Inglis	James and Florence
Sept. 16	Samuel Winer	Max and Sadie
Sept. 16	Raymond Leo Gilcoine	James and Marion
Sept. 17	William Francis Kerwin	Thomas and Elizabeth
Sept. 17	John Martin Casey	John and Marguerite
Sept. 17	Josephine Genevieve Donlan	Martin and Josephine
Sept. 18	Stillborn	— — — — —
Sept. 18	John Woolard Salvador	George and Mary
Sept. 19	— — — — — Romanowsky	Felix and Nellie
Sept. 19	Robert Winders	Christopher and Maud
Sept. 19	Joseph Simon Peters	Abraham and Nellie
Sept. 19	Carol Louise Hansen	Hilding and Elsie
Sept. 19	Donald Bradford Giberson	Lon and Constance
Sept. 20	Stillborn	— — — — —
Sept. 20	Margaret Keith	Alfred and Freda
Sept. 20	— — — — — Goguen	Henry and Margaret
Sept. 21	Charles Joseph Pedretta	Charles and Rose
Sept. 21	Dorothy Alleene Molander	Nils and Alleene
Sept. 22	Zacharias Melbye Norvalls	Zaccharias and Mildred
Sept. 22	William Franklin Koehler	Harry and Louise
Sept. 22	Shirley Mae Gratto	George and Annie
Sept. 22	Pearl Florence Carella	Robert and Mary
Sept. 23	Helen Shirley Hilliard	William and Frances
Sept. 23	Dorothy Forrestal Edgar	Charles and Mary
Sept. 23	Irene Hilda Hannanen	August and Hilda
Sept. 23	Genevieve Haddad	Fay and Helen
Sept. 23	Jeanne Marie Dwyer	James and Margaret
Sept. 23	Norma Barnard MacLeod	Chester and Norma
Sept. 24	Mary Dolores Spadorcia	Antonio and Bambina
Sept. 24	Ruth Marjorie St. John	Arthur and Florence
Sept. 25	Olga Morganelli	Frank and Frances
Sept. 25	James Antonias	Alfred and Mary
Sept. 25	Robert Lee Harwood	Franklin and Eleanor
Sept. 25	Paul Clarence Holden	Carl and Helen
Sept. 26	Gerald Curtis	Jeremiah and Mary
Sept. 26	George Albert Hermes	Albert and Theresa
Sept. 26	Robert Payne Fox	Arthur and Frances
Sept. 26	Jean Rose McAdams	Leo and Gertrude
Sept. 26	Virginia Ruth Gilcoine	Patrick and Mary
Sept. 26	Joseph Arnold MacCallum	Joseph and Irene
Sept. 27	Geraldine Theresa Bennett	Cyprian and Mary
Sept. 27	Lidia Neda Acciavatti	Thomas and Angeli
Sept. 27	Thomas Joseph Ladopoulos	Alexander and Catherine

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 27	Beatrice Bain Martin.....	Norman and Marian
Sept. 28	Charlotte Loraine Baldwin..	Joseph and Luella
Sept. 28	Barbara May Ford.....	Warren and Natalie
Sept. 28	Gerald Paul Kelly.....	Thomas and Marie
Sept. 28	Irga Eleanor Maren.....	Eino and Eva
Sept. 28	Marilyn Dodge	Lewis and Olive
Sept. 29	Nicholas Balazos	Frank and Coula
Sept. 29	Jean MacKenzie	William and Margaret
Sept. 29	David Heaton	James and Margaret
Sept. 29	Herbert Thorne Fuge, Jr....	Herbert and Elizabeth
Sept. 29	Thomas Schibilio	Thomas and Lillian
Sept. 29	Herbert Blodgett Driscoll..	Michael and Mary
Sept. 29	Catherine Elizabeth Osgood..	Foster and Catherine
Oct. 1	Joseph Henry Gorman.....	Joseph and Margaret
Oct. 1	Mary Teresa Hall.....	George W. and Mary R.
Oct. 1	Jane Laura Sansom.....	Herbert and Elizabeth
Oct. 1	Carmella Rose Pantano.....	Richard and Rose
Oct. 1	Gilbert Reed Wilder.....	Deane and Ethel
Oct. 2	Robert James Flynn (Twin)..	Augustine and Esther
Oct. 2	William Joseph Flynn (Twin)..	Augustine and Esther
Oct. 2	Robert Henry Flynn.....	Daniel and Margaret
Oct. 2	Dorothy Jeanne Bagen.....	John L. and Ruth L.
Oct. 2	Marjorie Louise Faulkner...	Arthur and Violet
Oct. 3	Terese Helene Curtin.....	William and Gertrude
Oct. 3	George Ernest Nerger.....	George F. and Martha D.
Oct. 3	Margaret Johnson	John and Theresa
Oct. 3	Claire Bennett Thornton...	Arthur J. and Claire
Oct. 4	Frank Filacio	Secundo and Rose
Oct. 4	Arturo Vincenzo Russo.....	Ignazio and Rose
Oct. 4	Shirley May Plowman.....	Lloyd and Marion
Oct. 5	Frances Sylvia Ryan.....	Edward and Margaret
Oct. 5	—— Hailer	Frederick C. and Theresa
Oct. 5	Malcolm Alexander McInnis..	Malcolm and Mary
Oct. 5	Donald Kenneth Foley.....	James J. and Hester
Oct. 5	Gloria May Stuart.....	Robert and Frances
Oct. 6	Einar Savig	Einar and Asta
Oct. 6	Anne Elizabeth Harris.....	William and Marjorie
Oct. 6	Josephine Germain Gantert..	Joseph F. and Ora P.
Oct. 6	Shirley Marie Hodgdon.....	Earl W. and Elizabeth H.
Oct. 7	Gilbert Louis Melanson.....	Norman and Anna J.
Oct. 7	Barbara Anne Scanlon.....	Joseph H. and Ellen L.
Oct. 7	John Frederick McKenna....	Walter and Isabel
Oct. 7	—— Shortle	George A. and Mary E.
Oct. 7	Howard Paul Skinner.....	Warren and Elizabeth
Oct. 8	Gracie Marrion Burns.....	Benjamin T. and Myrtle
Oct. 8	Paul Duncan Ingraham.....	Stuart L. and Olive
Oct. 8	Stillborn	—— ———
Oct. 8	Renato Anselmo Mannai....	Fred and Eva
Oct. 8	Donald Richard Forbush....	Roger and Emma
Oct. 8	Alfred Daniel Radley.....	Daniel and Anna
Oct. 8	Robert Cunningham, Jr.....	Robert and Belle
Oct. 9	Helen Jeanne Houston.....	John A. and Helen F.
Oct. 9	Thelma Ann Smith.....	Edward J. and Alice
Oct. 9	Stanley Foster Spink.....	Harold and Ethel
Oct. 9	Bruce Warren Babcock.....	Kenneth and Dorothy
Oct. 9	Emilia Falcone	Amedeo and Teresa
Oct. 9	Jane Bullock Miller.....	Allen and Pauline

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 10	John Gerald MacDonald.....	Neil and Katherine
Oct. 10	James Edward Stramberg....	James H. and Nellie F.
Oct. 10	Elsie Linnea Bostrom.....	Frank A. and Lena
Oct. 10	Ward Bennett Ballard.....	Duel and Doris
Oct. 10	Louise Irene Whittum.....	Raymond and Phyllis
Oct. 10	Phyllis Mary Rouillard.....	Theodore and Mary
Oct. 11	Ernest Waldo Sanders.....	Ernest and Linea
Oct. 11	Ann Mary Scanlon.....	Maurice and Mary F.
Oct. 11	Philip Charles Johnson.....	Philip O. and Christine
Oct. 11	Donald Richard Buker.....	Arthur L. and Anne
Oct. 12	Donald Emerson Babbitt....	George and Hazel
Oct. 12	Francis Bartholomew Ma- honey, Jr.	Francis B. and Mary
Oct. 12	Louise Eleanor Kierman....	Raymond and Ida
Oct. 12	Mirjam Gertrude Harju....	Otto and Gertrude
Oct. 13	Stillborn	-----
Oct. 13	Deloris Cellini	James and Pia
Oct. 13	Ferdinand Francis Poluzzi..	Frank and Columbia
Oct. 13	Frances Theresa Pezzella....	Alphonse and Frances
Oct. 13	Margaret Elizabeth Kelly....	Thomas and Margaret
Oct. 13	Mario Iacovelli	Lorenzo and Concetta
Oct. 14	Stillborn	-----
Oct. 14	Dorothy Retha Vaughn.....	James and Viva
Oct. 14	Lawrence Stanley Carter....	Leroy and Dorothy
Oct. 15	----- Elias	Harbah and Racheal
Oct. 15	Madeline Veronica Wright....	Russell H. and Louise
Oct. 15	Beecher Beth McLeod.....	Beecher and Louise
Oct. 15	Barbara Marie Berry.....	Henry G. and Loretta M.
Oct. 15	Betty Elaine Dennehey.....	Edward F. and Jessie
Oct. 15	Richard Bruno Liva.....	Joseph and Gladys
Oct. 15	William Alexander Parker....	Robert and Marion
Oct. 15	Robert Stanton Shea.....	Arthur and Isabelle
Oct. 16	Everett Warmington	Frederic and Doris
Oct. 16	Richard Smith	Thomas and Gertrude
Oct. 17	Miriam Frances Knight.....	Richard and Catherine
Oct. 17	Ralph Cavicchi	Charles W. and Lena
Oct. 17	Ruth Marie Heaney.....	John and Ruth
Oct. 17	Clifton Crawford Thomson..	Fred and Jessie
Oct. 17	Audrey Marie Furst.....	Arne and Ida
Oct. 17	Caroline Marinelli	Jerry and Mary
Oct. 18	Paul Barsamian	Paul and Pearl
Oct. 18	William John Seymore, Jr....	William and Catherine
Oct. 18	Gloria Ragnhild Swanson....	Eric and Ragnhild
Oct. 18	Ronald Eugene Hemeon.....	John and Rita
Oct. 18	Virginia Anne Anderson....	Russell and Annie J.
Oct. 18	Richard Louis Parker (Twin)	Perry and Emma
Oct. 18	Reginald James Parker (Twin)	Perry and Emma
Oct. 19	Arthur Anderson	Arthur and Matilda
Oct. 19	Genevieve Corcoran	Frank and Adeline
Oct. 20	Richard Murray Cuming....	Thomas and Alice
Oct. 20	Arthur Rigby Goodman.....	Abram and Augusta
Oct. 21	Ruth Marion Sabeau.....	Wallace and Helen
Oct. 21	Patricia Marjorie MacLeod..	Wilfred and Margaret
Oct. 22	Eugene Leo Mullen.....	Frank A. and Joanna
Oct. 22	Elizabeth Lauriat	Louis and Lillian
Oct. 22	Gloria Ann Rowell.....	Benjamin and Dorothy

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 24	Bernard Francis Mullaney	Frederick and Pearl
Oct. 25	Henry Lenz Sorenson	Arthur and Helen
Oct. 25	Frank Harlow Handy, Jr.	Frank H. and Ruth A.
Oct. 25	Cynthia Chase	Harry B. and Edna
Oct. 25	Edith Christine Riedel	August and Martha
Oct. 25	Walter Leo Kent	Walter L. and Gertrude
Oct. 25	Nancy Packard	Walter and Laura M.
Oct. 26	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 26	Lois Estelle Jenkins	Melvin and Ada
Oct. 26	William James Thompson, Jr.	William J. and Elizabeth
Oct. 26	Josephine Fanara	Angelo and Nancy
Oct. 26	Jeanette McDonough	Michael and Jessie
Oct. 27	George Elmer Milliken	Ralph and Edith
Oct. 27	Jean Claire Butler	James T. and Mildred
Oct. 27	Jean Louise MacDonald	Frank E. and Louise
Oct. 28	Christie Pano Louis Christo	Pano and Thomaidha
Oct. 28	Robert Ricker Baltzer	Benjamin and Helen
Oct. 28	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 28	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 28	Barbara Jean McDonald	Edward and Edith
Oct. 28	Stillborn	_____
Oct. 29	Jennie Giacinta Emanuele	Nicola and Luigina
Oct. 29	Elizabeth Ann Fostello	Joseph and Anna
Oct. 29	Richard Herbert Warner	Charles and Hazel
Oct. 29	_____ White	Lawrence and Gertrude
Oct. 29	William Robert Lawrence, 3rd.	William and Bernice
Oct. 30	Jean Marie Hartrey	Daniel and Catharine
Oct. 30	Harry Parker Langton	Louis and Virginia
Oct. 30	Walter Martin Campbell	Martin and Lillian
Oct. 31	Mary Doris Saulnier	Joseph and Eva
Oct. 31	Arline Frances Love	Walter and Alice
Nov. 1	Stanley Richard Estes	William H. and Ruth
Nov. 1	Walter Richard Neitz	Walter and Evelyn
Nov. 1	Mildred Canali	Frank and Dorothy
Nov. 1	Illegitimate	_____
Nov. 1	Alston Richard Benn	Lauris and Arlene
Nov. 2	Alice Rita Boisjoly	George and Mary A.
Nov. 2	Thomas King	Coleman and Sara
Nov. 2	William Brewster Southworth, Jr.	William and Esther
Nov. 2	Frances Teresa Freeland	Stephen and Delia
Nov. 2	Helen Vivian Gardner	Arthur and Vivian
Nov. 2	Carolyn Ruth Randall	Clifford and Barbara
Nov. 3	Dorothy Murphy	James and Annie
Nov. 3	Robert Joseph Adams	Earl and Mildred
Nov. 5	Paul Charles Salisbury	Charles D. and Margaret
Nov. 5	Beverly Mathew Arthur	Albert and Mildred
Nov. 5	Helen Emily Edgren	John and Annie
Nov. 6	Frederick Grant Sibley	Leonard and Persis
Nov. 6	Antonio Tarangto	Antonio and Katie
Nov. 6	Charles Baker Dill	Emerson and Blanche
Nov. 6	Louis Herbert DiBona	Antonio and Phyllis
Nov. 7	Stillborn	_____
Nov. 7	Theresa Meuse	Eugene L. and Mary A.
Nov. 7	Anne Katherine Townsend	Francis J. and Katherine
Nov. 8	Edward Franklin Bauer	Francis and Kathleen
Nov. 8	Frederick Herbert Daitch	Louis and Anna

Date	Child	Parents
Nov. 8	Matthew Joseph Oliva, Jr.	Matthew and Louise
Nov. 8	Edward Joseph Gutro	Edward H. and Dorothy
Nov. 8	Barbara Montani	Stephen and Georgianna
Nov. 8	——— Erwin	Francis and Anna L.
Nov. 8	Thomas Girard Fanning	Joseph and Dorothy
Nov. 8	Raymond DelGreco	Leo and Louise
Nov. 9	Eleanor Marie Lee	William J. and Mary
Nov. 9	Robert William Egan	John and Mildred
Nov. 9	Jane Pearsall Brown	Ralph and Olive
Nov. 9	Carolyn Mae Gould	James and Ethel
Nov. 10	——— Stiles	Oliver and Lillian
Nov. 10	Richard Lee Concheri	Libero and Elsie
Nov. 10	Stillborn	———
Nov. 10	Alfred Joseph O'Connor	Joseph and Marie
Nov. 10	Katherine Harrington	Andrew and Teresa
Nov. 10	Norman Edwin Bennett	Chester and Ruth
Nov. 11	Willard Everett Bonney	Willard E. and Muriel
Nov. 11	Vaughn Coddington Driscoll	Stephen and Mabel
Nov. 11	Senga Margarette Pettigrew	Matthew and Agnes
Nov. 11	George William Adams	Richard and Rita
Nov. 11	Virginia Rose Arbuckle	George W. and Mary
Nov. 11	Addison Albert Martin	Henry A. and Ruth
Nov. 12	Jean Ann Littlewood	David and Edith
Nov. 13	Dianne Cobb	Walter and Greta
Nov. 14	Faustina Kean	Charles and Faustina
Nov. 14	Virginia Ann Kilham	Charles and Ann
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Louise Marchionne	Pasquale and Cora
Nov. 14	Barbara Ann Loud	Earl and Margaret
Nov. 15	——— Casna	Joseph and Beatrice
Nov. 16	John Joseph Cattaneo	John and Josephine
Nov. 17	David Joseph Coffman	Frank D. and Etta
Nov. 17	Emily Stewart McDonald	Alexander and Emily
Nov. 17	Daniel Tempesta	Lucio and Mildred
Nov. 17	Norene Ann Pitts	Jeremiah and Mary
Nov. 18	Henry Lincoln Williams	Richard and Georgianna
Nov. 18	Willard Glyn Newcomb	
	(Twin)	Walter and Mary
Nov. 18	Walter David Newcomb	
	(Twin)	Walter and Mary
Nov. 18	Paul Nestor	John and Catherine
Nov. 18	Donald Bernard White, Jr.	Donald and Angelina
Nov. 18	Violet Evelyn Tikkanen	William and Hanna
Nov. 19	Phyllis Noel Porter	Howard and Noel E.
Nov. 19	Phillip Dalpe Wotton	Myron and Mary
Nov. 20	Charles Augustus Marble	Charles and Catherine
Nov. 20	Charles Fabrizio	Antonio and Loretta
Nov. 20	Francesco DiCastro	Giovanni and Sadie
Nov. 20	Edward Donlin	Edward and Mary
Nov. 21	David Warren Hughes	Dennis and Alice
Nov. 21	Joseph Pompeo Sacchetti	Frank and Ernestina
Nov. 22	John Francis Newcomb	Cleveland and Madaline
Nov. 22	Edna Beatrice Sandford	Thomas and Jane
Nov. 22	Stillborn	———
Nov. 22	Corinne Louise Kelley	Edward J. and Anna
Nov. 23	Priscilla Florette Tinney	Russell and Esther
Nov. 23	William Randolph Glover, Jr.	William and Catherine
Nov. 23	Christina Madelena Falzone	Alphonse and Caroline

Date	Child	Parents
Nov. 23	John Bernard Calameco.....	John and Annie
Nov. 23	Florence Gertrude McNeill..	Joseph and Florence
Nov. 24	Ann Lorraine Doherty (Twin).	Edward and Mathilde
Nov. 24	Mary Elizabeth Doherty (Twin)	Edward and Mathilde
Nov. 26	John Phillip Perry.....	Amos and Gladys
Nov. 26	Marie Cecelia Mosesso.....	Albert and Rhoda
Nov. 26	George Robert Ormon.....	Frank and Ruth
Nov. 27	Marion Moynahan	Frederick and Lillian
Nov. 26	Walter Dyer Baker.....	Warren and Hedwig
Nov. 27	Kathryn Hagerty	Frank and Catherine
Nov. 27	Robert Marsh Leach.....	Frederick and Hazel
Nov. 28	Francis Edward McDonald, Jr.	Francis and Honora
Nov. 28	Marion Fantucchio	Salvatore and Rosa
Nov. 28	John James Frantello, Jr....	John and Emma
Nov. 28	Gerald Clifford Claridge (Twin)	Herbert and Rose
Nov. 28	Joan Phyllis Claridge (Twin)	Herbert and Rose
Nov. 29	Gladys Jean Goodwin.....	Louis and Velma
Nov. 29	Gordon Edward Burrell, Jr..	Gordon and Elsie
Nov. 29	Robert Gerald Rusconi.....	Santo and Minnie
Nov. 29	Adeph Edward Thomas.....	George and Nora
Nov. 29	Lorraine Emily Polli.....	Charles and Josephine
Nov. 30	Joseph Bruno, Jr.	Joseph and Lillian
Nov. 30	Francis Aldo Vignoni.....	Arnaldo and Gemma
Nov. 30	Barbara Ann Kelly.....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Nov. 30	Robert Lyons Rockett (Twin)	Thomas and Helen
Nov. 30	Thomas Bradley Rockett (Twin)	Thomas and Helen
Nov. 30	Barbara Lucille Evans.....	Raymond and Geraldine
Nov. 30	Jeannette Marian Tonner...	Austin and Bertie
Nov. 30	Jeanne Gates Cahill.....	Horace and Josephine
Dec. 1	Jean Chisholm Lincoln.....	Edwin and Josephine
Dec. 1	Florence Mary Jack.....	William and Maude
Dec. 2	Alice May Woodman (Twin).	Frederick and Elizabeth
Dec. 2	Leola Florence Woodman (Twin)	Frederick and Elizabeth
Dec. 2	— McDonnell	Joseph and Edith
Dec. 2	Ernest Joseph Fillion.....	Joseph and Adela
Dec. 2	Ernest Nelson Marr.....	Albert and Vina
Dec. 2	Joy Elizabeth Sandblom.....	Russell and Elizabeth
Dec. 3	John Wootten Parker.....	William and Margaret
Dec. 3	William Francis O'Malley...	Martin and Elsie
Dec. 3	Dorothy Roberta Robb.....	Victor and Roberta
Dec. 4	Margaret Jane Foss.....	Harry and Avis
Dec. 4	Mary Margaret Steen.....	Wilfred and Margaret
Dec. 4	Jean Agnes Peterson.....	Axel and Agnes
Dec. 5	Bernard Joseph McNeice....	Bernard and Margaret
Dec. 5	Arthur Francis Ohrenberger, Jr.	Arthur and Eva
Dec. 6	Leo Colton Kranefus.....	Leo and Marie
Dec. 6	Ivalo Ann McIsaac.....	Joseph and Mildred
Dec. 6	John DiPietro, Jr.	John and Josephine
Dec. 6	Janet Robb	William and Edith
Dec. 6	Christine Winifred Graffum.	Joseph and Susan
Dec. 7	Edith Priscilla Turner.....	Kenneth and Ardella

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 7	Robert Stewart Witherell...	Robert and Ruth
Dec. 7	Frances MacKenzie	Arthur and Louise
Dec. 7	Lawrence Cedroni, Jr.	Lawrence and Catherine
Dec. 7	Stanley Howe Richards, Jr. .	Stanley and Elizabeth
Dec. 8	Magnus Guamlaue Hallsen..	Gudmundur and Bridget
Dec. 8	Barbara Elaine Starr	Emanuel and Anna
Dec. 8	William Lawrence Krieger..	William and Isabelle
Dec. 8	Warren Joseph Phillips.....	Charles and Sophia
Dec. 9	Michael Joseph Killory, Jr. .	Michael and Mary
Dec. 9	William Carl Johnson, Jr. . .	William and Ada
Dec. 9	John Robbins Crownfield....	Frederick and Margaret
Dec. 9	Florence Jean Munn	James and Flora
Dec. 10	George William Papile	Ralph and Lucy
Dec. 10	Eugene Henry Besselman....	Leo and Caroline
Dec. 10	Priscilla Estelle Peters.....	Neil and Florence
Dec. 11	Paul Norman Durant	Henry and Emily
Dec. 11	William Henry Warner	John and Ruth
Dec. 11	Eleanor Dougherty	Albert and Lillian
Dec. 11	—— Barnaby	Irving and Margaret
Dec. 12	Girard Ryan	Richard and Jane
Dec. 12	Robert Murphy	Stephen and Alice
Dec. 12	Stillborn	—— ———
Dec. 12	Pauline Esther Bates	William and Norma
Dec. 13	Joseph Mickel Myette	Joseph and Stella
Dec. 13	Adolf Popovitz	Adolph and Blanche
Dec. 13	Robert Maurice Esson	Maurice and Beatrice
Dec. 13	Henry Ortiz	Michael and Bella
Dec. 14	Richard Carroll	Charles and Agnes
Dec. 14	Nancy Sharon Porter	Thomas and Alice
Dec. 14	Margaret Amelia Johnson... .	Wardle and Elizabeth
Dec. 14	Shirley Haile Mahan	Norman and Grace
Dec. 15	Ralph Ernest Drysdale....	Edward and Gertrude
Dec. 15	—— Lindstedt	John and Anna
Dec. 15	Kathleen Ryan	William and Pauline
Dec. 15	Dorothy Louise Annon	Lemuel and Phoebe
Dec. 15	Henry DiPietro	Enrico and Settina
Dec. 15	Barbara Marion Johnson....	Gustave and Gerda
Dec. 15	Richard Bossert Stimmel....	Carl and Ruth
Dec. 16	Marion Anna McLaughlin... .	Joseph and Anna
Dec. 16	—— McClellan (Twin)....	Edgar and Sarah
Dec. 16	—— McClellan (Twin)....	Edgar and Sarah
Dec. 16	Robert Malcolm MacPherson..	Angus and Jennie
Dec. 16	Howard Hoffman	James and Nellie
Dec. 16	George Raymond Morgan... .	John and Fanny
Dec. 17	Lucio Raffaele Cugini	Guisepppe and Lucia
Dec. 17	—— McDonald	William and Camilla
Dec. 17	Phyllis Louise Raymond....	Herbert and Helen
Dec. 18	Mariette Frances Coffey....	Arthur and Ethel
Dec. 18	Selwaa Attar	Lewis and Nebaha
Dec. 18	Therese Marie Ceurvels	Albert and Anna
Dec. 18	Leonard Davidson	George and Nesbit
Dec. 18	Francis Russell Forsythe... .	George and Phoebe
Dec. 19	Mary Norine Egan	Frank and Elizabeth
Dec. 19	Americo Speranza	Frank and Giselda
Dec. 19	James Arthur DeBona, Jr. . .	James and Evelyn
Dec. 19	Jeanette Rowbotham	Charles and Rose
Dec. 20	George Edwin Davenport... .	Edwin and Angeline

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 20	Edmund Harvey Rubin.....	Abraham and Ruth
Dec. 20	Norma Lucille Cheney.....	George and Lyda
Dec. 20	Barbara Ruth Wiggin.....	Milton and Ruth
Dec. 20	Mary Purpura	Salvatore and Santa
Dec. 20	Lawrence Tose	Victor and Florence
Dec. 20	Stillborn	—————
Dec. 20	Phillip Edward Delorey.....	John and Doris
Dec. 20	———— White	George and Seraphini
Dec. 21	Alvin Paul Lind.....	Fred and Martha
Dec. 21	Marie Ruth Southwick.....	Kenneth and Catherine
Dec. 21	Louis Neil Watson.....	Norman and Gertrude
Dec. 22	Salvatore Rizzo	Charles and Rosalie
Dec. 23	John Paul McCarthy.....	Leo and Rose
Dec. 23	Carolyn Mae Johnson.....	Henry and Eliza
Dec. 23	Florence Margaret Wilks...	Rudolph and Florence
Dec. 24	Shirley Mildred Crosta.....	John and Marion
Dec. 24	Richard Charles Savoie.....	Eli and Mary
Dec. 24	Vincent Joseph Plansky.....	Vincent and Alice
Dec. 24	Shirley Eileen Sherad.....	Louis and Rose
Dec. 24	Karl Livingstone Sollows, Jr.	Karl and Bethene
Dec. 24	Edward Joseph White.....	Edward and Laura
Dec. 25	Edward Hugh Gilmartin.....	Walter and Mabel
Dec. 25	Frederick Edward Morin...	Rudolph and Alma
Dec. 25	Carol Norma Williams.....	Herbert and Dimmie
Dec. 25	Rena Ann Tangherlini.....	Fred and Enrica
Dec. 25	Leo Vincent Clearly.....	Leo and Mary
Dec. 26	———— Johnson	George and Marion
Dec. 27	Virginia Carolyn Hudson...	Elisha and Ruth
Dec. 27	John Michael Cashman.....	William and Alice
Dec. 28	John Joseph Coughlin.....	John and Nora
Dec. 28	James Kent Halryn.....	James and Alice
Dec. 28	Warren Robert Mills.....	Robert and Margaret
Dec. 29	Roger Loring Barrett.....	Ralph and Lena
Dec. 29	Olbo August Larson.....	August and Elvira
Dec. 29	Robert Garrard Nicholson...	James and Bertha
Dec. 29	Russell Henricksen	James and Anna
Dec. 29	David Bruce McBurnie.....	Robert and Catherine
Dec. 29	Carolyn McTear	Carroll and Mildred
Dec. 30	Arthur Murray Tingley, Jr.	Arthur and Marion
Dec. 30	Anna Claire Rogers.....	Joseph and Ethel
Dec. 30	Allan David Fields.....	Douglas and Florence
Dec. 30	Edison Marini	Edison and Nellie
Dec. 31	Lucille Grace Sheppard.....	Charles and Grace
Dec. 31	Winifred Elizabeth Barba...	Michael and Giorlantina
Dec. 31	Edward John Cummings, 3rd.	Edward and Dorothy
Dec. 31	Edward Joseph Feeley, 2nd..	John and Anna
Dec. 31	Gloria Glenna Greenstein...	Louis and Anna
Dec. 31	Virginia Marie Orrell.....	Gordon and Dorothy
Dec. 31	Richard Thomas Green.....	Thomas and Alice
Dec. 31	John Joseph O'Connor, Jr...	John and Ellen
Dec. 31	George Silver	Julius and Rose
Dec. 31	Mary Barry	Lawrence and Alice

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1928

- Jan. 1. Frank Morganelli of Quincy and Frances Nicola of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. David Francis Burke of Boston and Margaret Zoia of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. John Leo Morrissey of Boston and Mary Jane Perry of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Joseph Francis Perry of Quincy and Elizabeth Estelle Barnes of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Albert Warner Snow and Cora (Wellington) Barber both of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Gordon Maxwell Gates of Nova Scotia and Blanche Lavania Smith of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Arnaldo Aldo Vignoni of Quincy and Gemma Mary Dina Coletti of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Philip Joseph Garrity of Quincy and Celeste Mary Blinn of Quincy.
- Jan. 1. Nelson George Reed of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances Reardon of Braintree.
- Jan. 1. John Robert Parker of Quincy and Marion Margaret MacIsaac of Brookline.
- Jan. 1. Frank Whitney Foster of Quincy and Myrtle Edith Josselyn of Quincy.
- Jan. 2. Joseph Gelardi, Jr., of Providence, R. I., and Anna Gacicia of Quincy.
- Jan. 2. Joseph Bruno of Quincy and Lillian Appoloni of Quincy.
- Jan. 4. Charles Israel Seigal of Quincy and Edythe Ruth Grossman of Quincy.
- Jan. 4. George Thomas Curley of Boston and Yvonne Lucienne Morand of Quincy.
- Jan. 4. Philip Dreyer of Quincy and Ethel Webb of Quincy.
- Jan. 7. Sumner Bradford Besse of Quincy and Elva Irene Sicafose of Quincy.
- Jan. 7. Mario John Ferrazzi of Quincy and Martha Lucy Tanguy of Quincy.
- Jan. 8. William James Chicco of Waltham and Elizabeth Adams Gill of Quincy.
- Jan. 10. William Thomas Warren of Quincy and Dorothy Louise Werner of Quincy.
- Jan. 10. Martin Spencer Quinlan of Quincy and Stella Margaret Wallander of Quincy.
- Jan. 14. Alexander Campbell Orr of Quincy and Hilda Josephine Anderson of Quincy.
- Jan. 14. George Fred Shepard of Quincy and Helen Frances White of Quincy.
- Jan. 14. Albert Joseph Ceven of Quincy and Grace McIntyre Pudsey of Quincy.
- Jan. 15. Raymond John Lotti of Quincy and Katherine Louise Cripps of Boston.
- Jan. 15. Alexander Shaw McLaughlin of Quincy and Annie Josephine Igo of Quincy.
- Jan. 17. Walter Henry Horan of Quincy and Dorothy Southerland Daley of Quincy.
- Jan. 21. Elson Hollingsworth Richards of Worcester and Frances Iola Malia of Quincy.

- Jan. 21. William Erwin Bowers of Boston and Florence Cecilia White of Quincy.
- Jan. 21. Ermanno Cassani of Quincy and Annunciata Festa of Quincy.
- Jan. 22. Domenico Victor Cicerone of Quincy and Annunziata Eva DeNicola of Quincy.
- Jan. 24. Leon Rand Cole of Whitman and Doris Eleanor Welch of Quincy.
- Jan. 25. Emanuel Starr of Quincy and Anna Robina Grossman of Quincy.
- Jan. 25. Charles Stanton of Braintree and Dorothy Tingley of Braintree.
- Jan. 30. William Henry Lawson, Jr., of Lexington and Grace Isabell Moore of Quincy.
- Jan. 30. Francisco Joao Rodrigues of New Bedford and Sylvia Sibyl Oliver of Quincy.
- Jan. 31. Harry Richmond Allen of Quincy and Frances Willard DeReu of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. Charles L. Keiser of Braintree and Edith Fellows of Braintree.
- Feb. 4. Edwin August Radloff of Hingham and Katherine Frances Walsh of Quincy.
- Feb. 5. Abraham Cohan of Quincy and Sonia Sharfman of Boston.
- Feb. 5. Lester W. Ramsay of Malden and Mary M. MacLeod of Malden.
- Feb. 5. Charles Anthony Monahan of Quincy and Marie Elizabeth Burns of Lynn.
- Feb. 5. John Fred Nolund of Quincy and Mary Virginia Williams of Boston.
- Feb. 5. Michael Joseph Dwyer of No. Weymouth and Ruth Mildred Johnson of Quincy.
- Feb. 5. George Tobin of Quincy and Betty Dunham of Quincy.
- Feb. 8. William Banford Leeman of Quincy and Etta Louisa (Leaman) Mollins of Quincy.
- Feb. 8. Raymond Joseph Purcell of Randolph and Serena Rose Livrago of Quincy.
- Feb. 8. William Ames of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Durkin of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Frederick Arlington Sabean of Quincy and Vivian Gertrude Dunham of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Harold Stuart Emerson of Quincy and Mary Peura of Braintree.
- Feb. 11. Richard Davis, Jr., of Woodstock, Maryland, and Claire O'Dowd of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Francis Anthony Erwin of Braintree and Anna Louise Gallagher of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Whitney Harold Wetherell of Natick and Hazel Randall of Cohasset.
- Feb. 12. Guido Sanna of Quincy and Olga DiCicco of Abington.
- Feb. 12. Valentino Cavallo of Quincy and Maria Edmea Ber-rini of Quincy.
- Feb. 12. Hyman Weinstein of Boston and Eva Needel of Quincy.
- Feb. 15. Matthew McMillan of Quincy and Alice Christine Harlow of Quincy.
- Feb. 15. William Paul Morrill of Quincy and Margaret Mary O'Connell of Quincy.

- Feb. 15. George Benson Mullen of Quincy. and Ethel Weaver of Quincy.
- Feb. 18. Harry Hall Statler of Quincy and Alice Ann Gillespie (Markle) of Richmond, Va.
- Feb. 18. Redvers Eric Thompson of Quincy and Margaret Ellen Ross of Quincy.
- Feb. 18. W. Stephen Hatch of Boston and Maude L. Jordan of Boston.
- Feb. 18. John Lewis Miller of Quincy and Bertha Elizabeth Wight of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Charles Alexander Benoit of Biddeford, Maine, and Rose Emily (Hamel) Bechard of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. George Henry Dustin of Boston and Marion Agatha Morris of Quincy.
- Feb. 20. James Joseph Gilcoine of Quincy and Marion Edna Hunt of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. John Coyne of Quincy and Barbara Ellen Nee of Boston.
- Feb. 21. James Joseph Sullivan of Boston and Edith Margaret Stewart of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. Ramond Ralph Duval of Boston and Mary Frances Connors of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. David Aronson of Quincy and Sallie Margolis of Boston.
- Feb. 22. Lawrence P. Bogle of No. Carolina and Lillian Jean-nie Johnson of Quincy.
- Feb. 22. James Henry Glidden of Quincy and Olga Evelyn Dahlquist of Boston.
- Feb. 24. Albert Shepard Robinson, Jr., of Quincy and Lois Crout Perkins of Quincy.
- Feb. 25. Harold Eugene Edgerton of Cambridge and Esther May Garrett of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Bernard Clayman of Mattapan and Anna Pearl Baram of Quincy.
- Feb. 27. Dominic Charles Lunetta of Quincy and Phyllis Victoria Johnson of Quincy.
- Mar. 1. John Everett Robbie of Quincy and Eleanor Brooks Ricker of Quincy.
- Mar. 1. Maurice Graeme McFague of Quincy and Jessie Norine Reid of Boston.
- Mar. 1. Raymond Davis Pauling of Northampton and Ruth Emelia Erickson of Quincy.
- Mar. 2. Herbert Spencer Stewart of Winthrop and Jessie Frances Foster of Quincy.
- Mar. 6. William Lynde Day of Quincy and Sarah Grout Thayer of Boston.
- Mar. 7. George Alfred Fryer of Weymouth and Catherine Clark Rankin of Quincy.
- Mar. 7. Jerome Victor Johnson of Quincy and Elizabeth Calendar DeLoid of Boston.
- Mar. 8. John Elliott Sprague of Quincy and Mina Todd of Quincy.
- Mar. 11. Gustavus Robinson of Boston and Anne Sarah Silverman of Quincy.
- Mar. 13. Frank Leslie Keith of Quincy and Minnie Bernice Lockrey of Quincy.
- Mar. 17. Edmond Thomas Callahan of Quincy and Madeline Agnes Hennebury of Quincy.

- Mar. 21. Joseph Wood of Quincy and Beatrice Farrington of Brockton.
- Mar. 21. Louis Simons of Quincy and Sally Pearlmutter of Boston.
- Mar. 25. Wendell William Bishop of Quincy and Rose Rae St. John of Quincy.
- Mar. 27. Harold Elmer Roth of Boston and Rita Frances Hynes of Quincy.
- Mar. 29. Albert Henry Grote of Somerville and Dorothy May Prada of Quincy.
- Mar. 29. Jacob Joseph Milchen of Boston and Etta Rose Grossman of Quincy.
- Mar. 29. Earl Franklin Loud of Milton and S. Margaret Olson of Quincy.
- Mar. 30. Louis Grossman of Quincy and Annie Almen (Steinberg) of Boston.
- Mar. 31. Paul K. Misha of Swampscott and Mary J. (Walsh) Flynn of Swampscott.
- Mar. 31. Theodore Oscar Larson of Weymouth and Lida Ester Reynolds of Weymouth.
- Mar. 31. Norman Frank Smith of Quincy and Florence Jessie McPhee of Quincy.
- Apr. 4. Wallace Edward Archibald of Quincy and Dorothy Emily Jarvis of Quincy.
- Apr. 5. William Jabez Burgess of Shiloh, N. C., and Evelyn Theresa Oster of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Albert Foretier Hermes of Quincy and Nora Theresa Cremin of Boston.
- Apr. 7. Francis Osmond Bauer of Boston and Kathleen Marie Snyder of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Carl Rangnar Carlson of Barre City, Vt., and Meriam Jacobson of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Edward Nathan Dennis of Quincy and Ethel Louise Page of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Sydney Greer, Jr., of Quincy and Alva May MacLeod of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. Peter Donato Barbone of Quincy and Margaret Frances White of Milton.
- Apr. 8. John H. Reynolds of Braintree and Elizabeth Menslage of Braintree.
- Apr. 8. Orazio Giunchiglia of Quincy and Mary Agatha Scipione of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. Ernest Julius Ellgner of Boston and Mary Kane of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. John Hassett Neagle of Quincy and Mary Theresa Shea of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. Albert Jerome Monteith of Quincy and Catherine (Logan) Lennon of Boston.
- Apr. 8. Charles Augustus Marble of Quincy and Catherine Elizabeth Schlager of Braintree.
- Apr. 8. Anthony Burke Carroll of Quincy and Anna Theresa Golden of Quincy.
- Apr. 8. Ralph Edward Chick of Portsmouth, N. H., and Elizabeth Mary Kerrigan of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. George Albert Hegner of Boston and Rose Delina Rice of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. Warren McLean of Quincy and Grace Eugenie Malcolm of Quincy.

- Apr. 12. Edmond St. Germaine of Quincy and Rose Anna St. Peter of Quincy.
- Apr. 12. Maurice Michael Gerrior of Quincy and Helen Dorothy Doyle of Quincy.
- Apr. 12. Everett Webster Turck of Everett and Eleanor Evelyn Rice of Melrose.
- Apr. 14. Henry John Ferrari of Plymouth and Leontina Della Lucca of Quincy.
- Apr. 14. Samuel Chella of Quincy and Frances M. Zeoli of Weymouth.
- Apr. 14. Edward Michael Welch of Quincy and Eva Lena Mattes of Quincy.
- Apr. 14. Richard Ciriani of Quincy and Dora Angelina Arienti of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. William Lawrence McLaughlin of Quincy and Eleanor Isabelle Linnehan of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. William McCulloch, Jr., of Quincy and Esther Wright Williams of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. John James Dalton of Boston and Florence Nora Clancy of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. Walter Stringer of Quincy and Sadie May Steele of Brookline.
- Apr. 18. Howard Urbin Gillett of Boston and Emma Thelma Jones of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. Peter Lester Nicholson of Quincy and Gertrude Mary Mallard of Arlington.
- Apr. 18. Joseph Lyford Baldwin of Quincy and Luella Cannon of Quincy.
- Apr. 18. John Woodman Archibald of Salem and Mary Delphina Waterman of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Herbert Thatcher Smith of Quincy and Marguerita Murphy of Boston.
- Apr. 19. Walter James Hannon of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Burke of Brookline.
- Apr. 19. Harry D'Alessandro of Lynn and Lillian Staiti of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Thomas Francis Keeley of Quincy and Cecelia Isabelle Connors of Quincy.
- Apr. 19. Edward Francis Hughes, Jr., of Westboro and Agnes Roberta Sullivan of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Axel R. Carlson of Brookline and Andrea P. Pehrson of Brookline.
- Apr. 21. Daniel Joseph Harkins of Milton and Ella Winifred Drury of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Joseph Ballet of Quincy and Emma King of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. Chesley Frank Hammond of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Winifred Christine Barnes of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. George Edward Stephenson of Quincy and Dorothy Gertrude Shaw of Quincy.
- Apr. 22. Ture Albin Eckman of Quincy and Doris Estelle Jones of Boston.
- Apr. 22. Alphonse Avallone of Mansfield and Lucy Rose Cedrone of Quincy.
- Apr. 22. Thomas James Tighe of Allston and Blanche Hope Graham of Quincy.
- Apr. 22. Francis John Marshall of Boston and Josephine Mary Ghigli of Quincy.
- Apr. 24. Philip Henrik Webster of Quincy and Dagmar Kristine Bengtson of Boston.

- Apr. 25. Bernard Mahon of New York, N. Y., and Catherine Moran of Quincy.
- Apr. 25. William John Martin of Quincy and Marjory Caro England of Quincy.
- Apr. 25. John Bernard Hynes of Boston and Marion Helen Barry of Quincy.
- Apr. 25. Maurice Elbridge Clark of Boston and Gladys Bell Whitcomb of Quincy.
- Apr. 27. Warren Gardner McNamee of Quincy and Helmi Helin of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. Angelo P. Bertoni of Quincy and Pansy M. Bowley of Weymouth.
- Apr. 28. Albert Anton Dahlberg of Quincy and Ida Maria Penanen of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. Lester Hunter Coffin of Nantucket and Elizabeth Cordelia Morris of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. John Arthur Locke of Somerville and Thelma Eugenie Pierce of Milton.
- Apr. 28. Marshall Walter Porter of Quincy and Thelma Hazel Gage of Quincy.
- Apr. 29. Salvatore Salvaggio of Quincy and Lucy Poliatti of Quincy.
- Apr. 29. Anthony Cellini of Quincy and Edith DeAngelis of Winchester.
- Apr. 29. Lino Angelo Quintiliani of Quincy and Benedetta Cordaro of Medford.
- Apr. 29. Bartholomew Flaherty of Quincy and Mildred Graham of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. Charles Leo MacPherson of Quincy and Alice Frances Mahoney of Boston.
- Apr. 30. George Lindsay Anderson of Quincy and Jean Potter Gill of Scotland.
- Apr. 30. Archibald Thomas Blair of Quincy and Frances Agnes Kennedy of Boston.
- May 2. John Alfred Mignot of Cohasset and Ella (Carre) LePelley of Cohasset.
- May 3. Norman Otho Eaton of Boston and Elsie Toon of Quincy.
- May 4. Charles Alfred Smith of Quincy and Minnie E. Leaman of Quincy.
- May 5. Angelo Bianchino of Quincy and Louise Napolitano of Framingham.
- May 5. Percy Douglas Innes of Quincy and Jean Willinell of Quincy.
- May 5. Edward Lincoln Gardner of Quincy and Ruth Rhoda Stearns of Boston.
- May 5. John Ewart Harvey of Quincy and Elsie Montgomery of Quincy.
- May 5. Herbert Nelson of Cambridge and Dagney Anderson of Boston.
- May 6. Salvatore Montanaro of Quincy and Lena Poreca of Quincy.
- May 6. Edward Marshall James of Manchester, N. H., and Minnie Richardson Bryant of Quincy.
- May 6. Frank Lindholm of Quincy and Elizabeth D. Barrett of Boston.
- May 9. Edward Johnson of Quincy and Jennie Sophie Olson of Taunton.

- May 10. Bernard Franklin Kenney of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Sweeney of Quincy.
- May 12. Anthony Storella of Medford and Carmela Mary D'Amico of Quincy.
- May 12. George Elwin Comeau of Quincy and Gladys May Loney of Quincy.
- May 13. Frederick Jacob Woodman of Quincy and Elizabeth Fitzgerald of Quincy.
- May 15. John Aloysius Farren, Jr., of Norwood and Grace MacKenzie Goodwin of Quincy.
- May 15. Joseph Vincent Crispo of Quincy and Blanche Evelina Ready of Quincy.
- May 16. Waldo Matti Holma of Quincy and Liisa Mary Salmi of Quincy.
- May 16. Angus MacLeod of Quincy and Mary Bertha Salonaa of Hingham.
- May 16. Clarence Phalen Churchill of Quincy and Bernice Mabel Marchant of Quincy.
- May 16. George Swinton, Jr., of Quincy and Eva Nellie Swinton of Boston.
- May 17. William J. Ivers of Quincy and Ella May Hill of Quincy.
- May 19. Joseph Francis O'Hern, Jr., of Waltham and Mona Garvey of Quincy.
- May 20. James Schmeisser Murray of Quincy and Shirley Davidson of Quincy.
- May 21. Samuel Bell of Lynn and Ida Emma Cole of Quincy.
- May 23. James Hugh Johnson of Quincy and Florence Lambert of Quincy.
- May 25. Robert Theodore Gustafson of Quincy and Grace Dickens of Quincy.
- May 25. Anthony Ross of Braintree and Julia (Stone) Gakas of Braintree.
- May 25. John Crosta of Quincy and Marion Cushing of Weymouth.
- May 25. William Smith of Braintree and Gertrude Mary Kemp of Quincy.
- May 26. Arthur Ellsworth Libby of Whitman and Dorothy Marie Goucher of Whitman.
- May 26. Roland Alfred Yorston of Cambridge and Clara Belle Banks of Cambridge.
- May 26. Fred Arthur Burleigh of Quincy and Bertha Mabel Inman of Quincy.
- May 26. Ralph Francis Myshrall of Quincy and Bridget Christine Daley of Boston.
- May 27. Charles Edgar Duncan of Boston and Mary Homer Doggett of Quincy.
- May 27. Vincent Giacchetti of Quincy and Mary Josephine DeJuliis of Quincy.
- May 27. Thomas Skaff of Quincy and Malia Hadad of Quincy.
- May 28. John Schwartz of Quincy and Lillian Warkel of Malden.
- May 30. Abraham Miller of Boston and Dora Lubarsky of Quincy.
- May 30. Edward Cummings of Quincy and Dorothy Ida Tripp of Quincy.
- June 1. George Cowie of Quincy and Cathleen Marion Woodward of Franklin.

- June 1. Prescott Wadsworth Emery of Boston and Florence Mary Williams of Quincy.
- June 1. Lawrence Elbridge Remick of Braintree and Christina Breen Kinniburgh of Quincy.
- June 2. Walter Nelson Baker, Jr., of Quincy and Fannie Josephine Melendy of Quincy.
- June 2. Axel Harald Hilding Larson of Brooklyn. N. Y., and Anna Carolina Anderson of Quincy.
- June 2. Leland Scott of Palmyra, Me., and Ida Elizabeth Sines of Quincy.
- June 2. Knute Gustaf Harold Lundquist of Quincy and Edith Theresa Stranberg of Quincy.
- June 2. William P. Barnes of Quincy and Elizabeth Christine MacLeod of Quincy.
- June 2. Primo Charles Franzi of Quincy and Josephine Mary Realine of Quincy.
- June 2. Matti Pietila of Gloucester and Hulda Lavonen of Quincy.
- June 2. Paul Russell Smith of Boston and Ventrice Overlock of Quincy.
- June 2. Andrew Deane of Quincy and Rosemary Wallace of Brookline.
- June 2. Leonard Marinella of Quincy and Gretta Angia Marshall of Quincy.
- June 2. Edward Likander Williams of Quincy and Agnes Elizabeth Fuge of Gloucester.
- June 3. Abraham Burt Levenson of Providence, R. I., and Florence Rebecca Warshaw of Quincy.
- June 3. Genio Dell Arciprete of Cambridge and Louise Marcella of Quincy.
- June 3. John Alexander Dorn of Somerville and Lillian Ruby Woolaver of Quincy.
- June 3. Anthony Balletto of Boston and Betty Ascolillo (Murray) of Quincy.
- June 3. Chester Leo Walsh of Braintree and Esther Catherine Dolan of Quincy.
- June 3. Pasquale Del Greco of Quincy and Egilda D'Alessandro of Haverhill.
- June 4. Harold Edward Martin of Boston and Louise Dennison of Quincy.
- June 5. Daniel Francis Stevens of Quincy and Eva May Blaisdell of Quincy.
- June 6. Walter Clapp of Quincy and Helen Marr Hamilton of Quincy.
- June 6. John Henry Monahan, Jr., of Hyde Park and Sara Elizabeth MacMurray of Quincy.
- June 6. Malcolm Clifton Kerr of Quincy and Sarah McCartney of Weymouth.
- June 6. Russell Terhune Woolaver of Lynn and Blanche Roberts Sparrow of Quincy.
- June 7. Irving Ghent Walling of Hingham and Winifred May Appleton of Quincy.
- June 7. Foster Franklin Brown of Belmont and Evelyn Christine Sundberg of Quincy.
- June 7. Carroll Don Whitman of Quincy and Jean Florence McKay of Wellesley.
- June 8. Bernard Richard Stevens of Quincy and Ethel Manning Fogg of Lexington.

- June 8. Harold Ritchie McWilliams of Randolph and Beatrice Marie Peasley of Quincy.
- June 9. Homer Whittier Brown of Quincy and Ethel Nickerson of Quincy.
- June 9. George Arvid Koponen of Quincy and Ester Elizabeth Kokkinen of Quincy.
- June 9. William Fay Vargus of Brockton and Dorothea Louise Chapman of Quincy.
- June 9. Herbert J. Lawrence of Quincy and Lily Elvira Hokanson of Weymouth.
- June 9. Rees Walters of Quincy and Margaret Arlene Stevenson of Braintree.
- June 9. Raymond Woodall Atherly of Boston and Ethel Charlotte Woods of Quincy.
- June 9. William Chapman of Charlestown and Ruth Louise Hansen of Quincy.
- June 9. Joseph Theodore DeCoste of Weymouth and Leonore Teresa Corcoran of Quincy.
- June 9. Robert Charles Bonfigli of Quincy and Erminia Salvucci of Quincy.
- June 9. William Carl Johnson of Quincy and Ada Helen Tucker of Braintree.
- June 10. Samuel John Horton of Allston and Gladys Gertrude Hooley of Quincy.
- June 10. Eraclio Coletti of Quincy and Dora Salemmme of Wrentham.
- June 11. Frederick William Stone of Quincy and Nina Beatrice Schwartz of Boston.
- June 12. Martin V. Hanson of Boston and Evelyn S. Peterson of Boston.
- June 12. Francis Batcheller of Natick and Florence H. C. Murphy of Quincy.
- June 13. Knute Waldemar Ingmanson of Quincy and Edna Milne Nyquist of Quincy.
- June 14. John Einar Holmy of Quincy and Georgina Gracie Butt of Boston.
- June 15. Ernest E. Jones of Cambridge and Edna Katherine Penniman of Cambridge.
- June 15. Charles Edmund Morton of Quincy and Priscilla Alden of Quincy.
- June 16. Edwin Bates Ruggles of Quincy and Helena Wheeler of Keene, N. H.
- June 16. Clifford William Estes of Woburn and May Elizabeth Walden of Quincy.
- June 16. Harold Boucher of Quincy and Catherine Theresa Brooks of Quincy.
- June 16. Elliot Pierce Thayer of Quincy and Barbara Senior of Weymouth.
- June 16. John Robert Spanks of Quincy and Ruth Jane Lachance of Quincy.
- June 16. John Winders of Quincy and Edith Blanche Mitchell of Holbrook.
- June 16. Frederick Biagini of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Adelaide Marie Balducci of Quincy.
- June 17. Albert Linsoln Forbush, Jr., of Quincy and Berneice Althea Sherman of Weymouth.
- June 17. Anthony Fahey Corbin of Quincy and Ellen Agnes Desmond of Quincy.

- June 17. St. Clair Lawyer of Quincy and Lenore Kathleen Hackett of Quincy.
- June 18. Louis Marini of Quincy and Lucy Mae Gannon of Quincy.
- June 18. John Matthew Quin of Quincy and Thelma Rose Hicks of Cambridge.
- June 18. Frank Charles Hebert of Quincy and Elsie May Roberts of Brockton.
- June 18. Joseph Charles Kirkbride of Quincy and Dolores VanDyke Walley of Columbus, Ohio.
- June 18. David McIntosh of Quincy and Dolores Stiles of Quincy.
- June 19. Earl Arthur Wheaton of Newport, R. I. and Elizabeth Symington Wallace of Quincy.
- June 19. John Duncan Somers of Quincy and Florence Carter of Milton.
- June 19. Adolph Walter Samborski of Cambridge and Helen Mary Donovan of Quincy.
- June 20. Eric Walford Carlson of Concord and Helma Josefina Carlson of Concord.
- June 20. Wesley Ellsworth Nelson of Quincy and Sarah Christine MacKinnon of Boston.
- June 21. William Fremont Chase of Quincy and Elizabeth Alzada Fernald of Quincy.
- June 21. Cornelius O'Shea of Quincy and Mary 'Regan of Quincy.
- June 21. Charles Francis Kelley of Quincy and Charlotte Jane Lively of Quincy.
- June 22. Paul Edward Bergquist of Brockton and Helen Elizabeth Moulton of Quincy.
- June 22. Carl Francis Price of Cambridge and Dorothy Berwick of Cambridge.
- June 22. Clifton Newton Smead of Boston and Catherine Campbell of Quincy.
- June 22. Malcolm James Hadden, Jr., of Quincy and Mabel Anderson Duffus of Quincy.
- June 23. Wright Platt Hewitt of So. Royalton, Vt., and Natalie Saville of Quincy.
- June 23. William Thompson of Quincy and Pauline (Frank) Matheson of Quincy.
- June 23. Edwin Theodore Waldemar Johnson of Quincy and Isabel Walker of Cambridge.
- June 23. Maurice Gerrior of Quincy and Mercy Ann Allen of Wellesley.
- June 23. Carl Seigfrid Carlson of Quincy and Helen Victoria Peterson of Boston.
- June 23. William Lawrence Lutes of Quincy and Beatrice Mary DeRosie of Quincy.
- June 23. Daliso Prosperi of Quincy and Eva Josephine Bettini of Quincy.
- June 23. John Webber Agnew of Quincy and Mildred Gertrude Purdy of Boston.
- June 24. Leo Edward Tierney of Quincy and Margaret Mary Wuertti of Quincy.
- June 24. John Joseph Bagnell, Jr., of Quincy and Ruth Ellen Altonen of Quincy.
- June 24. Joseph Febbraio of Quincy and Sylvia Anna Cirrillo of Quincy.

- June 24. Joseph Bernard Flynn of Cambridge and Abigail Madeline Duane of Quincy.
- June 25. John Joseph Whalen of Quincy and Beatrice Veronica Petit of Central Falls, R. I.
- June 25. George Alfred Daley, Jr., of Quincy and Irene Frances Shevlin of Quincy.
- June 25. Lester Clifton Watson of Braintree and Hildegard Ida Swanson of Quincy.
- June 25. James Gerard Fitzgerald of Quincy and Lillian Mary Kiley of Boston.
- June 25. William Irven Lewis of Quincy and Ruth Kingsbury of Quincy.
- June 26. Joseph Augustine Caro of Weymouth and Lillian Mary McLeod of Quincy.
- June 27. Arthur Tinney of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Delorey of Quincy.
- June 27. Seth Edward Stevens of New York City and Alma Elizabeth Scott of Quincy.
- June 27. E. Herschel Roby of Weymouth and Lois Dorothy Leopold of Lakewood, Ohio.
- June 28. Albert Arthur Porter of Quincy and Esther Barter Walker of Weymouth.
- June 28. Joseph Harry Cordella of Quincy and Ruth Marie Geno of Boston.
- June 28. Frank William Souden of Quincy and Alice Rose Tirrell of Boston.
- June 29. Richard Clifford Lipps of Quincy and Miriam Eleanor Hayes of Newton.
- June 29. Charles Winslow Hayden of Weymouth and Helen Elizabeth Laitine of Quincy.
- June 29. Urho Daniel Riihimaki of Quincy and Klaara Maria Haapalahti of Quincy.
- June 30. Edward Alan Lindsay of Quincy and Katherine Almira Lamont of Quincy.
- June 30. Fenton Lester Weir of Portland, Me., and Isabel Halls-worth of Quincy.
- June 30. Hawley Patten of Amesbury and Mary Drake of Amesbury.
- June 30. Clarence Francis Keating of Quincy and Marie Agnes Costello of Quincy.
- June 30. Edgar Gottfred Lundin of Quincy and Gunhild Frideborg Ahlstrom of Braintree.
- June 30. Burton Charlton Mullen of Quincy and Isabel Calvert Eaton of Quincy.
- June 30. Chester Everard Clements of Quincy and Margaret Frances O'Connell of Quincy.
- June 30. William Koffinke of Braintree and Agnes Catherine Manning of Quincy.
- June 30. William Warren Ball of Lowell and Gabrielle (Elder) Preble of Quincy.
- July 1. John Joseph Flynn of Lowell and Mary Adelaide McInerney of Quincy.
- July 1. Walter Joseph Mathews of Quincy and Louise Victoria Kearns of Boston.
- July 1. James Thomas Furey of Quincy and Mary Saari of Quincy.
- July 1. Culbert Franklin Macy of Boston and Olga Mary Frederickson of Quincy.

- July 1. Malcolm McLellan of Quincy and Elsie May Turner of Quincy.
- July 3. Samuel Herbert Buchanan of Quincy and Isabella Louise Swain of Quincy.
- July 3. Paul Thomas Flynn of Quincy and Florence Irene Gorman of Whitman.
- July 5. Matteo Spataro of Quincy and Leah Ellen Whelan of Boston.
- July 6. Leroy Parker Ogden of Springfield and Hilda Tryphena Clark of Quincy.
- July 7. Ralph Winthrop Fitch of Quincy and Olive Victoria Axberg of Quincy.
- July 7. Harry Gustav Hjerpe of Quincy and Frances Helen Bird of Boston.
- July 7. Edmund Keating Cunniff of Quincy and Margaret Galt Inglis of Boston.
- July 7. Donald Nicholson of Quincy and Sadie Christine McPherson of Quincy.
- July 7. Eli John Kujanpaa of Quincy and Sylvia Pauline Neilsen of Quincy.
- July 7. Joseph Harry Tall of Quincy and Etta (Itscovitz) Silverman of Quincy.
- July 8. Robert Stanley Phillips of Boston and Dorothy V. Foote of Quincy.
- July 8. Anthony Francis Griffin of Quincy and Winnifred Elizabeth Fitzgerald of Boston.
- July 10. Stirling Maynard Larson of Weymouth and Georgie Ellen Wightman of Weymouth.
- July 11. Irvin Ransom Phipps of Quincy and Blanche Evelyn Wood of Boston.
- July 12. John Gregory Freeman of Quincy and Sadie Gertrude Hughes of Quincy.
- July 13. Robert Uman of Boston and Frances Giracca of Quincy.
- July 14. William Abner Anderson of Quincy and Marjorie L. Lister of Quincy, New Hampshire.
- July 14. Wilbur Franklin Weeks of Quincy and Jean Graham Holt of Boston.
- July 14. James Henry Lea of Quincy and Florence Gertrude Bartlett of Cambridge.
- July 14. Otto Henry Pietila of Quincy and Helen Isabell Wahlberg of Boston.
- July 14. David Washburn Bailey of Quincy and Catherine (Smith) Swett of Melrose.
- July 14. Carl Emil Adamson of Boston and Mina Soneson of Quincy.
- July 14. Louis Joseph White of Quincy and Barbara Estelle Menhinick of Quincy.
- July 14. Hugo M. Savola of Quincy and Milma Sigrid Djerf of Quincy.
- July 15. David James Littlewood of Quincy and Susan McNaught Fraser of Quincy.
- July 17. Finelli F. Seppala of Quincy and Emma Laitine of Quincy.
- July 18. Edward Joseph McCloskey of Weymouth and Margaret Elizabeth McEachern of Quincy.
- July 18. Robert Wildred Cunningham of Quincy and Hazel Ruth LaBonte of Quincy.

- July 21. William Rand Payne of Quincy and Ada May Nelson of Quincy.
- July 21. Donald Stanley Felker of Braintree and Frances Anna Braum of Quincy.
- July 21. Alfred Cantelli of Quincy and Jeannett Doris Merrill of Quincy.
- July 21. Libero Concheri of Quincy and Elsie Bates Trufant of Weymouth.
- July 21. John James Dunn, Jr., of Quincy and Doris Minna Stevens of Quincy.
- July 21. Herbert Mitchell Bowes of Union, Maine and Edith Beryl Cost of Quincy.
- July 24. Herbert Spencer Woodworth of Quincy and Helen Margaret Brennan of Boston.
- July 26. William Arthur, Jr., of Quincy and Marion Elizabeth Iliffe of Quincy.
- July 27. John Harvey of Quincy and Margaret Bowes of Quincy.
- July 28. Edward Neagle Rogers of Quincy and Margaret Calahan of Quincy.
- July 28. Lawrence Winslow Syda of Cambridge and Edith Helen Burgess of Quincy.
- July 29. Michael Foley of Boston and Mary Foley of Quincy.
- July 30. Julius Elliot Hultquist of Jamestown, N. Y., and Alice Louise Larson of Portville, N. Y.
- July 31. Louis Kearsarge Waitt of Quincy and Gertrude Alice Van Stone of Quincy.
- Aug. 1. Cornelius Alfred Rogers of Quincy and Annie Eva Martell of Quincy.
- Aug. 2. Carl Evert Emelson of Quincy and Ruth Otelia Fransina Laveson of Quincy.
- Aug. 3. William Francis Glynn of Boston and Katherine Josephine Sullivan of Quincy.
- Aug. 4. Everett Amos Harvey of Quincy and Ethel Roxanna Clough of Quincy.
- Aug. 5. Thomas Joseph Roust of Boston and Florence Martha Landry of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Albert Frederick Jewell of Medford and Arlene Smith Paine of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Almon Foster Trumbull of Quincy and Elizabeth Milne of Quincy.
- Aug. 7. Karl Slade Pfaffman of Quincy and Barbara Kelly of Providence, R. I.
- Aug. 7. George Williams of Weymouth and Florida Victoria Dudley of Weymouth.
- Aug. 7. Clinton Robert Dickie of Revere and Elizabeth Eva DeYoung of Quincy.
- Aug. 9. Ivar Saarela of Quincy and Emma Saarinen of Brockton.
- Aug. 11. William Hauskan of Barre, Vt., and Aino Hedlund of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Roy Harry Rosewell of Quincy and Vivian Pearl Lockhart of Somerville.
- Aug. 11. Ralph Stoddard Smith of Quincy and Ruby Valentine Smith of Boston.
- Aug. 11. William Albert Jenkins of Quincy and Winifred Josephine Sadlier of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Americo John Cassani of Quincy and Alice Louise Howe of Quincy.

- Aug. 11. Arthur W. Drake, Jr., of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson of Boston.
- Aug. 11. Charles Wolfe of Quincy and Catherine Josephine Rodgers of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. Herbert Stanley Williams of Quincy and Dimmie Mattson of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. Maci Jwaskiewiez of Quincy and Anna (Gesek) Kobi-evska of Salem.
- Aug. 12. Aloysius Tobias Burkard of Quincy and Angela Phillips Martin of Quincy.
- Aug. 13. Eugene Carroll Page of Quincy and Adelaide Thomas Sutherland of Quincy.
- Aug. 15. Raymond Tracy Adams of Quincy and Elsie Louise Ryerson of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. Edward Augustine Ellison of Somerville and Florence Amalia Muhn of Quincy.
- Aug. 17. Robert Bruce James of Quincy and Rose Marie Grey of Quincy.
- Aug. 17. Byron Gilbert Rogers of Natick and Leontina Varzas Ladd of Wellesley.
- Aug. 17. Francis William Phillips of Boston and Marion Ilda Colley of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Lawrence Wilson Damon of Marshfield and Ethel May Verrill of Cambridge.
- Aug. 18. Frederic Stephens Gibb of Quincy and Elsie Mae Judge of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Sulo Karlson of Quincy and Lyyli Amanda Jylkka of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Michael Mathew Puopolo of Weymouth and Olga Cuigini of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Charles Wallace Seckinger of Quincy and Mary Jane McKinnon of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Andrew Harold Wilson of Boston and Mary Elizabeth Stroth of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Benjamin Paris of Quincy and Sarah Winer of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Wilbert Dunlap Cox of Quincy and Florence Maude Carter of Wilmington, Mass.
- Aug. 20. Johannes Lambertus Weydt of Quincy and Mary Magdelan Bobinsky of Boston.
- Aug. 22. John Emmett McNally of Quincy and Doris Elizabeth LaFon of Quincy.
- Aug. 22. David John Brownrigg of Quincy and Emma Alberta Della Lucca of Quincy.
- Aug. 22. Samuel Miner Anderson of Boston and Hope Dennis of Quincy.
- Aug. 24. Howard Lewis Chase of Quincy and Helen Cowing of Weymouth.
- Aug. 24. Virgil Merritt Hoover of Quincy and Ruth BeVier White of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Arthur William Olson of Quincy and Lillian Hope Peterson of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Frank Henry Swanson of Quincy and Lillian Mary Keans of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Andres Paredes of Boston and Felicia Abad of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Knute Anderson of Quincy and Olga Bernadine Carlson of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Alexander Gesmer of Quincy and Helen E. Sullivan of Brighton.

- Aug. 27. Willis Henry Nicklas of Quincy and Ruth Eleanor Frost of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. Ernest William Showstead of Boston and Julia Sophie Marie Westberg of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. Frederick Eugene Spidell of Quincy and Trinelta Carolina Guptill of Braintree.
- Aug. 31. John Jeremiah Murphy of New York City and Anne Marie Slattery of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Harold Alden Burnham of Quincy and Ardelle Low of Essex.
- Aug. 31. William Francis Cashman of Quincy and Alice Mary Shea of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Charles Francis Colleton of Boston and Ruth Fitzgerald of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Francis Joseph Mullen of Quincy and Rose Mary Messenger of Braintree.
- Sept. 1. Charles Daniel Salisbury of Quincy and Margaret McMillian of Brookline.
- Sept. 1. Lincoln Lewis Sibley of Winchendon and May Anna Wightman of Somerville.
- Sept. 1. Percy Newman of Quincy and Sarah Anna Gallagher of Lynn.
- Sept. 1. John Alden of Quincy and Helen Frances Ellis of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Harlan M. Claflin of Braintree and Medelin Mea of Braintree.
- Sept. 1. William Dalle Lucca of Quincy and Bertha Winifred McLellan of Arlington.
- Sept. 1. Joseph T. L. De Forge of Rutland, Vt., and Mary Irene Casey of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Arthur Dean Hosea Ayers of Quincy and Lena Ring Brown of West Concord.
- Sept. 1. Hubert Tidd Dean, Jr., of Quincy and Frances Editha Stewart of New Bedford.
- Sept. 1. James Alfred Monroe of Quincy and Ellen Gertrude Daniels of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Cecil Wentworth Dow of Quincy and Katherine Isabelle McEachern of Brookline.
- Sept. 1. Remo DiBona of Quincy and Esterina Berini of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Joseph D'Ambrosia of Weymouth and Bertha Frances Whitney of Weymouth.
- Sept. 1. James Mason Ellison of Quincy and Alice Wilhelmina Flood of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Edmund Read Sawyer of Quincy and Margaret Mary McAvey of Boston.
- Sept. 2. Angelo Julio Balboni of Quincy and Frances D'Andrea of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. John Edward Elliott of Quincy and Alice Dorothy Dwyer of Lynn.
- Sept. 2. Francis Michael Daley of Quincy and Grace Margaret Hayes of Boston.
- Sept. 2. George Edward Walker of Quincy and Josephine Gladys Mulligan of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Shirley Robert Hemmings of No. Abington and Esther Margaret Holteen of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Chester Leo Elword of Quincy and Mary Louise Hegarty of Boston.

- Sept. 2. Daniel Joseph Dillon of Quincy and Nellie Beatrice Smith of Holbrook.
- Sept. 2. Franklin Melvin Smith of Quincy and Muriel Kain of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Frederick James Steinbrenner of Quincy and Frances Augusta Brenton of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. Charles Henry Topham of Quincy and Marie Priscilla DeCoste of No. Weymouth.
- Sept. 3. Ralph Lawrence Oatt of Quincy and Anna Foy Billings of Braintree.
- Sept. 3. James Joseph Flannery of Boston and Mildred Angelina Welch of Quincy.
- Sept. 3. John Finn of Quincy and Mary Josephine Brennan of Cambridge.
- Sept. 4. Morris Needle of Quincy and Rose (Kaufman) Rawovich of Boston.
- Sept. 5. Russell James Blankenship of Milton and Katherine Agnes McDonald of Quincy.
- Sept. 8. Carl Hamilton Baker of Quincy and Gretchen Snow Dyer of Framingham.
- Sept. 8. Donald Gordon Wheeler of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Cyr of Quincy.
- Sept. 8. Robert John MacConnell of Quincy and Beatrice Elizabeth Hurd of Quincy.
- Sept. 8. Joseph Mark McNamara of Quincy and Grace Rita Keane of Quincy.
- Sept. 9. James Patrick Halloran of Quincy and Theresa Winifred Scanlon of Quincy.
- Sept. 9. Louis Eramo of Boston and Annie Elizabeth Reddington of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Angelo Joseph Zanotti of Quincy and Carolina Tognazzi of Gloucester.
- Sept. 10. George Frederick Marsland of Quincy and Catherine Gilmore of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. Addison Pope Dingwall of Weymouth and Olive Grace Prout of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Henry Albin Larson of Quincy and Brita Louise Almgren of Malden.
- Sept. 12. Hemming Riihimaki of Quincy and Saimi Dagmar Pystynen of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Charles Herbert Williams of Eastondale and Jane Stephen Reid of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Harold Alling Thomas of Quincy and Marie Alice Jones of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Thomas Tilson Barstow of Quincy and Eleanor Horton of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. Uno Einar Keto of Quincy and Lina Evelyn Matson of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Gerald W. O'Connor of Plymouth and Ruth A. Brown of Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. John Clawson Hutchinson of Braintree and Florence Lillie May Stephen of Braintree.
- Sept. 15. William Deane of Quincy and Dagnar Elizabeth Lindequist of Brookline.
- Sept. 15. William Whiting Smith of Quincy and Emily Curtis Gould of Braintree.
- Sept. 15. Donald Kratz Walker of Quincy and Ellen Leigh Taylor of Quincy.

- Sept. 15. Libra Patrick Cirillo of Quincy and Melba Madeline Aguzzoli of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Theopolis J. Craig of Quincy and Lelia C. Redman of Hampton, N. H.
- Sept. 16. Herbert Wilfred Allan of Quincy and Annie Mary O'Malley of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Warren Randolph McAuliffe of Quincy and Ernestine Evelyn LeMay of Gloucester.
- Sept. 16. Gaetano George Cantelli of Quincy and Jennie Santella of Revere.
- Sept. 16. Michael Joseph Roche of Boston and Genevieve Josephine Burns of Quincy.
- Sept. 18. Frank Anthony Cellini of Quincy and Anna Maria Sansone of Quincy.
- Sept. 20. William Wallace McKenzie of Hartford, Conn., and Mary Elizabeth Dillon of Braintree.
- Sept. 21. Francis Maynard McGarrigle of Providence, R. I., and Mina Soutar Bell of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Norman Leighton Marden of Newburyport and Helen Neal Bigelow of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. William Howard Haley of Quincy and Grace Orilla Courtright of Detroit, Minn.
- Sept. 22. Dennis McGettigan of Quincy and Isabelle Douglas of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Charles Logan of Lynn of Jessie (McGrath) McGrath of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Charles Farrin Morris of Quincy and Marion Walker of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. William LeRoy Cressler of Quincy and Pauline Elizabeth Ryder of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Everett Alva Randall of Quincy and Gladys MacKay of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Eric Algot Swanson of Quincy and Ragnhild Holm of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. Daniel Francis Ahearn of Quincy and Mary Eloise Driscoll of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. Generoso Colarusso of Quincy and Rose Helen Colarusso of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. Cosimo Cataldo of Quincy and Annie Marini of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. James William Stephens, Jr., of Braintree and Lois Gould of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Howard Theodore Mathieson of Cambridge and Vivian Ernestine MacMillan of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Michael James Roach of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Connelly of Norwood.
- Sept. 25. Joseph Francis Graham of Boston and Dorothy May Stetson of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. David Joseph Sullivan of Quincy and Josephine Adele Hanlon of Quincy.
- Sept. 27. Everett Aloysius LeSueur of Quincy and Effie Marie Clouter of Watertown.
- Sept. 29. Alfred Robert Martin of Quincy and Lillian Beatrice Dion of Northbridge.
- Sept. 29. Frank Joshua Oldfield of Quincy and Anna Stacia Fay of Salem.
- Sept. 29. Walter Edward Austin of Franklin and Madeline Isabelle Greene of Quincy.

- Sept. 29. Charles Emerson Wyman, Jr., of Boston and Grace Agnes Bridge of Quincy.
- Sept. 29. Cuthbert Wallace Roach of Bermuda and Annie Stephen Gauld of Quincy.
- Sept. 30. Richard Burke of Quincy and Bridget Agnes McHugh of Boston.
- Sept. 30. Ralph Chiminiello of Quincy and Alice Zinchuk of Quincy.
- Sept. 30. Roger Wood of Hyannis and Gladys (Ellitt) Webb of Quincy.
- Sept. 30. Said George of Quincy and Mary Beatrice Bihara of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Robert Fenby, Jr., of Quincy and Mabel Conway of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Duncan John Kerr of Quincy and Emma Jemima Lowe of Boston.
- Oct. 2. Fred M. Edwards of Quincy and Annie J. Hebert of Williamstown, Vt.
- Oct. 3. Luther L. Hayden of Holbrook and Clara Josephine Howard of Holbrook.
- Oct. 4. Harold William Harrigan of Hingham and May Belle McPhee of Hull.
- Oct. 6. Patsey Vincent Giarrusso of Quincy and Eleanor Sarno of Revere.
- Oct. 6. William Alexander Logan of Quincy and Beth Audrey Cooper of Quincy.
- Oct. 6. Fidelle J. Comeau of Boston and Edith Mary Comeau of Quincy.
- Oct. 6. Ernest Goostray of Quincy and Mary Deborah Gregory of Melrose.
- Oct. 7. Henry Harold Hughes of Quincy and Susan Ellen Carney of Quincy.
- Oct. 8. Andrew Stewart of Worcester and Virginia Frances Chase of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. William Joseph Loughan of Quincy and Agnes Loretta Glavin of Boston.
- Oct. 10. Herbert Walfred Johnson of Quincy and Clara Isabel DeCoste of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Frank Herbert Remick of Quincy and Louise Gould of Belmont.
- Oct. 10. William David Cornell of Peabody and Edith Carolina Ekroth of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Joseph Thomas Hegarty of Cambridge and Annie Madeline McHugh of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Otto Hollander of Quincy and Dorothy Agnes Savage of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Alfred Anthony Keany of Quincy and Catherine Josephine Savage of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Lawrence Chisholm of Quincy and Gertrude Anna McGarty of Braintree.
- Oct. 11. Edward Joseph Mullin of Quincy and Mary Ann Curtin of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Edgar Wellington Orcutt of Quincy and Phyllis Colony Bateman of Weymouth.
- Oct. 11. Pasquale Naretti of Somerville and Rose Luise Lazaro of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Wilfred Bleakley of Quincy and Priscilla Alden Bartlett of Quincy.

- Oct. 11. Pierce Henry Healey of Boston and Esther Mary Canty of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Arthur Cameron Porter of Quincy and Myrtle Violet Williams of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Robert Williams of Quincy and Olive Caroline MacLean of Everett.
- Oct. 12. Walter Norman Westland of Quincy and Alta Beatrice Grant of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Richard Wilfred DeBoer of Quincy and Janet Elwell Russell of Medway.
- Oct. 12. Lester Bowen Pease of Quincy and Alice Evelyn Kimball (Stuart) of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. William Dunlop Aitken of Braintree and Bella Frances Stevens of Quincy.
- Oct. 13. Anthony Joseph Rizzi of Quincy and Hilda Josephine Bianchi of Quincy.
- Oct. 13. Bartolo Armani of Quincy and Maria (Rolando) Guerra of Quincy.
- Oct. 13. James Ellis Middleton of Quincy and Joanna Helen Meehan of Boston.
- Oct. 13. Chin Fong Young of Quincy and Moy Goot Ying of Boston.
- Oct. 14. John Francis Condon of Milton and Annie Theresa Flaherty of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Harry Yetwinsky of Revere and Rebecca Clayman of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Vincent Paul Sullivan of Quincy and Marie Elizabeth Walter of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Amedeo Ugo Pasquale of Boston and Genevia Ghetti of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Arthur Waldemar Erickson of Quincy and Irene Elizabeth Manning of Quincy.
- Oct. 16. Carl Victor Sammett of Quincy and Alice Mildred Largenton of Cambridge.
- Oct. 17. Edward Rogalski of Quincy and Elsa A. Ertel of Quincy.
- Oct. 17. Martin J. Flynn of Hyde Park and Agnes Davey of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Henry Stuart Dimmick of Quincy and Harriet Martha Stewart of Waltham.
- Oct. 20. Wolfred Gote Wiklund of Boston and Doris Lenora Bain of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Richmond Earle Matteson of Attleboro and Muriel Louise Ellis of Attleboro.
- Oct. 20. Chester Adams Bailey of Quincy and Beatrice Josephine Brown of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Michele DeRosa of Quincy and Rose Ferlito of Boston.
- Oct. 20. Albert Rocco Paluzzi of Quincy and Leonora Mary Cellini of Quincy.
- Oct. 21. Mario Vanelli of Quincy and Blanche Gargaro of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Joseph Peter Settimelli of Quincy and Edmea Bagnaschi of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. David Lowry of Quincy and Virginia Shorter of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Edward Francis Savage of Quincy and Evelyn Veronica Rodman of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Elmer Francis Atwood of Quincy and Mabel Robinson Evans of Quincy.

- Oct. 24. William Tighe Myers of Bedford and Marion Ruth Golden of Quincy.
- Oct. 24. Alfred S. Allsopp of Quincy and Henrietta Josephine Cruetz of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. James J. Mulkeen of Boston and Pearl Flavelle of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Wilton Merrill Hollis of Braintree and Isabelle Brown of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Millard Samuel Chapman of Quincy and Josephine Irene Brown of Boston.
- Oct. 27. Alden William Strecker of Quincy and Mary Dorothy Gould of Boston.
- Oct. 27. Phillip W. Weixler of Milton and Greta Ehrenborg of Melrose.
- Oct. 27. Ernest Carleton Luke of Boston and Anna Marie Frohock of Quincy.
- Oct. 28. Richard Frederick Renshaw of Quincy and Ethel Amy Murch of Quincy.
- Oct. 28. Walter Henry Sealund of Quincy and Helen Marie Jutilla of Quincy.
- Oct. 28. James Jeremiah Shea of Quincy and Matilda Jane De-Coste of Quincy.
- Nov. 1. Charles Clifford Drysdale of Quincy and Alice Elizabeth Morse (Black) of Braintree.
- Nov. 2. Gustav Alfred Westergren of Quincy and Edna Pauline Johnson of Braintree.
- Nov. 3. George August Nikola of Swampscott and Ada Whitney Todd of Quincy.
- Nov. 3. Attila N. DiBona of Quincy and Margaret Ellen Gabriel of Quincy.
- Nov. 3. Alfred Leonard Mellor of Quincy and Jessie Netta Brown of Boston.
- Nov. 3. Ralph F. Calderwood of Quincy and Alice Marie Gill of Quincy.
- Nov. 4. Frederick Morrison of Boston and Frances Clough of Quincy.
- Nov. 4. Herbert Francis Riley of Melrose and Mary Theresa Gallant of Quincy.
- Nov. 4. David William Quint of Boston and Pearl Kuperman of Quincy.
- Nov. 4. Charles Herbert Bevis of Quincy and Martha Ellen Barr of Milton.
- Nov. 5. John Eklund of Quincy and Matilda Hendrickson of Quincy.
- Nov. 5. Roy Walcott Crammond of Quincy and Eleanor Taylor of Quincy.
- Nov. 7. Joseph Henry Thayer of Quincy and Helen Josephine Blong of Quincy.
- Nov. 9. William Lawrence Cullinan of Quincy and Margaret Fitzgerald of Chicago, Ill.
- Nov. 9. Conrad Lapold Nelson of Quincy and Teckla Lindblad of Weymouth.
- Nov. 9. James Murray MacLeod of Quincy and Mildred Edith Rosendale of Weymouth.
- Nov. 10. Albert Abner Martin of Quincy and Christine Kerr of Somerville.
- Nov. 10. Gerard Paul Steinberg of Quincy and Margaret Anna Mattson of Quincy.

- Nov. 10. John Oliver Holden of Quincy and Grace Caroline Tucker of Brookline.
- Nov. 10. Kenneth Gilchrist Packard of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Moakley of Lexington.
- Nov. 10. Louis Averic DuPlessis of Quincy and Olga Marie Larson of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. William Francis Huntley of Quincy and Jennie Helena Susan Grady of Boston.
- Nov. 11. Arthur Frederick Lucas of Quincy and Angelina Scibilio of Quincy.
- Nov. 11. Leonard Palmisano of Quincy and Julia Josephine Harrington of Boston.
- Nov. 11. Paul Righini of Quincy and Mary Alice Romeri of Quincy.
- Nov. 12. George Walter Walsh of Braintree and Winifred Adrian Young of Quincy.
- Nov. 13. Robert Irving Burgess of Quincy and Ethel Mae Sherman of Quincy.
- Nov. 14. Ralph Robert Forsman of Quincy and Esther Maze Alexander of Newton.
- Nov. 17. Melvin Raymond Lawson of Brockton and Margaret Louise Harling of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Harvey Alexander Taylor of Quincy and Alice Isabella Vibert of Quincy.
- Nov. 18. Nunzio Mariano of Quincy and Mary Carmel Nigro of Quincy.
- Nov. 18. Robert Francis Hendrickson of Quincy and Lillian Wilhelmina Erickson of Quincy.
- Nov. 18. John William Dugas of Quincy and Phaebe Leona Boisseau of Nashua, N. H.
- Nov. 21. John Martocchio of Watertown and Catherine Agnes Feeney of Quincy.
- Nov. 21. Patrick Crozier of Quincy and Mary Hallahan of Cambridge.
- Nov. 22. Charles William Caldwell, Jr., of Macon, Ga., and Ruth Gertrude Bishop of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Frances Wilson Lang of Braintree and Sarah Arbuckle of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Walter J. Butterworth of Quincy and Helen E. Kokenen of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Philip Joseph McCue of Quincy and Helen Josephine McCarthy of Weymouth.
- Nov. 24. Raymond D'Ambrosia of Weymouth and Carolyn Mary Gwozdz of Weymouth.
- Nov. 25. Milton Malcolm Miller of Quincy and Anna Estelle Kerr of Boston.
- Nov. 25. William S. Morrell of Boston and Lillian G. Wood of Boston.
- Nov. 25. Walter Louis Comeau of Quincy and Mary Jane Landry of Quincy.
- Nov. 26. John Agnoli of Winfield, L. I., N. Y., and Mary DelLongo of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Frederick Charles Kunz of Quincy and Mary Culpon of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Merle Royal Snell of Quincy and Alice Muriel McGaffey of Vienna, Me.
- Nov. 28. John Raymond Ballou of Quincy and Ethel Jackson Cook of Boston.

- Nov. 28. James King of Quincy and Delia Agnes Barrett of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Hiram Douglas Morehouse, Jr., of Quincy and Katherine Adeline Dewey of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Edward Elmer Brown of Quincy and Vera Emilene Dennis of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Corydon Sanford York of Weymouth and Winifred Grace Mary Fraser of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Albert John Broom-Smith of Quincy and Mary Alice Garneau of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Alfred John Walden of Quincy and Emma Ruth Tyrell Derry, N. H.
- Nov. 29. Vinson Arnold Salter of Everett and Dorothy DeBruyn of Quincy.
- Dec. 1. Richard Hanson Barbour of Quincy and Olive Howard Dunbar of Canton.
- Dec. 1. Nils August Helmertz of Boston and Anna Justin Walsh of Quincy.
- Dec. 5. Edward Crane Hunt of Quincy and Bertha Leslie Dunbar of Weymouth.
- Dec. 7. Helma Gustave Nord of Quincy and Charlotte Florence Killion of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Donato Gerado Quintiliani of Quincy and Esther Maria Cianfarani of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Vincenzo Angeloro of Quincy and Sarafina Mary Chella of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Julius Saluti of Quincy and Alphonsina Falgoni Pacelli of Holbrook.
- Dec. 8. Byron Joseph McCormick of Weymouth and Ella Elizabeth Leavitt of Quincy.
- Dec. 9. Ralph Bertram Whitehouse of Boston and Anna Rita Doherty of Quincy.
- Dec. 9. Bror Person of Quincy and Doris Florence Nelson of Abington.
- Dec. 12. Joseph Maroon Joseph of Quincy and Evelyn Mary Nasser of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Thomas Horner of Boston and Rachael Charlotte Marcus of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Edward H. Whitney of Boston and Louise P. McCulloch of Boston.
- Dec. 17. Francis Melvin Walsh of Quincy and Clementine Hallett Edwards of Quincy.
- Dec. 18. Raymond John Walker of Quincy and Lydia Gertrude Blanche (Leveillee) Amory of Boston.
- Dec. 18. Samuel Slepowitz of Quincy and Pauline Coffman of Quincy.
- Dec. 20. Gaetano Tempesta of Quincy and Assunta (Vinenzo) Carbone of Quincy.
- Dec. 20. George Thomas Raymond of Quincy and Bertha Louise Morgan of Quincy.
- Dec. 20. Peter John McKay of Quincy and Ada Florence Little of Concord, N. H.
- Dec. 21. James Campbell, Jr., of Somerville and Janet Duncan McIntyre of Quincy.
- Dec. 22. Walter West Moreland of Quincy and Charlotte Hall Thompson of Quincy.
- Dec. 22. Clarence Birger Carlson of Quincy and Gurli Persson of Boston.

- Dec. 23. James Francis Gordon of Quincy and Mary Helen Pitts of Quincy.
- Dec. 23. John Tombari of Quincy and Annie Rinaldi of Braintree.
- Dec. 24. John James O'Connell of Waltham and Irene Agnes Croteau of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. William Schwartz of Quincy and Anna Gidansky of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. James Pierce Downey of Quincy and Hazel Elizabeth Mulligan of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. John Joseph Kehoe of Somerville and Clara Pearl Rines of Somerville.
- Dec. 26. John Weir Anderson of Quincy and Ruth Lillian Lavers of Somerville.
- Dec. 28. Philip Franklin Sauer of Quincy and Helena Catherine Splaine of Hinsdale, N. H.
- Dec. 28. Harold Stephenson of Quincy and Ruth Annette Cormier of Quincy.
- Dec. 29. Adolfo Agostino of Quincy and Angelina (Pericolosi) Salmonte of Quincy.
- Dec. 29. George Dewey Smith of Brookline and Ellen Olive Gibson of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Ragnar Torsten Hilstrom of Quincy and Gertrude Louise Tracy of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Emil Halin of Quincy and Ellen Uatila of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Stanley Joseph Borek of Quincy and Leona Bertha Rhode of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Ramon Burke Downing of Quincy and Irma Irene Jokka of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Walter Erich Lothar Nietsch of Boston and Celia Perdomiz Thompson of Quincy.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1928

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 1	Mary Jane Goostray	69	11	28
Jan. 2	W. Frank Galvin	39	—	—
Jan. 3	Charles M. Chaplin	87	—	28
Jan. 4	Edith M. Renner	48	—	—
Jan. 5	Sarah Ross	75	—	—
Jan. 5	Hannah A. Kine	56	—	—
Jan. 5	Carl G. Johnson	64	2	1
Jan. 6	Caroline M. McCarthy	58	10	15
Jan. 6	Laura Mettler	68	—	—
Jan. 6	Muriel T. Craggs	5	9	17
Jan. 6	George Homer Stevens Young	58	6	18
Jan. 6	Henry Hugh French	69	—	—
Jan. 7	Helen A. Trenholm	18	—	20
Jan. 7	Sadie Blanche Bisson	49	5	18
Jan. 8	Julia Octavia Porter	79	6	27
Jan. 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 8	Alexander Anderson	31	2	24
Jan. 9	Harry Earle Winslow	52	11	17
Jan. 9	George Clinton Farrell	34	9	—
Jan. 10	Andrew Peterson	84	6	11
Jan. 12	—— MacAdam	—	—	5
Jan. 12	Olaf August Lorimer Hanson	25	—	—
Jan. 13	Abram Aronson	60	—	—
Jan. 13	William Smith	—	9	4
Jan. 13	Wilmarth Favor	5	—	—
Jan. 13	—— Carey	—	—	18 hs.
Jan. 14	Franklin P. Pierce	54	1	16
Jan. 14	Carl Oscar Manneros	59	9	7
Jan. 14	Herman Jacob Pitkanen	37	7	24
Jan. 15	Ada Robottom	62	3	12
Jan. 15	Elizabeth Stephenson	90	10	19
Jan. 15	Walter Joel Wellington	80	1	18
Jan. 16	Edith S. Hansen	30	—	29
Jan. 17	Evelyn Cheney	17	6	25
Jan. 17	Francis A. Scolaro	2	—	—
Jan. 18	—— Kelly	—	—	3
Jan. 19	Stillborn	—	—	—
Jan. 19	Margaret Agnes Martin	59	—	—
Jan. 20	John Duncan Buckingham	72	8	3
Jan. 21	Margaret Anderson Morrison	37	11	10
Jan. 21	Mary Cameron Davis	77†	—	—
Jan. 22	Edward Ward Mullaney	—	—	1
Jan. 23	Sarah Mattsson	86	5	21
Jan. 24	John P. McCarthy	47*	—	—
Jan. 24	Susan A. Ricker	85	—	27
Jan. 25	Jane G. Currie	76*	—	—
Jan. 25	Annie Adeline Lake	51	8	1
Jan. 26	Thomas Butler	48	6	9
Jan. 26	Margaret Louise Parker	67	7	19

* About

† ()

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 26	Virginia J. Callahan	70*	—	—
Jan. 26	Josephine Tantardini	71*	—	—
Jan. 26	Ami E. Bernier	62*	—	—
Jan. 27	Raymond Wilson	1	10	7
Jan. 28	Johanna Josephine Hunt	57	7	18
Jan. 28	John Arthur Willcox	43	—	—
Jan. 28	Marion Fantucchi	—	8	—
Jan. 28	Katherine P. Leonard	60	—	—
Jan. 29	Leonard Wakefield Taylor	69	7	20
Jan. 29	Sophia Clark	76	4	12
Jan. 29	Harry E. Thayer	39	6	25
Jan. 30	Alice C. Dale	64*	—	—
Jan. 30	Agnes Roderick	44	—	—
Jan. 31	Albert O. Rogers, Jr.	3	—	13
Jan. 31	Paul Tutay	72	—	—
Feb. 1	Mary O'Brien	82	—	—
Feb. 1	Mary Elizabeth Young	95	—	14
Feb. 1	Clarence M. Gardner	51*	—	—
Feb. 1	Amedeo Falzone	63*	—	—
Feb. 2	Charles H. Johnson	85	3	16
Feb. 2	Thomas Frank Monti	—	4	27
Feb. 3	John Prescott Wright	53	9	27
Feb. 3	Hannah Walsh	79	1	17
Feb. 3	Michael Magee	59	—	—
Feb. 3	Carl F. Schmitt	61	—	3
Feb. 3	Ida Cohen	64	—	—
Feb. 3	Mabel M. Kent	35	—	—
Feb. 4	Margaret Elizabeth MacLeod	42	1	8
Feb. 5	Priscilla Holmes	55	7	13
Feb. 5	Winifred Brown	82	—	—
Feb. 6	Jennie Hildegard Swanson	44	2	29
Feb. 6	Edith Mildred Jenkins	20	—	—
Feb. 6	Wallace McKenne	33	5	5
Feb. 6	George L. Atwood	58	11	23
Feb. 6	Thomas Connelly	76*	—	—
Feb. 7	Robert Cochran	67	8	6
Feb. 7	Elizabeth J. Shugrue	62	—	—
Feb. 8	Lydia A. Mann	87	3	13
Feb. 8	Horace W. Dunham	67	8	19
Feb. 9	Henry John Tanner	70	7	28
Feb. 9	John Joseph Nicholls	65	7	2
Feb. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 10	Arthur Carson	34	6	11
Feb. 10	Seth Kimball Cushing	82	11	—
Feb. 10	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 11	Thomas Sullivan	50	10	9
Feb. 12	Edward J. Keenan	45	11	22
Feb. 12	Huntley Brauneis	2	4	4
Feb. 12	Adrianna A. Bunker	82	1	28
Feb. 14	Dora Goeller	38	8	7
Feb. 15	Frank Pouliott	56*	—	—

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Feb. 15	Ann J. Fox	71	11	9
Feb. 15	Robert Hanson	—	—	1
Feb. 16	Henry Carlson	60*	—	—
Feb. 16	Anna Campitello	—	3	—
Feb. 17	Frank Oscar Harvester	26	1	11
Feb. 17	William A. Phelan	38	7	16
Feb. 17	Henrietta G. Young	46	5	18
Feb. 18	Edward Josiah Cummings	70	5	2
Feb. 18	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 19	Margaret Bond Walker	21	9	27
Feb. 20	Cornelius H. Cronin, Jr.	3	5	—
Feb. 20	Susan A. Thaxter	85	6	17
Feb. 21	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 22	Anthony Roma	38*	—	—
Feb. 22	Lilla Sprague Gonia	52	5	26
Feb. 22 or 23	John Downing	71	10	0
Feb. 25	Wilfrid Jones Gaffney	60	10	26
Feb. 25	Clarence Wilbur Carlisle	44	6	29
Feb. 26	John Melvin Harford	68	5	—
Feb. 26	Joseph Perkins Hatch	86	8	20
Feb. 26	Anna Helena Henricksen	73	3	19
Feb. 26	George Redfield Wildes	82	3	9
Feb. 26	Theresa H. M. Pimentel	83*	—	—
Feb. 27	George Thomas Magee	66	6	22
Feb. 27	Perry H. Francisco	44	—	—
Feb. 27	Louis Stone	47	—	—
Feb. 28	Rose Purpura	4	10	5
Feb. 28	Stephen Percival Moorhouse	70	—	18
Feb. 28	— King	—	—	4 hs.
Feb. 28	Dora Perruzi	8*	—	—
Feb. 28	Mary Theresa Goble	—	7	23
Feb. 28	Carolina DiBona	78	7	2
Feb. 29	Henry Orlestus Fairbanks	75	8	8
Feb. 29	Margaret A. Granahan	41*	—	—
Mar. 1	Paul Keating	—	—	3
Mar. 1	James Joss	81	0	2
Mar. 1	Agnes Frances Baldwin	77	3	22
Mar. 1	Mabel Edwards	45	4	13
Mar. 2	Anna Johanna Johnson	61	9	2
Mar. 2	Katherine F. Dinsmore	61	1	17
Mar. 2	Fred Lincoln Willis	66	11	8
Mar. 2	Beverly Berglund	—	—	15
Mar. 3	Edith Jennings Wheeler	53	11	2
Mar. 3	Herman Nordstrom	52	11	18
Mar. 4	Mary Adelaide Butler	81	4	11
Mar. 4	Richard R. Gould	—	6	28
Mar. 5	— Porter	—	—	15 hs.
Mar. 5	— Paul	—	—	1
Mar. 7	Richard Prescott Carlson	—	—	2
Mar. 7	Joseph James Aja	—	4	2

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 8	———— Edwards	—	—	7
Mar. 9	Jessie Brundle	—	4	26
Mar. 9	Archibald Young	53	6	9
Mar. 9	Allen Harry Kliberg	0	3	25
Mar. 10	Ethel Bernie Van Stry	20	1	3
Mar. 11	Adelaide Jane Nicholls	58	9	4
Mar. 12	Selina Caroline Cheney	78	4	3
Mar. 12	Jennie Hayward Wrigley	66	8	6
Mar. 12	William Hyslop	70	4	27
Mar. 13	Joseph C. Shea	17	—	—
Mar. 14	Anders Gustaf Svenson	62	—	—
Mar. 14	Janet C. Crowe	74	2	18
Mar. 15	Richard P. Hennessey	71*	—	—
Mar. 15	Jessie MacBeth	84	11	0
Mar. 16	David Moffat	72	1	16
Mar. 16	George Dan	—	—	14
Mar. 16	Sabatino Cappolo	52	—	—
Mar. 17	Ruth Harris	14	—	—
Mar. 17	Francis B. McNamara	71	—	—
Mar. 18	Frank Clare Packard	75	9	12
Mar. 18	Samuel Colburn Swain	79	7	25
Mar. 18	Vincent Solmonte	58	—	—
Mar. 18	Mary E. Delahunt	53	—	—
Mar. 18	Philomena Spataro	83	—	—
Mar. 18	Edward Morrissey	58	—	—
Mar. 18	Mathew Delvecchi	1	5	—
Mar. 19	Antoniette Sophia Paige	82	6	25
Mar. 19	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 19	Richard Frederick Parry	—	4	23
Mar. 19	John M. Shillue	79*	—	—
Mar. 19	George J. Patterson	69*	—	—
Mar. 20	Jane Wilson	95	7	12
Mar. 20	Edith Walker	29	—	12
Mar. 21	Burton Lester Peterson	9	—	18
Mar. 21	John Edwin Leavitt	79	9	11
Mar. 22	Isabel Louise Coyer	30*	—	—
Mar. 22	Theresa Kusser	69	—	14
Mar. 22	John Murphy	20	—	—
Mar. 24	Amanda Djerf	55	9	11
Mar. 24	Richard Roust	75*	—	—
Mar. 27	Thomas Mathews	79	8	17
Mar. 28	George B. Weston	34	—	—
Mar. 28	Mary A. Glancey	67	—	—
Mar. 28	Margaret B. Magee	76	11	3
Mar. 29	Edwin Clifford Litchfield	75	—	1
Mar. 29	John Wilkinson	80	7	27
Mar. 30	Marion Jane Martin	28	—	11
Mar. 30	John F. Heim	50	6	—
Mar. 31	Martha T. Riskin	20	0	0
Mar. 31	Henry Richard Askew	74	3	30
Mar. 31	David S. Frew	79*	—	—

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Apr. 1	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 1	William Jay Williams	81	8	25
Apr. 1	Agnes Letitia Burkett	69	6	2
Apr. 2	Charles J. Kinchla	—	—	1
Apr. 2	Margaret MacKinnon	—	—	2
Apr. 3	Maria Elizabeth Ericson	44	11	26
Apr. 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 3	John H. Dolan	52*	—	—
Apr. 3	Daniel Shugrue	44*	—	—
Apr. 4	Coleman A. King	46	—	—
Apr. 4	Daniel Joseph Griffin	67	11	6
Apr. 5	Catherine Glynn	69	1	—
Apr. 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 5	Howard Milton Dyer	45	3	8
Apr. 5	Isabella G. Stone	58	—	—
Apr. 6	Frederick John Butcher	51	8	5
Apr. 6	Marie Mullen	—	21	—
Apr. 6	Charles Julius Carlson	38	3	0
Apr. 6	George H. Emerson	66	7	23
Apr. 8	Salvatore Purpura	70*	—	—
Apr. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 9	James Trethewey	59	9	4
Apr. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 11	Edmund Sewell Colby	74	1	21
Apr. 12	George Frederick Fisher	53	11	17
Apr. 12	Mary L. Lockwood	66*	—	—
Apr. 13	William Zisman	32	—	—
Apr. 13	Annie E. Ring	64	1	17
Apr. 14	James Robert Kintigh	6	4	27
Apr. 14	Eva Nowatzke	20	—	—
Apr. 14	George Lamb	8	10	9
Apr. 14	Gloria Caulfield	3	—	—
Apr. 15	Nellie A. Beal	58	2	27
Apr. 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 15	Hannah M. Walsh	88*	—	—
Apr. 15	Julia Meaney	90	—	—
Apr. 17	Helen M. Sweeney	2	2	—
Apr. 17	Velma L. Schwab	—	6	4
Apr. 18	Mary A. Woodsum	56*	—	—
Apr. 18	Mary E. Staples	56	2	10
Apr. 18	James Thomas Minchin	74	6	16
Apr. 19	Frederick Vanner	67	7	26
Apr. 19	Mary Gray	55	11	9
Apr. 19	Mary Frances Bell	18	8	18
Apr. 20	Edward F. Ryan	38	6	—
Apr. 20	Virginia Downing	2	3	—
Apr. 20	Arthur G. Skinner	31	2	22
Apr. 21	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 22	Doris E. Sorterup	—	11	16
Apr. 23	Donald P. Cambria	—	8	2
Apr. 23	Joseph B. Comeau	—	—	3

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Apr. 23	Charles F. Stokinger	72	—	—
Apr. 23	Robert W. Henderson	74	1	—
Apr. 24	Walter William Wiltshire	72	7	29
Apr. 24	Helen Cowie	18	2	18
Apr. 24	Margaret A. Killion	74	—	—
Apr. 24	Fred B. Harvie	58	7	10
Apr. 24	Romeo Aguzzoli	61*	—	—
Apr. 25	Charles Edward Couillard	34	—	—
Apr. 26	Samuel Chapman	68	2	26
Apr. 27	Henry Anderson	48	9	15
Apr. 27	Bertha Lorraine Reid	—	7	27
Apr. 28	Anna Eliza Howard	86	11	24
Apr. 28	Mary B. Merchant	74	4	16
Apr. 28	Mary Elizabeth Arendtz	10	1	0
Apr. 29	Emma Wood	72*	—	—
Apr. 30	Arthur Richard Burke	—	—	4
Apr. 30	Mabel Louise Spargo	46	2	28
Apr. 30	William Turnbull Lillie	65	7	29
Apr. 30	Leon Doucetti	49*	—	—
May 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 2	Susan Henrietta French	56	1	15
May 2	Mary Ellen Coffey	88	—	—
May 3	Albert Henry Acorn	63	5	8
May 4	Henry William Knight	66	2	25
May 6	Dora Belle Covington	64	9	9
May 6	Catherine Marie Yerxa	—	—	13
May 7	Carmella Bellafigiore Delvecchio	27*	—	—
May 7	Ella Freeman Joseph	61	—	21
May 7	— Arsenault	—	—	1
May 7	Alfred Wood Thompson	84	1	18
May 7	William Martell	44	—	—
May 8	Arline Gladys Call	—	—	8
May 8	— Arsenault	—	—	2
May 8	Bertrand Lee Drew	59	7	29
May 9	Walter Herbert Raymer	—	1	29
May 9	Rodney Suminsly Genn	57	—	—
May 9	Ellen G. Moran	55	—	—
May 10	Mary T. Byron	65*	—	—
May 11	Grace Isabel Welch Hughes	7	2	20
May 11	James Ferguson Munro	—	—	2 hs.
May 12	Richard Samuel Johnson	14	4	19
May 12	George Walker Leverin	48	10	1
May 14	Margaret A. Reardon	36	—	18
May 14	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 15	Theresa Wilhelmina Neuberger	32	8	24
May 15	Frank B. Carroll	56	—	—
May 15	Aldewin Max Hatfield, Jr.	11	6	18
May 16	Mary Alice Sullivan	18	7	8
May 16	Livia M. Crowley	31*	—	—
May 17	— Vignoni	—	—	12 hs.
May 17	Laroy Francis Britten	73	1	20

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
May 17	Harold Lawrence Tolchinsky	—	3	18
May 17	Jennette Boles Wheelock	35	9	17
May 18	Emma Augusta Allen	76*	—	—
May 19	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 19	Cornelius J. Sullivan	85	—	9
May 19	Marie Larson	59	1	14
May 20	Michael Cain	67	—	—
May 20	Robert E. Moran	—	2	11
May 21	Frank Green	67	—	15
May 22	Mary Elizabeth Moran	65*	—	—
May 22	Roberta Steele	28	1	19
May 22	John Thomas Coyle	38	—	—
May 23	James G. Porter	72	—	—
May 23	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 24	Ellen M. Porter	58	7	5
May 24	William Henry Sampson	83	—	6
May 25	Robert Sands	54	6	26
May 28	Elizabeth G. Hankey	48	—	—
May 28	Mary Marden	60	—	—
May 29	Roy S. Akin	54	3	27
May 29	Joseph Clough Baker	69	11	10
May 29	Joseph Franklin Day	49	—	—
May 29	Donald R. Bertrand	—	10	18
May 30	James Flaherty	—	—	12 hs.
May 31	Marian Theresa Berry	—	3	—
May 31	Kenneth Alfred Hanlon	2	10	17
June 1	Louise Grindinger	78*	—	—
June 1	Annie Maria Loring	70	10	14
June 2	Wilbur S. Christy	62	6	4
June 3	John Francis Keenan	67	11	2
June 3	Isabella Moir	72	11	25
June 3	John William McGrath	59	—	—
June 3	Byron Clark Day	58	1	15
June 3	Wallace Caru	18	2	7
June 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 6	Nettie Richmond Tilton	61	5	13
June 6	Julia M. Carter	82	2	23
June 6	Ernest W. McGovern	44	—	—
June 6	Tom Hebden	74	5	2
June 6	Mary J. Brown	46	3	4
June 7	John Stanford	76	—	—
June 7	Joseph Calabro	1	3	—
June 8	Marjorie Louise Aubert	—	10	16
June 8	Ida Virginia Serroni	3	11	23
June 9	Vienna Margaret Ross	82	9	24
June 9	Janet MacKenzie	89	—	28
June 10	Catherine Kane	—	10	12
June 13	William H. Teasdale	70	2	19
June 13	Ruth Loraine Woodsum	5	9	19
June 13	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 14	Rodney R. Babson	79	—	23

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
June 14	Lena P. Patriarca	28*	—	—
June 16	Esther M. Mattson	23	6	18
June 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 16	Catherine L. Sullivan	39*	—	—
June 19	James Donovan	72	1	10
June 19	Wilma C. Parker	—	1	16
June 20	James Daw	65	8	11
June 20	Marie Lyons Dackers	35	1	3
June 20	Margaret Baxter	53*	—	—
June 20	Mary Lizzie Neill	65	1	18
June 20	Bridget T. McCue	74	5	—
June 20	Dora Johnson	4	10	—
June 21	Gertrude McClure	74	11	22
June 22	Julia C. Manning	59*	—	—
June 22	John Hector Nelson	67	2	3
June 23	Dorothy I. Seeley	25	3	16
June 23	Cesidio Coletti	75	7	18
June 23	Henry Maley	64*	—	—
June 24	John Henry Whitehead	69	4	24
June 24	John Pinington	69	11	16
June 24	Stephen Franklin Driscoll	2	6	11
June 24	John Faircloth	71	6	1
June 24	William A. Grant	53*	—	—
June 24	Walter Eugene Frost	65	10	26
June 24	Albert Nixon	—	—	1
June 25	Luella Burchstead	80	10	27
June 26	Henry Clift Rodgers	89	—	11
June 27	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 28	Bertha Munier	13	—	—
June 29	Ingrid Lund	36	6	12
June 29	Michael E. Scully	56	4	1
June 29	Stillborn	—	—	—
June 30	Wilfred Gregory	51	—	24
June 30	Ellen Solen	73	11	10
July 2	Charles Albert Fitch	35	10	24
July 3	George Dennison	75	4	9
July 4	Anna M. Leone	—	3	—
July 5	Henry Lavelle	84*	—	—
July 6	Mary A. O'Neil	67	—	—
July 7	James McManus	—	6	17
July 7	John S. Farrell	84	11	9
July 7	Margaret Wood	1	1	24
July 7	Louise Jennie Hersey	79	10	14
July 7	— Sears	—	—	1 hr.
July 9	Harriet A. Gallagher	59	—	—
July 10	Bessie Bowman Brown	62	10	5
July 10	William Robert Culver	73	8	25
July 10	Joseph McAuliffe	—	—	20 m.
July 12	Carl F. Smith	33	6	7
July 12	Catherine Walton Marsh	83	8	5
July 12	— Hendry	—	—	8

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
July 13	Peter B. Mooney	73	—	—
July 13	Assunto Gargaro	45*	—	—
July 15	Ralph H. Hall	42	—	—
July 15	Christie M. Douglas	48	3	8
July 16	Hazel McDonald	28	2	5
July 16	Ethel P. Powers	31	3	29
July 16	Jacob McLeod	71	7	16
July 17	Grace M. Groder	46*	—	—
July 18	Merriam Porter	25	9	—
July 19	Emily Louisa Foote	88	2	23
July 19	William Perry Rebello	52	4	12
July 21	Hannah Sexton Farwell	79	10	24
July 21	Anna L. Fogg	75	—	—
July 22	William R. Sullivan	2	2	19
July 22	Carmela Pantano	64	—	—
July 22	Salvatore Purpura	71	6	7
July 22	Nils Nordquist	63	7	18
July 22	Ellen Maria Fottler	82	11	11
July 23	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 23	Lawrence Savage	17	5	11
July 25	Rollo L. Hudson	58	10	18
July 26	Joseph Fratus	60	5	15
July 27	Ugo Saluti	7	3	21
July 27	Lillian Toiviainen	10	5	24
July 28	John DiTullio	—	1	25
July 31	Annie B. Morrison	56	—	—
July 31	John Philip	55	6	4
July 31	Edmund F. Phelan	70	3	11
July 31	Melissa E. Berkey	80	11	21
July 31	Wesley Courtland Crandall	5	11	3
July 31	Addie L. Sprague	76	4	19
Aug. 1	Mary E. Cresswell	81	—	—
Aug. 2	Annie Jane Ham	—	3	27
Aug. 3	Edward or Edwin Menhinick	79*	—	—
Aug. 4	Mary Ellen Crowley	75	—	—
Aug. 4	Aurelia M. Merrill	90	3	25
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Nogler	21	11	6
Aug. 4	Thomas Roche	68	4	—
Aug. 4	Sarah E. Clark	68	3	28
Aug. 4	John F. O'Neil	—	1	20
Aug. 5	— Reynolds	—	—	3 hs.
Aug. 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 7	Walter Hoppel	26	3	19
Aug. 8	Helen M. Feldman	26	11	22
Aug. 8	Karl J. Schaufus	12	3	6
Aug. 9	John F. Coughlin	60*	—	—
Aug. 10	Lucinda Kempton	79	—	11
Aug. 11	Ella L. Olsen	47	8	12
Aug. 12	James L. Galvin	23	10	19
Aug. 13	Jeremiah Murphy	53	—	—

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Aug. 13	Estelle H. Seger	29	4	27
Aug. 14	Bridget E. Roche	73*	—	—
Aug. 14	Michael C. Ahearn	71*	—	—
Aug. 15	John A. Crowley	65	11	1
Aug. 15	Minnetta M. Scott	73	4	3
Aug. 15	William T. Coop	44	—	—
Aug. 15	Earle A. Lightbody	72	4	3
Aug. 15	Nichola Dower	72	—	—
Aug. 16	Mary Maria Furnald	76	2	29
Aug. 17	John F. McLeod	68	7	28
Aug. 17	Floyd D. Middleton	60	—	—
Aug. 17	John Mannix	73	—	—
Aug. 17	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 18	John T. Hearn	63	—	—
Aug. 19	John D. Williams	89	5	9
Aug. 20	Bridget J. Davidson	18	10	29
Aug. 21	Helen Mary McGlone	10	3	22
Aug. 21	John T. Daily	22	11	21
Aug. 22	———— Childs	—	—	3
Aug. 22	James Brady	73	1	12
Aug. 22	Michael J. McDonough	51	—	—
Aug. 23	Francis Demeritt Paine	58	10	8
Aug. 26	Margaret Reid Morris	27	2	11
Aug. 26	Annie F. Thorne	51	3	11
Aug. 26	William Cahill	48	8	21
Aug. 26	Mary Ellen Richardson	40	3	14
Aug. 27	Marion Farwell	39	11	25
Aug. 28	Bertha Nordstrom	47	10	23
Aug. 28	Robert Randolph Osgood	—	—	4
Aug. 29	Napoleon Bolduc	73	6	15
Aug. 30	Pietro Cappelletti	53	—	—
Aug. 30	———— Kelley	—	—	1
Aug. 31	Henry Kuhns	52	7	9
Sept. 1	Edith Jane Pease	78	—	—
Sept. 2	Madge Radley	28	7	1
Sept. 2	Hazen B. Chapman	70	6	29
Sept. 2	Anna Beaudette	46	2	17
Sept. 2	———— Welch	—	—	2 hs.
Sept. 2	———— Welch	—	—	2 hs.
Sept. 3	George Eugene Bowen	89	—	7
Sept. 4	Catherine Dinneen	70	—	—
Sept. 6	Julia A. Parkinson	84	2	26
Sept. 6	Louis Dryer	68	—	—
Sept. 6	Murdock Gillis	56	3	—
Sept. 7	Mary A. Murphy	70	—	15
Sept. 9	———— McLaughlin	—	—	5 hs.
Sept. 9	Janet Graham	28*	—	—
Sept. 10	Anne E. Brooke	95	7	—
Sept. 10	Martha J. Hanson	56	5	24
Sept. 11	Connie Ekstrom	4	9	10
Sept. 12	Peter Toiviainen	56	8	8

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Sept. 14	James Duncan	71	4	9
Sept. 15	Helena Louise Dugan	37	2	3
Sept. 17	George Henry Burkett	81	8	29
Sept. 18	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 18	Bernice Louise Clark	55	5	20
Sept. 18	George Ruddesele Miller Bestick	81	7	18
Sept. 19	— Romanowsky	—	—	3 hs.
Sept. 20	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 20	Patrick J. Mullin	62	—	—
Sept. 20	— Goguen	—	—	20 m.
Sept. 20	Anna Rintamaki	26	11	4
Sept. 20	Theresa McDonnell	64	—	—
Sept. 21	Eugene Grant Allen	63	6	8
Sept. 21	Clara J. Soule	64	—	—
Sept. 22	Albert Martinius Hansen	62	4	17
Sept. 22	Mina B. Nutter	65	—	—
Sept. 25	William Kelley	41	9	11
Sept. 25	Mary Sullivan	77*	—	—
Sept. 27	Beatrice Helen Raleigh	12	—	8
Sept. 28	M. Elizabeth Reed	69	11	6
Sept. 29	John J. Callahan	56	—	—
Sept. 30	Thomas Flavin	60	6	25
Oct. 1	Vera Hildegard Daniels	31	6	11
Oct. 1	Jean England	—	1	4
Oct. 1	Alfred Tree	48	7	17
Oct. 1	Joseph A. Martell	33	10	—
Oct. 1	Jennie E. Fay	55	11	7
Oct. 2	Lawrence Curtin	63*	—	—
Oct. 2	Ethel O'Brien	32	—	14
Oct. 3	Charlotte Russell	91	3	28
Oct. 3	Katherine A. Hamilton	49	—	—
Oct. 3	William Henry Flaval Browne	69	1	30
Oct. 4	Andrew Salberg	65	3	27
Oct. 4	Maria Erickson	69	9	3
Oct. 4	Emily Ann Pierce	79	5	10
Oct. 6	Maximino Arronte	33	9	23
Oct. 7	Harriet Henrietta Peterson	69*	—	—
Oct. 7	Jacob Holmes	50	8	5
Oct. 8	Baread Bishop	—	3	14
Oct. 8	Benjamin Harold Ring	47	9	13
Oct. 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 9	William Richard Williams	59	9	2
Oct. 9	Lucy Bianchi	70*	—	—
Oct. 10	George L. Fader	54	11	10
Oct. 10	Ralph Winthrop Fitch	22	7	2
Oct. 10	Grace May King	45	—	—
Oct. 11	Edward Henry Kelly	47	8	7
Oct. 11	Isaac Cottle	89*	—	—
Oct. 11	George Otis Young	72	2	8
Oct. 12	John Brennan	79*	—	—
Oct. 12	Rosa May Taylor	67	5	5

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Oct. 12	Mary A. MacSwain	65	—	—
Oct. 13	Elizabeth Josephine Hill	62	—	—
Oct. 13	Edward John Wall	67	9	19
Oct. 13	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 14	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 14	Ellen S. Lundie	40	1	8
Oct. 14	William M. McCombs	83	—	—
Oct. 16	— Warmington	—	—	1
Oct. 16	Charles Harry Thwing	64	—	8
Oct. 16	Margaret E. Barron	71	—	—
Oct. 17	Charles E. Nelson	30	6	28
Oct. 17	Henry Cormack	60	7	10
Oct. 18	Antonio Nordella	10	2	3
Oct. 18	Lillie Florence Marsh	57	5	13
Oct. 19	Daniel Donahue	46	6	3
Oct. 20	Louise Clark	47	5	29
Oct. 20	Marie Petranich	66	9	—
Oct. 20	Ella Martha Fletcher	82	5	26
Oct. 21	Helma F. O'Brien	48	4	4
Oct. 21	John Papia	—	1	26
Oct. 21	Batista Damore	74*	—	—
Oct. 22	Edith Sanderson	56	5	3
Oct. 22	Filomena D'Acci	16	2	—
Oct. 23	Bridget Kelley	80	—	—
Oct. 24	David H. White	79*	—	—
Oct. 25	John F. Walsh	57*	—	—
Oct. 26	Josephine G. Gantert	—	—	20
Oct. 26	Cornelius J. Regan	63*	—	—
Oct. 26	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 26	Eugene Sontag	31	4	—
Oct. 27	Carolyn Glesson	57	3	20
Oct. 27	Carola Natalie Busch	6	4	18
Oct. 28	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 28	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 28	Stillborn	—	—	—
Oct. 29	Charles J. Riley	62	—	—
Oct. 29	— White	—	—	2 hs.
Oct. 29	Nicholas Marano	64*	—	—
Oct. 30	James J. Mullarkey	53*	—	—
Oct. 31	Ida L. Josselyn	37	6	11
Oct. 31	Patrick F. O'Brien	67	—	—
Oct. 31	Louisa Thompson McKenne	28	2	1
Oct. 31	William Francis Cross	53	—	—
Oct. 31	Lizzie A. Hopper	58	2	12
Oct. 31	Gustave Robert Hasselstrom	61	3	5
Oct. 31	William Adams	68*	—	—
Oct. 31	Mary Jane Warmington	62	—	11
Nov. 1	John Joseph Callahan	37	5	10
Nov. 1	Mary Bertha Maloney	52	1	15
Nov. 1	Clara Marguerite Merriam	76†	—	—
Nov. 1	Michael McGuerty	77	—	—

* About

† ()

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Nov. 2	Tony Massacesi.....	41	3	15
Nov. 3	Eugene Augustus Barbour	60	4	5
Nov. 3	Elizabeth M. McNamara	46	—	—
Nov. 4	Richard Reinhold Gronberg	63*	—	—
Nov. 4	Ida Kaufman	67	—	—
Nov. 4	Silas Clarence Hicks	75	2	2
Nov. 4	Arthur Dexter Dyer	48	3	24
Nov. 5	Richard Carleton Drinker	65	10	21
Nov. 6	George S. Horte	29	7	1
Nov. 7	Catherine Richardson	71	—	24
Nov. 7	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 8	Mabel Annie Elrick	39	2	0
Nov. 8	— Erwin	—	—	5 m.
Nov. 8	William Joseph O'Brien	58	9	17
Nov. 9	Maria Russo	46	9	1
Nov. 10	Jennie Tempesta	38*	—	—
Nov. 10	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 10	Ellen Ailsen	72	—	—
Nov. 10	Nellie A. Nason	53	2	20
Nov. 11	Mary A. Cusick	76*	—	—
Nov. 11	Henry Hardwick Lord	52	9	17
Nov. 11	Anna M. Scanlon	36	—	—
Nov. 12	Virginia Catherine MacDonald	—	1	5
Nov. 12	Arthur R. Simpson	77	—	—
Nov. 13	Mary C. Belliveau	73*	—	—
Nov. 14	Ambrose Bertoni	61	1	29
Nov. 15	John Rush	75*	—	—
Nov. 15	Augusta Mathilda Sandeen	59	9	2
Nov. 15	Ruth Elizabeth Lewis	31	7	30
Nov. 16	Daniel J. Desmond	76	8	—
Nov. 16	Elizabeth Rogers	68	—	—
Nov. 16	John R. Richards	62	1	18
Nov. 16	Nellie Louise Curtin	68	8	23
Nov. 17	William H. Flynn	50*	—	—
Nov. 17	Dalla M. Whitney	63	—	—
Nov. 18	Louisa S. Butler	77	—	—
Nov. 19	John Beijar Stone	50	11	7
Nov. 19	Peter Francis Quinn	60*	—	—
Nov. 20	Alexander George Macteer	19	3	8
Nov. 20	Charles E. McCarthy	52*	—	—
Nov. 21	Georgianna McGilvray	59	—	—
Nov. 22	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 22	Rose A. Doherty	82*	—	—
Nov. 22	William Allen	49	10	28
Nov. 23	John J. Hayes	61	2	—
Nov. 23	Catherine Condon	80	—	—
Nov. 23	Annie Cullinane	87*	—	—
Nov. 24	John W. Littlefield	56	7	13
Nov. 24	Gene S. Archambalt	—	—	1 hr.
Nov. 26	Albert E. Palmer	—	20	—
Nov. 27	Lillian Medora Eldredge	75	3	26

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Nov. 27	Mary Margiotti.....	51	—	—
Nov. 27	Edna G. Bisbee	38	3	12
Nov. 27	Carolina Carlson	94	11	24
Nov. 29	Janette Chmielinski	19	—	21
Nov. 29	Vincent Cieri	2	—	—
Nov. 29	Charles A. Smith	69	3	23
Nov. 29	Laura Rouleau	72	—	—
Nov. 29	Adam Forsyth	44	6	17
Nov. 29	James Carroll	72*	—	—
Nov. 29	Charles Edward Kilpatrick	18	9	6
Nov. 29	Luther Dab Cheek	42	3	15
Dec. 1	Mary Ann Parsons	87	1	2
Dec. 1	Hannah Eliza Call Burns	85	2	9
Dec. 2	— Kelley	—	—	10
Dec. 3	James E. Chadbourne	72	6	28
Dec. 3	Christine Nilson or Nelson	72	—	—
Dec. 4	Raffaella Beardinelli	55*	—	—
Dec. 4	H. Elizabeth Parker	67	2	10
Dec. 4	William McCarthy	67	5	15
Dec. 5	Joy Elizabeth Sandblom	—	—	3
Dec. 5	Reginald James Parker	—	1	18
Dec. 5	Philip H. Marr	8	—	30
Dec. 6	John F. Hagerty	80	—	—
Dec. 9	Beckie Jane Rhodes	61	11	9
Dec. 9	Carlton Hallsworth.....	2	7	—
Dec. 10	Josiah Henry Lawrence	73	2	12
Dec. 10	Mary Anna Ochs	79	6	22
Dec. 10	Christopher Kelly	59	—	—
Dec. 11	Lucretia Marsh Field	73	4	12
Dec. 11	James G. Healey	46*	—	—
Dec. 11	Charles Marion	62	—	—
Dec. 11	— Barnaby	—	—	2 hs.
Dec. 11	Patrick H. Gallagher	56	—	—
Dec. 12	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 12	Annie Peters Sherriff	61	9	11
Dec. 12	Margaret V. Saltzman	47	—	—
Dec. 12	Susan Glines	65*	—	—
Dec. 13	Felix Johnson	63	—	22
Dec. 15	Theodora Armytage Luard	54	9	21
Dec. 15	Nathan Albert or Alpert	67	—	—
Dec. 16	May Starbird.....	70	8	16
Dec. 17	John Nazzaro	—	3	8
Dec. 18	Howard Perrin Drisko	74	—	5
Dec. 18	Norma Gertrude Lewis	5	8	25
Dec. 18	Charles Pierson Coster or Costa	84	8	29
Dec. 18	Della Elizabeth Bramhall	43	10	20
Dec. 18	Mary E. Ham	88	11	15
Dec. 19	— MacDonald.....	—	—	2
Dec. 19	Esther Hasel Murphy	19	0	27
Dec. 19	Mary Catherine Maitland	50	9	15
Dec. 20	Stillborn	—	—	—

* About

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Dec. 20	_____ White	—	—	4 hs.
Dec. 21	John F. McKenna	—	2	14
Dec. 21	Wilhelmina Johnson	59	3	21
Dec. 21	Patrick A. Callahan	65	—	—
Dec. 21	Ella Parker Minchin	74	4	18
Dec. 22	William MacConnell	57	8	7
Dec. 22	Amelia E. Palmeter	83	6	12
Dec. 22	Rhona Johnson	—	6	—
Dec. 23	Fanny M. Sanborn	67*	—	—
Dec. 23	Mary D. Phillips	46	9	2
Dec. 23	Albert Volpe	—	7	—
Dec. 23	Addison Anthony	—	10	6
Dec. 24	Laura Whalen	57	—	—
Dec. 24	Mary E. Lennerton	38	—	—
Dec. 25	Harry F. Abbott	45	—	2
Dec. 26	Emily Frances Allen	67	1	27
Dec. 26	William Richard Huntley	17	0	2
Dec. 26	Ada H. Bell	63	5	20
Dec. 27	John M. Peebles	45	8	29
Dec. 27	Linnie Almeda Smith	58	9	3
Dec. 28	Lillion E. Blaisdell	58	1	24
Dec. 29	Frank Lints	70	6	29
Dec. 29	Hattie Foster Fay	86	9	2
Dec. 30	Catherine E. Brennan	82	—	—
Dec. 30	Geraldine M. Hurley	4	4	—
Dec. 31	Sophie Erica Hoiby	48*	—	—
Dec. 31	Helga Olson	46	5	16
Dec. 31	Katherine Hagerty	—	1	5
Dec. 31	Mary A. Whiting	51*	—	—

* About

PRELIMINARY CITY ELECTION—NOVEMBER 13, 1928

Ward	1				2		3		4		5				6			Total
	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	
Precinct																		
Mayor																		
La Brecque	127	118	189	144	169	140	113	121	96	88	37	106	73	95	84	94	44	1,838
McGrath	575	686	380	397	491	575	615	270	447	401	504	553	569	653	547	575	168	8,406
Sheahan	3	3	1	1	5	7	7	2	58	2	18	4	5	10	18	12	7	163
Ross	369	385	233	149	317	377	906	514	394	336	241	300	376	364	464	343	205	6,273
Blanks	8	18	13	10	15	18	22	19	21	5	14	4	3	8	15	9	9	211
Councillor at Large																		
Roust	166	198	115	91	179	235	465	277	123	123	51	92	96	96	113	132	44	2,596
Matson	464	359	224	260	226	253	447	415	164	386	158	209	217	240	314	230	117	4,683
Wallis	68	122	86	108	107	93	88	42	88	44	185	195	237	297	167	155	69	2,151
Prout	507	604	333	227	434	402	861	379	359	233	462	479	553	490	512	498	188	7,521
Bizzozers	446	564	381	293	488	603	776	409	732	451	326	380	352	357	547	472	161	7,737
Delay	87	130	93	104	157	250	211	52	147	130	54	72	89	132	109	88	46	1,951
Curtis	197	269	175	173	265	243	286	123	235	145	254	338	318	358	258	650	130	4,417
Leander	789	780	543	455	552	569	916	518	448	420	544	666	714	680	837	660	304	10,395
Blanks	522	604	498	392	583	703	939	563	752	564	408	470	502	630	527	211	240	9,108

CITY ELECTION—DECEMBER 4, 1928

Ward	1				2		3		4		5				6			Total
	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	2	3			
Precinct																		
Mayor																		
McGrath	845	976	636	605	719	842	937	427	726	627	771	884	961	962	892	951	442	13,203
Ross	511	524	376	271	525	590	1,074	635	501	385	352	487	567	590	784	577	208	8,957
Blanks	8	7	4	1	6	9	12	12	11	9	0	3	7	7	7	4	0	107
Councillors at Large																		
Bizzozero	571	736	519	373	664	803	1,010	490	925	571	477	594	595	639	860	814	296	10,937
Curtis	501	602	338	335	599	588	739	278	565	363	532	717	739	802	701	722	287	9,408
Leander	1,008	1,029	728	595	772	853	1,175	669	572	505	864	1,047	1,222	1,088	1,222	1,066	472	14,887
Matson	595	487	321	432	281	386	566	475	220	466	300	337	451	460	438	332	189	6,736
Prout	669	819	531	361	594	600	1,073	427	423	300	712	795	942	930	905	849	335	11,265
Roust	231	238	135	110	238	329	524	302	177	172	70	129	119	145	162	207	100	3,388
Blanks	517	610	476	425	602	764	982	581	832	686	414	503	537	613	761	606	271	10,180
School Committee																		
Foy	1,012	1,181	756	656	893	1,011	1,457	695	887	656	849	1,061	1,171	1,184	1,203	1,211	462	16,345
Hunting	1,096	1,173	721	609	843	961	1,383	752	746	601	952	1,109	1,245	1,175	1,250	1,096	451	16,163
Blanks	620	660	555	489	764	910	1,206	701	843	785	445	578	654	759	913	757	387	12,026
Zoning																		
Yes	510	620	576	267	310	333	528	223	350	204	746	874	1,102	970	868	860	317	9,658
No	606	637	328	438	740	811	1,102	622	654	585	229	332	279	403	487	446	246	8,945
Blanks	248	250	112	172	200	297	393	229	234	232	148	168	154	186	328	226	87	3,664

STATE ELECTION—NOVEMBER 6, 1928

Ward	1				2		3		4		5			6			Total	
	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	2		3
Precinct																		
President																		
Foster.....	1	1	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	26
Hoover	1,167	1,160	769	410	636	752	1,150	604	399	403	1,188	1,472	1,573	1,549	1,446	1,314	546	16,538
Reynolds	6	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	13
Smith	508	741	541	624	800	937	1,024	474	991	632	262	487	530	613	821	937	319	11,241
Thomas	12	1	1	8	10	7	6	17	4	28	1	5	3	3	6	0	3	115
Blanks	6	33	2	22	43	56	53	44	19	29	7	14	13	12	18	15	6	393
Governor																		
Allen	1,140	1,138	728	450	611	734	1,146	589	391	395	1,159	1,433	1,522	1,508	1,424	1,262	528	16,158
Bixby	3	2	0	2	4	13	4	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	3	2	1	57
Cole	480	707	509	552	764	841	915	394	926	567	274	501	541	627	714	927	315	10,634
Cook.....	2	3	4	0	6	7	7	7	2	5	4	4	6	6	1	4	4	72
Hapgood	1	5	3	7	10	21	7	26	3	29	2	5	4	0	3	0	2	128
MacFadden	7	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18
Surridge	7	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	27
Blanks	59	79	73	51	92	146	163	116	74	96	16	37	41	33	59	75	26	1,232
Lieutenant-Governor																		
Corbin	10	10	8	5	15	26	12	14	14	24	2	4	8	7	13	6	9	187
Hess	9	2	3	2	2	10	4	7	3	5	1	1	1	2	2	0	1	55
Hutchins	7	7	3	12	14	25	9	22	8	33	5	7	3	6	4	0	5	170
Malley	439	634	438	498	672	738	798	324	846	504	231	434	471	546	732	845	280	9,430
Youngman.....	1,100	1,148	713	456	598	714	1,136	577	383	366	1,167	1,446	1,546	1,534	1,407	1,276	536	16,103
Blanks	135	135	150	92	190	246	277	196	159	168	53	87	90	84	133	139	47	2,381

Secretary	4	8	4	12	16	14	13	9	10	12	2	5	7	6	8	3	536	8	141
Canter	1,105	1,141	718	456	590	715	1,115	558	405	368	1,173	1,452	1,544	1,519	1,396	1,266	16,057		
Cook	10	4	3	4	5	4	5	7	2	5	1	3	0	2	3	2	1	61	
Kinsalas	392	593	445	466	631	707	770	336	803	492	209	402	431	511	667	851	256	8,962	
Santosuosso	19	7	7	6	19	31	8	19	5	26	2	10	11	3	8	2	6	189	
Williams	170	183	138	121	230	288	325	211	188	197	72	107	126	138	209	142	71	2,916	
Treasurer																			
Bergin	425	595	442	494	660	709	766	325	815	497	220	422	444	526	675	821	267	9,103	
Coolidge	12	8	4	12	15	29	10	26	8	35	5	11	9	2	8	2	5	201	
Margis	1,087	1,116	710	427	573	695	1,110	543	389	357	1,157	1,431	1,525	1,521	1,394	1,259	517	15,811	
Oddie	2	5	1	4	6	8	8	5	7	11	1	5	5	2	4	1	4	79	
Oram	7	1	3	2	8	7	5	20	5	4	2	2	0	1	0	2	3	72	
Blanks	167	211	155	126	229	311	337	221	189	196	74	108	136	127	210	181	82	3,060	
Auditor																			
Aiken	11	3	5	5	12	11	5	8	5	6	7	3	0	5	4	2	1	93	
Cook	1,034	1,117	716	482	594	705	1,127	571	395	354	1,012	1,407	1,486	1,466	1,368	1,257	526	15,617	
Eisenberg	13	7	5	8	14	27	8	23	9	33	38	8	3	2	7	5	4	214	
Hoffman	5	8	2	2	7	17	6	4	5	12	33	8	12	4	9	3	4	141	
O'Gorman	433	598	428	441	628	694	756	298	810	499	267	435	467	561	700	827	277	9,119	
Blanks	204	203	159	127	236	305	334	236	189	196	102	118	151	141	203	172	66	3,142	
Attorney-General																			
Barry	426	614	456	513	667	734	806	330	825	513	222	430	469	536	715	841	276	9,373	
Becker	12	1	3	1	5	7	4	6	6	5	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	61	
Lerner	3	6	2	1	6	21	5	6	3	9	2	2	6	2	3	3	4	98	
Sherman	8	7	7	11	20	27	11	25	5	31	2	8	6	5	6	2	5	186	
Warner	1,093	1,123	707	422	586	685	1,110	544	389	362	1,171	1,454	1,520	1,517	1,395	1,270	516	15,864	
Blanks	156	190	152	117	209	287	302	234	183	189	61	97	123	134	170	183	73	2,744	
Senator in Congress																			
Ballam	8	6	3	3	2	17	13	9	7	16	1	1	2	2	4	0	3	97	
Lewis	8	4	5	6	9	26	10	16	7	31	0	6	3	2	7	0	3	143	
Walsh	585	818	564	607	843	948	1,074	473	956	617	313	584	642	695	887	1,004	364	11,974	
Young	1,020	1,016	655	396	513	618	985	494	345	340	1,118	1,321	1,409	1,437	1,299	1,174	470	14,610	
Blanks	79	92	88	53	124	150	154	148	98	96	27	67	63	43	94	88	38	1,502	

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1928

Chairman

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
11 Thayer Street, Quincy

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy

MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1928
13 Eliot Street, Quincy

COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston

MR. STURGIS H. HUNT.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
12 Avon Way, Quincy

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
45 Elm Street, Quincy

DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy.

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B. S.

141 Warren Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7.30 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

For Men

CHARLES L. GILLIATT, HARRY E. D. GOULD, EDWARD D. MARNOCK,
FRANK BURGESS, WILLIAM A. BRADFORD

For Women

MRS. FRANK C. RYDER, MRS. ROBERT E. FOY, MRS. GEORGE W. ABELE

OFFICE STAFF

Superintendent's Clerks

Secretary,

MARION NILSEN,
33 Nilsen Avenue, Quincy

Bookkeeper,

HELEN M. CANTY,
5 Pierce Street, Atlantic

Clerk,

ANNIE M. OHMAN,
71 Bennington Street, Quincy

Office: School Committee Rooms, Senior High School Building,
Coddington Street.

Office Hours: 8 A. M. to 12 M. and 2 to 5 P. M.; Saturday, 8 A. M.
to 12 M.

Attendance Officer

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
24 Upland Road, Quincy

Office: School Committee Rooms

Office Hours: 8 to 9.30 A. M., 1.30 to 2 P. M., and 4.30 to 5 P. M.;
Saturdays, 8 A. M. to 12 M.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Quincy:

The School Committee presents herewith a report of its activities for the year 1928.

That it has been a busy year is shown by the fact that the Committee has held twenty-one formal meetings and several informal conferences.

The matter of school accommodations has, as usual, claimed much of our attention. The addition to the Daniel Webster School was completed and dedicated with most impressive ceremonies at the beginning of the Fall term. This addition has been named the Quincy Point Junior High School and is a most satisfactory building relieving the urgent congestion of this district. The completion of this building provided the final unit in the Junior High School system throughout the city,—with the consequent readjustments of personnel and administration.

On February 21, 1928 the Mayor was requested to procure plans for school buildings at Merrymount and Adams Shore. Plans from the office of Mr. William Chapman, Architect, were approved and these two buildings are well under way and should be ready for occupancy next Fall.

Plans have also been requested and will be soon forthcoming for additions to the Montclair and Atherton Hough School buildings. These buildings will relieve a most distressing condition among the young children of these districts.

The increasing interest in higher education is shown by the overcrowded condition of our Senior High School which will necessitate in the near future an enlargement of our present building or, perhaps better, the erection of a new High School building in the northern section of the City. The North Junior High School will also require enlargement at an early date.

The repairs of the physical equipment have been supervised by special committees investigating the needs of each building.

The total Budget for the schools for the year 1928, including \$5,843.00 of the Smith-Hughes Funds, was \$1,083,456,—a large sum of money but we think well invested.

From this total should be deducted \$132,462.57 received into the City Treasury as the result of School Department operation. Of this amount \$10,522.37 was received for tuition from State and City of Boston minor wards and non-resident pupils; \$115,568.20 from the General School Fund and State reimbursements for State-aided schools; and \$6,372.00 from miscellaneous receipts, including sale of articles made in the Industrial and Home Making Schools. It would seem that a part, at least, of this amount should be returned to the School Department which is responsible for the cost of production and raw material.

The Committee has received from time to time requests from teachers and janitors for increases in salaries. These requests have been considered carefully and at length. The salaries of the janitors have been adjusted on a satisfactory basis. The salaries of teachers, as a result of readjustments in the system, require further consideration. It is hoped soon to establish an equitable schedule based on previous education, experience and efficiency.

Wishing to commemorate the long and faithful services of two former teachers, the Committee has erected in the Adams School

a memorial tablet to Miss Eliza Sheahan, and in the Washington School a tablet to Mr. Thomas B. Pollard. At the same time portraits of Miss Sarah A. Malone and Mrs. Ida F. Humphrey were presented to the Washington School.

The School Department and the children of the City suffered a great loss in the death of Miss Elsa Schoshusen who died last April. The Committee wishes to record its appreciation of her faithful and conscientious work as Supervisor of Primary Grades.

Miss Teresa McDonnell retired from her school work last June after forty years of hard and loving work in the Willard School. But she was not allowed to enjoy long her well-earned rest for she died in September last. Your Committee recommends that a suitable tablet be erected to her memory.

A custom in abeyance since the retirement of Miss Underwood from the Coddington School was revived this year in the appointment of Miss Margaret E. Sweeney as Principal of the Gridley Bryant School and of Miss Lucy L. Hennigar as Principal of the Willard School. These teachers have had long and successful experience in our school system.

We have this year inaugurated the experiment of the exchange of teachers of English between the Quincy Senior High School and the High School of Bradford, England. Miss Sally F. Dawes went to England and Miss Dorothy Fieldsend came to Quincy. The experiment is proving most satisfactory, resulting in a new and broader outlook.

Early in the year an examination was made of the physical condition of the children below High School grade. This examination was part of a state-wide survey of schools and was most thoroughly conducted by a commission of physicians and nurses appointed by the State Board of Health assisted by our School Physician and school nurses and the local Health Department. This resulted in finding many undernourished and weak children; a few with tuberculosis. Recommendations for care and treatment were made to parents. Some children were given sanatorium treatment and a follow-up system has been inaugurated. The force of school nurses has been increased by the appointment of Mrs. Marie Ewing.

In all our activities of the past year, the Committee has been ably assisted by the Superintendent and co-workers, some of whose reports in more detail appear in the following pages, and to whom we are much indebted.

The foregoing report was prepared by a special committee consisting of Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting and Mr. Robert E. Foy and was adopted as the annual report of the Committee for the year 1928.

IN MEMORIAM

ELSA SCHOSHUSEN

Born July 29, 1880

Died April 21, 1928

Supervisor of Primary Grades
1921-1928

TERESA McDONNELL

Born August 23, 1863

Died September 20, 1928

For thirty-nine years a teacher
in the Willard School

Retired June 1928
1889-1928

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Quincy:

I submit the annual report of the Quincy public schools for the year 1928.

The work of the different departments is given in full as submitted by the department heads with emphasis placed on the features of their work which to them seemed most important. The principals and teachers have worked earnestly and intelligently to discharge their important duties.

During the year, several important steps were taken to increase the standard of scholarship in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

1. The passing mark was raised from 60 to 65 in all subjects.
2. The ninth grade subjects were evaluated in terms of points of credit.
3. Twenty points will be required for promotion to the tenth grade and eighty points, after June, 1930, to graduate from the Senior High School.

A new quarterly report card has been worked out for the Junior High School. Citizenship occupies a prominent place in the Junior High School course of study and, therefore, is given a prominent place on the report card. A six-year accumulative report card has been prepared for all pupils in the Junior and Senior High schools which will enable the Principals to obtain a resume of the conduct and scholarship of the pupils during those six years at any given time should it be desired.

A syllabus for all elementary teachers was typed, mimeographed and bound, and placed in the hands of all elementary teachers. This syllabus acquaints the teacher with the general outline of work and problems to be covered for their respective grades. This work was prepared by a committee of teachers and checked by a committee of teachers, together with the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, and Supervisor. A syllabus of this kind is not static but changing, and this will afford an opportunity for initiative on the part of any teacher in the school system to make recommendations for improvements.

In September, 1928, three additional special classes were organized to take care of children of low mentality, that is, classes for mentally defectives,—one at the Willard, one at the Lincoln, and one at the Daniel Webster. Five classes for mentally defectives are now established in Quincy.

In addition, an over-age, or ungraded class, was organized in each of the three new Junior High Schools,—North, South, and Quincy Point. These groups of children are not of the moron type, but through lack of opportunity, environment, and other causes, are too old to be held back in an elementary school and do better work when mingling with children of their own age. These are the first classes of their type organized in a junior high school. The classes are of great value to the pupils at the same time relieving the regular class room teacher of a great responsibility. In the ungraded classes, the girls and boys are doing ten hours shop work a week and twenty hours of class room directed recitation work. The scheme has proved beneficial.

In the elimination of the mid-year promotion, naturally, some classes were left on the way which necessitated establishing teacher-

coach groups in several centers. Five of these were established during the year,—one each at the Thomas B. Pollard, John Hancock, Massachusetts Fields, Willard, and Wollaston schools. In addition to organizing the elementary schools on the yearly promotion basis, eleven teachers have been employed to take care of children needing special attention in some way. There is still a great need for teachers of the special class or mentally defective group in order to relieve the regular class room teacher.

We have succeeded in intensifying the physical education program proposed a year ago. A teacher was employed to take care of the boys in the Senior High School, and another teacher for the girls. Physical education, at least one period a week, has been made compulsory for all pupils attending the High School.

The activities of both Junior and Senior High Schools have been organized and a unification of inter-class as well as inter-scholastic athletics has been conducted. The physical education program is looking up. It needs further direction and stimulation to the point of encouraging a greater number of children to enter the various sports under proper supervision which is offered them after school hours.

An additional nurse was appointed and took up her work in September. This gave us the much needed assistance in the health department. It means better health service at a time when it is greatly needed.

The dedication of the Quincy Point Junior High School on Monday evening, October 8, 1928, was the culmination of a splendid piece of work well done both by the School Committee and the City authorities. It was the third Junior High School to have been dedicated in the City of Quincy within an interval of twenty months, which speaks well for the educational growth of the city. These buildings helped greatly to relieve the congestion of the city schools. Present at the dedication on October 8 were members of the present School Committee, several former Committee members who had served in past years, members of the present City Council, the Commissioner of Public Works, His Honor, Mayor McGrath, and other distinguished guests. A splendid dedicatory program was given after which the Quincy Point Junior High School building was thrown open for public inspection. Two new schools, one located at the corner of Agawam and Assabet Roads, Merrymount, and another at Pelican Road, Adams Shore, are under construction. The buildings will have ten class rooms each, principal's office, library, and other modern features belonging to the elementary school, and so planned that either may be converted into a junior high school. These two building contracts were awarded on September 13, 1928 and work was begun at once. The two buildings are now under roof and will be ready for occupancy in September, 1929.

These two buildings will relieve the situation which has been, indeed, a very difficult problem for the school officials as well as the parents of this district for the past five or six years. It will not only relieve the Coddington School but in turn will give partial relief to the over-crowded Senior High School by permitting the use of some of the rooms in the Coddington School for High School classes. They are the first two buildings which were included in the five-year building program submitted by the School Committee to the City Council on December 27, 1927.

Preliminary plans are now drawn for a new nine-room building with auditorium at the Atherton Hough and the Montclair Schools, which were included in the 1928 program.

The School Committee has requested the Mayor to bring in detailed working plans for an addition to the North Junior High School and preliminary plans for a new Senior High School, both of which were a part of the five-year building program. All this shows the desirability of carefully planning new construction of schools which must come to all growing cities year after year.

Experience proves that every time the school building program lags or is side-tracked for other improvements, the city suffers. Schools become congested and sometimes finances are cramped in an effort to catch up with the demand for new schools. The schools are usually in the most wholesome condition when the school building program keeps pace with each year's increase in the school population.

On Monday, October 8, 1928, at 3:00 P. M. members of the School Committee, Supervisory staff, Superintendent, and relatives of the immediate family, assembled at the Adams School to unveil a tablet in honor of Miss Eliza C. Sheahan, who for more than 46 years was a faithful teacher in the Adams School.

Simple exercises were held in her honor and a beautiful bronze tablet was unveiled bearing the following inscription:

ELIZA C. SHEAHAN
A FAITHFUL TEACHER FOR
MORE THAN 46 YEARS
IN THE ADAMS SCHOOL
SEPTEMBER 1865—JANUARY 1912

Henry Beston Sheahan, author and lecturer, and his brother, Dr. George M. Sheahan, nephews, spoke a few minutes in appreciation of the splendid tribute that the School Committee had paid their beloved aunt.

From the Adams School, this party proceeded to the Washington School where a delightful program was given by the children in that building and a tablet dedicated to the memory of Thomas B. Pollard who for many years was master of the Washington School and the Daniel Webster School. This bronze tablet bears the following inscription:

THOMAS B. POLLARD
A FAITHFUL MASTER
WASHINGTON 1887-1919
DANIEL WEBSTER 1917-1925

To those assembled, the following tribute to the memory of Mr. Thomas B. Pollard was read:

“Greetings to Those Gathered to Honor Mr. Pollard:

“There is a sincere desire in my heart to send a message to you upon this occasion. The two years I worked as Mr. Pollard's assistant at the Washington School were very happy ones. Besides being an able schoolmaster, Mr. Pollard was a noble, kind-hearted gentleman.

“I wish you girls and boys might have known Mr. Pollard as many of your mothers and fathers knew him. He loved children. So, always respect his name and your school, his school which he held very dear.

“And, I cannot pay tribute to Mr. Pollard without thinking of his three devoted friends and helpers, Miss Malone,

Miss Hatch, and Mrs. Humphrey. May their days be rich in blessings. Quincy, indeed, has been honored by four such lives.

‘Four things a man must learn to do
If he would make his record true:

To think without confusion clearly;
To love his fellow-men sincerely;
To act from honest motives purely;
To trust in God and Heaven securely.’

“These things our friend Mr. Pollard did faithfully.

SUE A. BISHOP,
Thomas B. Pollard School,
October 8, 1928.”

The Thomas B. Pollard School was named in his honor.

IT IS HIGH PRAISE INDEED TO BE HELD IN SUCH
ESTEEM.

Miss Teresa McDonnell, a faithful teacher in the public schools for more than forty years, retired in June, 1928. The Master and the teachers of the Willard School gave her a splendid reception before she left the building in which she gave so much of her life for those under her care. Many beautiful tributes were paid to her worth that evening. Miss McDonnell passed into the great beyond in September at a time when those who knew her wished that she might live a few years to enjoy the fruits of her hard-earned labors. But the ways of the Lord are beyond the comprehension of the finite mind, and so she passed with our hearts full of gratitude toward her and all that she meant to the children who had come under her wise guidance.

The schools sustained a great loss in the sudden and untimely death of Miss Elsa Schoshusen. It was my good fortune to be more closely associated in work with Miss Schoshusen than with the other teachers. It was my privilege to call the Principals, Supervisors and teachers together on April 23, 1928 at the Central Junior High School to make final arrangements to attend her funeral. At the close of the meeting I read this short tribute to her memory. I think it fitting that it should be incorporated in this report:

“Miss Elsa Schoshusen was unusually worthy of the position she held in Quincy,—Supervisor of Primary grades. Her work was always well planned, well directed and well done which was due to her personal equipment, her power to do and her insatiable desire to do the right thing.

“Her splendid character, her open-mindedness, her cheerfulness and her loyalty to those in authority is now a living memory to me.

“She was ever capable of inculcating into the minds of teachers who came under her supervision their real responsibility to the little ones,—the children. All this made for able leadership and devout courage which she so justly possessed.

“That happy disposition, under trying circumstances; that smile in the face of obstacles; that willingness to carry

on for the benefit of all the children under her guidance will ever linger with me.

"I feel grateful that it has been my good fortune to be associated so closely with such a noble Christian character, and trust her influence will go on and on and let me quote:

'Life's race well run
Life's work well done
Life's victory won
Now cometh rest.'

"May these few words bring a consoling thought to her many devoted friends."

The School Committee closed the elementary schools that all who desired might attend the funeral. The School Committee, Superintendent, Supervisory staff, Principals, and teachers attended the funeral at Somerville.

Resolutions by the School Committee and the Quincy Teachers' Association were sent to the families of the deceased in each case. Many letters of appreciation from individuals and from the staff and others gave unstinted praise of their faithful services.

THUS REAL SERVICE IS REWARDED BY HUMAN SYMPATHY AND HEART BEATS—THE APPRECIATION OF TRUE WORTH. SUCH TRIBUTES ARE RARE.

The Assistant Superintendent has reported for the State-aided, Academic Evening, Academic Summer Schools, and special classes. Because of the importance attached to these reports, they are given in full. Under separate headings will be found a short report of the Senior High School Principal, Supervisors and School Physician..

The Day Industrial School

The expenses of the Day Industrial School increased from \$46,096.65 for the school year 1926-1927 to \$50,782.70 for the school year 1927-1928. The increased cost was due to increases in salaries granted to the teachers, increase in the school enrollment and the purchase of new equipment. This cost, however, was reduced by the following amounts received by the city treasurer:

Tuition for pupils living outside of Quincy	\$4,890 00
Cash for products made by the school	1,532 84
Aid from the State of Massachusetts	19,366 77
Aid from the Federal Government	3,476 22
Miscellaneous Receipts	100 05
Total Receipts	\$29,365 88
Net Cost to the City of Quincy	\$21,416 82

It actually cost \$266.02 to educate each boy in the school but the cost to the city for each pupil was \$112.21.

The city further benefits from this school through products made for which no cash is received. The market value of the products made by the boys was approximately \$26,263.11, the value of the labor involved was estimated at \$12,906.62.

The courses offered, the number of boys enrolled and the growth of the school is shown by the following table:

YEAR	1923- '24	1924- '25*	1925- '26	1926- '27	1927- '28
Auto Mechanics .....	..	17	30	42	41
Electrical	39	40	36	36	38
Machine.....	33	42	37	34	40
Plumbing	18	42	37	38	36
Sheet Metal	20	16	18	19	21
Woodworking	75	70	70	65	80
Special .....	..	..	..	..	1
Total	185	227	228	234	257

* Entered New Building.

There is a very definite need of expansion in this school as the waiting list is steadily growing larger. Many Quincy boys are obliged to wait a year or longer before they can be enrolled in the school and very few boys are now enrolled from outside the city.

The state authorities advocate expansion through the addition of new departments rather than the enlargement of existing departments. That policy is sound for each year finds it more difficult to place the graduates from some of our departments, whereas there is a demand for new workers in trades which we do not teach. Quincy should increase the variety of trade instruction offered. For a relatively small outlay a Printing Department could be cared for in the basement of the Coddington School which would not only offer valuable trade training but would be of distinct advantage to the School Department in printing forms, reports, etc. To further increase facilities for trade teaching an addition to the present building would be necessary which would need very careful study in order that the shops be adapted to teaching the desired trade. The following are some trades not taught in Quincy at present but which are successfully taught elsewhere: Automobile Painting, Carpentry, Concrete Work, Forging, Painting and Paper Hanging, Printing, Upholstering, Masonry, and Plastering. Some one or more of these trades might well be taught to advantage in Quincy.

The Home Making School

This school suffered a great loss when Miss Caroline H. Wilson resigned early in the school year to accept a position with the State Department of Education. Miss Verna L. Clarke was made acting director of the school for the balance of the school year which gave adequate time to select a successor for Miss Wilson. After careful consideration, Miss Ruth C. Cowles, a graduate of Middlebury College and head of the Catering Department of the Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester, Mass., was elected director of the school. Miss Cowles assumed active direction of the school in September. Her enthusiasm and good judgment in handling the situation thus far indicates continued success of the school.

This school is growing and has practically reached the capacity of the present building. The average membership for 1927-28 was 47.87, an increase of 11%. The fall enrollment advanced to 61 with an average membership for the last four months of the

year of 56.16. The present building cannot adequately house more than 60.

The increased enrollment caused the total cost to advance from \$13,327.27 in 1926-27 to \$13,863.67 for 1927-28. However, the city treasurer received the following amounts because of this school:

Tuition for non-Quincy pupils.....	\$475 00
Cash received for work done.....	1,280 08
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	5,448 05
Aid from the Federal government.....	883 10
Miscellaneous receipts	8 97
Total Receipts	\$8,095 20
Net Cost to the City of Quincy.....	\$5,768 47

Although the total cost of running the school increased, the net per pupil cost was reduced by \$5.97 to \$120.50.

The success of "The Tiny Tot Shop" in the clothing department has led to the formation of a "Specialty Cake Shop" in the foods department. This shop is organized on a real shop basis and specializes in filling orders for "Bridge Party" small cakes and cup cakes. Over 20 dozen cakes were sold the first week the shop came into existence. Indications are that the girls will have all the orders they can fill.

The State Department requested that revised courses of study be sent in before November 1, 1928. As our teachers had been working on courses for the past year this school was one of the first to respond to the State Department's request. The teachers under the able direction of Miss Cowles are now organizing all courses on a "Unit" basis which will facilitate the individual progress of the pupils.

Three girls who graduated last year are attending the Boston Trade School for Girls and three are enrolled in the Senior High School. Never before have so many graduates decided to continue their education.

The Continuation School

The cost of running the Continuation School has been reduced to \$3,341.48 as compared with \$4,951.22 in 1926-27 and \$6,016.62 in 1925-26. The total cost has further been reduced by the following amounts received by the city treasurer:

Tuition fees	\$42 16
Cash for work done.....	32 94
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	1,422 36
Aid from the Federal government.....	471 01
Total Receipts	\$1,968 47
Net Cost to Quincy.....	\$1,373 01

This reduction, as that of last year, is due to the reduction of the teaching force with the director, Mr. Dana Clark, handling all the work for the boys as compared with two full time men in 1925-26.

In spite of a reduction in the teaching force the school is larger than many years in the past as is shown by the table below:

CONTINUATION SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

1920-1928, inclusive

	1919- '20	1920- '21	1921- '22	1922- '23	1923- '24	1924- '25	1925- '26	1926- '27	1927- '28
Boys . .	104	136	62	77	71	127	67	84	95
Girls . .	35	53	36	27	28	50	26	56	62
Total .	139	189	98	104	99	177	93	140	157

In 1927 the school register showed 8,988 hours of service, in 1928—11,860 hours, an increase of 2,872 hours or 31%.

In addition to the class and shop teaching the instructor is required to visit the pupils in their homes and while at work. The director emphasizes this phase of the work in his report as follows: "These boys and girls as potential citizens are already taking their places in the industrial work of the city. In many instances we have been able to place boys and girls in positions where their opportunities for service and personal advancement have been greatly increased. This has been accomplished largely through the personal contact of the instructor with the parents or employers.

"Great importance is put upon the proper placing and adjustment of the minor in and to his new environment—the working world. Employed in a wide variety of trades and occupations it becomes our duty to give these boys and girls practical instruction and guidance. We strive to help them help themselves become industrious, cheerful citizens. Our aim is to see that every minor, before he leaves, shall have found an occupation worthy of his ability, and that he has the proper attitude toward his home, his community and his employment."

The Evening Industrial School for Men

The Evening Industrial School for men had the smallest enrollment in 1927-1928 of any year since 1923-1924. The tabulation below shows the courses offered with the enrollment for the past five years:

DATA ON EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL REGISTRATION

Class	1923-'24	1924-'25	1925-'26	1926-'27	1927-'28
Shop Mathematics for Electricians .	No class	No class	No class	13	No class
Automobile Mechanics	No class	No class	24	26	20
Electrical wiring ..	16	33	45	31	No class
Drawing for Granite Cutters	11	No class	No class	No class	No class
Machine Shop Practice	27	25	21	19	12
Machine Drawing and Shop Mathematics	No class	No class	27	41	27
Plumbing	No class	39	52	46	35
Roof Framing	47	26	36	10	No class
Sheet Metal Drafting	45	25	29	33	20
Ship Blue Print Reading	No class	No class	No class	63	32
Totals.....	146	148	234	282	146

By state law only men engaged in the trade during the day which they wish to study at night may be admitted to state-aided evening industrial courses. The enrollment for 1927-1928 and this fall, which was again small, seems to indicate that the majority of men employed in the trades taught have received the benefit of the courses which we can offer. The fact that no one was enrolled in classes conducted in previous years does not mean no men applied for such instruction but that not enough applied to warrant starting a course. If no courses are established in Quincy, men qualified are entitled to attend the class they desire in the nearest community offering such work and Quincy must pay the tuition. The state will reimburse Quincy for one-half the amount. At the present time seven Quincy men are attending classes in the Boston Evening Trade School where the tuition is 15c per hour. It cost Quincy 20c per hour for every man registered in classes during the year so it is cheaper to pay the tuition of men to go to Boston than to maintain small classes in Quincy.

During the school year 1927-1928, \$1,621.63 was spent for Evening Industrial Education for Men. The following amounts were received by the city because of this form of education:

Tuition fees for men living outside of Quincy.	\$224 60
Registration fees	78 00
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	570 66
Aid from the Federal Government.....	208 82
Total Receipts	\$1,082 08
Net Cost to City of Quincy.....	\$539 55
Reduction in Net Cost of 1926-27.....	\$446 59

Evening Home Making School for Women

The total cost in conducting these classes was reduced from \$9,538.53 spent in the previous school year to \$8,648.77 and this sum was further reduced as follows:

Tuition fees for non-resident pupils.....	\$405 11
Aid from the State of Massachusetts.....	3,445 04
Aid from the Federal Government.....	803 85
Registration fees	429 00
Total Receipts	\$5,083 00
Net Cost to Quincy.....	\$3,565 77

The money was used to conduct forty-nine classes for women under the supervision of Miss Nellie A. Perry.

The tabulation below shows the distribution according to subject and a comparison with the past five years:

ENROLLMENT DATA

	1923-'24	1924-'25	1925-'26	1926-'27	1927-'28
Millinery	220	277	122	112	48
Foods	34	42	85	105	120
Dressmaking	591	619	730	726	751
Home Nursing	12	17	..	16	17
	857	955	937	959	936

The outstanding features in this work are the decline in the number of women attending millinery classes and the rise in the number taking lessons in foods.

For material with which to work the women spent \$13,016.88 and converted it into finished products worth \$33,837.84, increasing the wealth of the Community \$20,820.96. The actual economic gain which attendance in these classes brings is not their greatest value. However, in the words of the Supervisor, Miss Perry, "These classes tend to create a more satisfied household and a more attractive home. The teachers are doing a constructive piece of work and are conscientiously trying to instruct their pupils that good materials, good health, and good food are essentials to the well-being of every man, woman, and child."

The work for the school year was shown at our exhibition in the State Armory which was visited by many people from Quincy and surrounding towns. This one large exhibition with the work of all classes gathered under one roof made a much greater impression on the public than five small exhibitions.

Americanization Work

For several years the Supervisor of Americanization Work, Miss Nellie A. Perry, and her corps of teachers have been interpreting America and American ideals to our alien friends. The table below shows the number of classes with the enrollment in each type for the past five years:

Type of Class	1923-'24		1924-'25		1925-'26		1926-'27		1927-'28	
	No. of Classes	Enrol-ment	No. of Classes	Enrol-ment	No. of Classes	Enrol-ment	No. of Classes	Enrol-ment	No. of Classes	Enrol-ment
Evening Classes	15	287	13	297	14	326	13	304	12	305
Factory Classes	4	98	5	144	6	109	4	66	7	150
Home Classes	7	68	6	45	7	41	8	55	7	38
Club Classes	8	150	3	48	3	37	1	15	2	31
Totals	34	603	27	534	30	513	26	440	28	524

In the first years of the work it was often necessary to organize classes in the club rooms of foreign groups in order to get the attendance of some people. Today the club classes have nearly disappeared which is a forward step. When the foreigners of one land mingle with those of other lands, under trained teachers in a real American environment, their understanding of each other and American institutions is more rapid.

In the school year 1927-1928 \$4,967.06 was spent in Americanization work but the State reimbursed the Quincy treasury \$2,254.53 making the net cost \$2,712.53.

Twenty different nationalities were represented in the classes. When the work was new a large group could not read or write in any language. During the past year there were only eighteen who were illiterate at the time of enrollment in classes.

Many organizations and agencies have assisted in the work—the co-operation of the Quincy Federation of Women's Organizations and the Public Library are worthy of special mention.

An unusual part of the year's work is described thus by Miss Perry: "The outstanding event of the year was the Pilgrimage to Washington. Quincy had forty-five of the twelve hundred who made the never-to-be-forgotten trip. One of the greatest tributes to all nations was paid when we stood at the grave of the Unknown Soldier and saw the beautiful wreath placed thereon by four of our number. Nationalities were forgotten. All were friends bound together in one common brotherhood. Those of us who were citizens were inspired to better citizenship and those who were not were inspired to become true and upright citizens in this, our Country, the United States of America."

The Evening Academic School

In the fall of 1928, 347 adults enrolled in the evening academic school which meets three evenings per week. The work for which they enrolled with a comparison with the past five years is shown by the following table:

Subjects	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Advanced Bookkeeping..	..	..	..	..	20
Bookkeeping	86	82	83	79	47
Business Arithmetic.....	90	100	92	119	69
Business English	164	178	128	191	109
Penmanship	54	96	55	89	44
Elementary Stenography.	186	166	165	142	103
Intermediate Stenography	..	..	..	..	18
Advanced Stenography ..	..	..	24	32	36
Elementary Typewriting.	182	235	215	194	142
Advanced Typewriting ..	..	..	..	36	37
Mechanical Drawing	182	87	92	69	42
Grammar School Subjects	18	11	23	..	21
Algebra.....	..	13	49	35	..
Cultural English.....	..	..	48	..	..

During the fiscal year of 1928, \$2,501.64 was used for evening school instruction and for free evening gymnasium classes. Maintaining free evening gymnasium classes is a new departure for the School Department. In the past a few women have participated in gymnasium classes organized privately and for which they themselves paid for the instruction with the school department furnishing the gymnasium, light, and heat. In the fall of 1928 the school department advertised free evening gymnasium classes on the same basis as other evening school work. As a result 230 women and 28 men registered and classes were formed as follows:

North Junior High School—	2 classes for women
South “ “ “	1 class for women and 1 for men
Senior High School	2 classes for women

These evening gymnasium classes meet once a week for two hours under the direction of trained instructors and will probably be continued for about twenty weeks.

It will be noted that all the academic evening classes are smaller than in past years. This is not altogether due to chance. In the past the school has been bothered by the enrollment of many young people whose purpose was frivolous. This fall greater care was taken in registering and it was made clear to all applicants that only students with a serious purpose were desired. Our registration was smaller but it is one of the best evening school groups ever enrolled.

The evening academic classes as in past years are largely commercial in nature and will probably so continue. The principal, Mr. Charles B. Thomson, reports that a demand is increasing for a course to help prepare for Civil Service Examinations. It is hoped that enough students will respond to organize such a class next fall.

The Academic Summer School

The Summer School of 1928, with 552 pupils enrolled, requiring the services of 18 teachers and 3 principals, was the largest in the history of the school system. To care for the summer pupils for six weeks it cost the city \$2,860.26 or \$5.67 per pupil—less than 19c for each pupil per day. The table below shows comparative data for the past five years:

DATA ON ACADEMIC SUMMER SCHOOL

Grades	Year	Total En-roll-ment	Average Mem-ber-ship	Per Cent Daily Attend-ance	Total cost	Cost per Pupil
VB to VIIIA inclusive	1924	405	340.40	95.60	\$2,187 82	\$6 42
	1925	375	334.40	97.90	\$2,153 99	\$6 44
	1926	465	406.59	96.97	\$2,141 55	\$5 27
	1927*	423	394.46	98.48	\$2,336 71	\$5 92
IV-VIII	1928	552	504.89	96.88	\$2,860 26	\$5 67

* Summer School maintained for but 5 weeks.

The function of the Summer School varied somewhat from that of past years as nearly half of the pupils were bright pupils recommended by teachers and principals for summer study with the hope that thereby their progress through school could be accelerated. This meant extending the subjects taught and allowing the accelerated group to take four subjects rather than two as in past years.

During the first week every pupil was given the Ayres-Burgess Silent Reading Test P. S. I and the Woody-McCall Mixed Fundamental Test in Arithmetic Form I. In the last week of school the pupils were retested with the Burgess Silent Reading Test P. S. 2 and the Woody-McCall Arithmetic Test Form II. The August test results showed that nearly every pupil had made commendable improvement as the grade medians, which were below the norms in July, were in every case equal to or better than the regular grade norms. The test further showed that the accelerated group justified the judgment of the teachers as they progressed at a faster rate than the others. In July the accelerated group had lower scores than the retarded group but in August the median grade scores of the accelerated group were better than those of the retarded group.

Of the pupils enrolled, 258 were in the accelerated group. Of these, 45 or 17.4% left before the end of the term; 21 or 8.1% were not recommended for advanced standing and 192 or 74.5% were recommended for double promotion. Two hundred and ninety-four pupils were trying to regain a lost promotion or remove a condition. Of these, 37 or 12.6% left before the close; 19 or 6.4% failed and 238 or 80.9% were recommended for promotion.

Reports were received in November on 450 pupils whom the Masters had placed in advance grades because of summer study. Of these, 211 were accelerated pupils of whom 128 or 60.6% were doing passing work in all subjects; 46 or 21.80% were failing in one subject; and 37 or 17.5% were failing in two or more subjects. Two hundred and thirty-nine pupils were those who had failed to be promoted in June or were conditioned in one subject. Of these, 133 or 55.6% were passing in all subjects; 50 or 20.9% were failing in one subject; and 56 or 23.4% were failing in two or more subjects.

The type of school work done in the fall by summer school students seems to justify the summer school economically. After observing summer school pupils for three years I believe those children are more contented, happier, and healthier because of summer school attendance.

Special Classes

The proper education of mentally retarded school children has been greatly helped by the establishment of three new Opportunity Classes, bringing the total number of such classes to five. Furthermore, with overage classes in three of the Junior High Schools it is possible to there help many of the mentally retarded children of adolescent age.

A careful examination of retarded children revealed the fact that we now have 153 children three or more years mentally retarded and 16 who will be before they are fourteen years of age. Seventy-six children are in Opportunity Classes of the Elementary Schools and 23 children, three or more years retarded, are in Overage Classes of the Junior High Schools. An Opportunity Class for the children of the north end of the city should be established as soon as a teacher can be secured. If the opening of the new schools at Merrymount and Adams Shore makes it possible to have a room, a class should be opened next fall in the Coddington School.

One of the greatest difficulties in the organization of classes for mentally retarded children is finding teachers qualified in every way to teach such children. Massachusetts has taken several forward steps in the training of teachers for this difficult task but is finding it hard to get young women of the proper background to undertake such training. At present many young ladies with normal training but unable to get places in the regular grades are taking extra training to teach backward children, thus hoping to obtain a position. They do this not because they are specially fitted for it or love to teach backward children but because the demand for such teachers is greater than the supply. During the spring of 1928 the entire state was canvassed to obtain three teachers. Many teachers whom we visited did not have the necessary qualifications to teach in Quincy. Some that did seem satisfactory wished more than Quincy could pay. At present no definite understanding has been reached in regard to the maximum salary which a teacher of mentally retarded children may earn. I believe that the maximum for this work should be placed high enough for Quincy to draw the best teachers to be found.

Under-age Pupils

In the fall of 1928, 36 under-age pupils were tested at the request of their parents. Sixteen received a mental rating which justified admitting them to school, 20 were refused admittance. Of the sixteen who were admitted to school their teachers report as follows:

Doing work of very high quality	1
“ “ “ good “	6
“ “ “ average “	7
“ “ below “	2

Of the two doing poor work one child has been absent because of illness one-half of the time.

An analysis of the ages of children examined indicates that in most cases only those children one or two months under-age were successful in attaining a mental age sufficient to justify admitting them to school. If the policy is to be continued of admitting under-age children, the age of children who may be examined should be limited. At present all children who become six years of age on or before the thirty-first of March may enter grade one. It is recommended that all children who become six between March 31st

and June 1 may be examined, if their parents desire, and if the mental test justifies it, may be admitted to school.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

Dear Mr. Muir:

Herewith I have the honor of handing you my sixteenth annual report for the Senior High School. Comparative statistics for enrollment and membership are as follows:

	1926	1927	1928
Number enrolled	1,524	1,594	1,691
Membership at date.....	1,480	1,552	1,642

It has been necessary since the opening of school in September to require pupils of the entering class, desiring to have typewriting, bookkeeping and other subjects of the Commercial Curriculum, to attend classes in the afternoon. An increase of numbers in January will require a further extension of afternoon classes and the opening of school in September, 1929 will probably find the school definitely organized on a complete two-session system as existed before moving into the new building.

During the past year there has been a notable achievement in the thorough reorganization of the school curriculum. One feature of this reorganization has been the establishment of a complete program of physical education including physical training for every pupil in the school, unless excused by a physician, and a comprehensive program of athletics, both competitive with other schools and interclass, with an adequate corps of competent coaches. To carry on the work in physical training, a full time instructor for boys and another for girls have been provided. More detailed information regarding this work will be found in the report of the Supervisor of Physical Education.

Another feature is the reorganization of the program of studies particularly in the Commercial Curriculum. In this Curriculum, the work is differentiated after the tenth grade to allow pupils to specialize in accounting or stenographic lines, if they wish, or a general clerical curriculum is provided for the large number of pupils who will probably not make use of the technical commercial subjects such as stenography or accounting after leaving school. Such subjects as Business Organization, Office Practice and Commercial Law and Economics have been introduced to broaden and enrich the Commercial Curriculum. The study of Problems of Democracy is required of all pupils except those preparing for college, and World History has been added to the list of social studies.

The Manual Arts and Household Arts Curriculums have been retained but with increased requirements.

The College Preparatory, Technical and Normal School Curriculums have been consolidated in the Preparatory Curriculum with opportunity for as wide a range of studies as will be accepted for admission to higher institutions of learning.

A General Curriculum has been added to the program where a pupil may have the widest possible choice of subjects and follow

his own interests almost completely always, it is expected, under proper guidance.

In all curriculums the common required subjects are English and Physical Education throughout the course and a year's work in American History and Government. In the interest of better scholarship, the number of points required for graduation has been increased from 72 to 80 and the grade for passing has been raised to 65.

Scholarships were awarded to graduates last June as follows:

Wollaston Woman's Club Scholarship to Mary L. Gassett, who entered Simmons College, and Mary L. Widlund, who entered Boston University, College of Practical Arts and Letters.

Quincy Women's Club Scholarship to Anna M. Leahy.

Atlantic Women's Club Scholarship to Catherine H. Ryan.

Rotary Club Scholarships to Donald B. Gilman, who entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Franklin C. Davis, who entered Boston University, College of Business Administration.

The Washington and Franklin Medal for excellence in American History was awarded to Anna M. Leahy.

Besides the pupils mentioned in connection with scholarships, several other members of the January and June graduating classes have entered college. This brings up the constantly perplexing and misunderstood question of admission to college. The fact needs constant repetition that there are only two methods of admission to the New England classical colleges and technical schools; examination and school certificate. The certificate implies a high grade of work on the part of the pupil, particularly in the later years of his course; and the examinations are those set by the College Entrance Examination Board which are uniform for all colleges. Harvard, Yale, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston College, Holy Cross, Smith, Wellesley, Mount Holyoke and Wheaton require examinations for admission while the others will accept a certificate from the principal of a preparatory school instead of examination. It should be stated that an enormous number of young people apply for admission to these colleges every year and of course only a part are accepted. So great a problem of selection has been put on the colleges that some of them have made it a matter of competition and admit only those having the highest grades in examinations or the highest preparatory school records. The Massachusetts State Normal Schools in line with other higher institutions of learning are adopting this latter method of selection. The College Entrance Examination Board examinations are intended to be a thorough test of the candidates' knowledge of the various subjects as well as of their power of reasoning. So searching are these that, according to the report of the Board, only a little more than half of all in the country who take the examinations pass them. We have been able to maintain this average at least and have in college many graduates of our school who are maintaining very creditable standing as evidenced by reports to this school from the colleges. The following will give an idea of the graduates who entered college in September:

3	passed	C.	E.	E.	B.	examinations,	entered	M. I. T.
1	"	"	"	"	"	"	taking	fifth year in pre-
								paratory school.
1	"	"	"	"	"	"	entered	Princeton.
1	"	"	"	"	"	"	entered	Radcliffe.
1	"	"	"	"	"	"	entered	Boston College.
1	"	"	"	"	"	"	did not meet complete re-	

- quirements for Harvard,
 entered Brown University
 by certificate.
 3 failed one examination each, taking fifth year in pre-
 paratory school.
 3 failed several examinations, entered schools other than
 originally intended.
 9 members of 1929 classes took a total of 27 preliminary exami-
 nations in which there was a total failure of 5 examinations.
- 1 entered Boston College by examination.
 2 entered Boston University, College of Liberal Arts by certi-
 ficate.
 1 entered Tufts College by certificate and examination.
 1 entered Wheaton College by certificate.
 1 entered Emmanuel College by certificate.
 4 entered Simmons College by certificate.
 12 entered State Normal Schools by certificate or examination.
 30 entered Northeastern; Boston University, College of Business
 Administration or Practical Arts; University of New Hampshire;
 and other colleges.

The above is probably not a complete list but includes graduates concerning whom we have accurate information. This is a good showing considering the fact that ours is a general high school with a large majority of its pupils not intending to go farther in education, to which group the greater part of our effort must be given and not the much smaller group intending to go to college.

The school acknowledges the gift of a beautiful colored engraving of the Cathedral at Seville given in memory of the Class of 1878 which has been hung in the front vestibule of the building. Also, we acknowledge the gift from Mrs. N. S. Hunting of a radio set with all equipment which we hope to install in the auditorium for use in assemblies.

May I express to you and to the School Committee, in closing, our appreciation of the help we have had, both in kindly suggestion and in material resources so that our work has been made more pleasant and has had, we hope, a greater measure of success.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL DEAN OF GIRLS

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

It is my pleasure to present to you the annual report of the work of the dean of girls.

In the past year those conditions which most peculiarly affected the work were, first, the change of our curriculum, second, the addition of a full-time physical instructor for girls, and third the increase in our enrollment. The change of our curriculum made the electives within the preparatory course more elastic, it broadened the business course, and it brought the long-sought general course.

My records show that within the past year at least 500 girls have had guidance from the dean's office on their program of study. In relation to our department of physical training, from April until June, I supervised the organization of some 80 girls in tennis. In September Miss Louise Baker, the teacher of physical training, relieved me of both the tennis and the hiking clubs which I had organized in the previous Spring. In the Emergency Room our records show that some 100 girls were treated for minor sicknesses, due in the main to breakfasts too hurriedly eaten, inadequate exercise, insufficient sleep, and unbalanced diet. Our girls very much need a class in hygiene in connection with their physical training.

The present double session makes a satisfactory social or club program impossible, and decreases the opportunity for afternoon pupils to take an active part in school life.

Social Program

The past year has seen some advance in the social program of the school. Four successful and largely attended formal dances were held. The football reception, for three years the least successful of our dances, has at last been replaced by the more dignified athletic assembly.

Seven clubs have been carried on in the activities of which girls participate. In addition, the Big Sister Club installation, a High School contribution made yearly to the city's poor, a Junior High School Day, and an all girls' Margaret Slattery assembly have been inaugurated.

Some work was done in the organization of cafeteria marshals. That work is prior to the growth of a student council, to be begun at a more opportune time.

The School's social program was for the first time compiled in advance as a school calendar. This will lead to a needed readjustment of school activities. A file record of student participation in school activities has been started. This study will lead to a limitation and distribution of membership.

A social program for our faculty has been inaugurated. In the past year there have been two organized socials and three teas for the entire faculty body.

Advising

Advising is the main work of the dean. Already I have mentioned the fact that I gave at least 500 girls advice about their programs in the past year. I have dealt with some 20 disciplinary problems. I have dealt with about 60 girls who were irregular in attendance. In personal conferences with about 100 girls I have given vocational advice.

Failures

Next, the adjustment of failures is a pressing problem. Our academic failures seem to increase with our increased enrollment. In the past year, in the incoming class, the dean has had a personal conference with each girl who received a failure mark, two group conferences with study habits as the subject of discussion, conferences with other failure pupils, with their teachers, with parents. From this work some improvement in the standing of the pupils has been evident; some failure has continued.

Orientation

The orientation of the incoming class has been facilitated by program conferences with the girls, by the Junior High School

Day, by the Big Sister Club, by the five-week period assembly, and by the Mixer Party and the Shore Party for the girls.

Some closer organization of Junior and Senior High School guidance seems imperative.

Normal School Pupils

Normal School and College guidance have received special attention. In the past year the dean has explained the requirements in grades and subjects to each girl who declared her normal school intention. In an assembly for the girls and in a tea for the parents Miss Pope, Dean at Bridgewater, further explained the requirements and the opportunities of Normal Schools.

College Pupils

The dean has compiled a list of all girls declaring college intention. An advisor of each college has been assigned. In addition the dean has had some fifty conferences with girls about college requirements, and one assembly for girls interested in college opportunity. In general, the dean's office has become a place with which the girls are familiar, to which many varieties of need present themselves.

Attendance

The dean has co-operated with the sub-master in the follow-up of girls who are absent or who leave school. The result has been a hastened return in at least 30 cases and a delay in the pupil's leaving school in at least 20 cases.

Financial Aid

This work has led to some 25 home-visits. It has led to the continuation of an agency for afternoon and Saturday work for high school girls.

Seventy jobs have been distributed in the past year. Two homes were provided for needy girls. Twenty loans and gifts were extended from the fund so kindly provided by the women and the Women's Clubs of the city.

The need of a scholarship fund to enable boys and girls to remain in high school is evident.

Extra-Mural Work

The dean's extra-mural professional work has consisted in some 50 home-visits, the follow-up of the above-stated problems; in 6 speeches made to organizations in and near Quincy, that the work of the school might be better understood; and in professional service to the Massachusetts Deans' Association as chairman of the program; to the National Deans' Association as speaker at the convention, and writer for the Year Book; and to the Boston University course for deans as assistant lecturer.

In closing may I express my appreciation of the co-operation of the teachers and principal in the establishment of my work. To you and the School Committee I owe gratitude for the prevention of obstacles and for concrete aid to my office.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE D. BAKER,
Dean of Girls.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

It gives me pleasure to submit the following report for the music department.

With the cultural, ethical and social, as well as the vocational aim in mind, we are endeavoring to so present music in our public schools that every child may have an opportunity to develop his particular aptitude in music, whether it may be as a singer or a performer upon an instrument, or merely one of the larger group of appreciative and discriminating listeners.

Vocal music, including the correct use of the voice, music reading, and love for singing, is emphasized from the first grade through the senior high school grades—compulsory through the ninth, and elective in senior high. The fact that over seventy-five per cent of the senior class elect chorus work shows that the work is properly stimulated. Girls' and boys' glee clubs of selected voices have been formed in all junior high schools and public performance is encouraged. Operettas were given this year in two of the juniors and in the senior high school, and, following your suggestion, each junior high school is planning to produce an operetta during the coming year. The spirit established between the music department and the other departments of the school system makes the value of operettas a lesson in co-operation. Added to this is a marked value in the fostering and encouragement of young solo voices. In order not to lose sight of the higher musical interest in true choral work and artistic performance, the combined junior high school mixed glee clubs have just given in public concert a choral version of Sir Arthur Sullivan's "Pinafore" with the solo parts rendered by members of the clubs.

Music appreciation, as in previous years, is a part of the regular music work from the first grade through the ninth—motivated by the music memory contest in the grades and stimulated in the junior high schools by new records and a new text book. Elective courses in music appreciation and harmony are offered in the senior high school to those who become particularly interested in this type of work.

In the instrumental department there has been steady growth. Class instruction for all band and orchestral instruments is offered at twenty-five cents a lesson to any boy or girl from the fifth grade through the senior high school, and more than three hundred are taking advantage of this opportunity. This instrumental instruction each year produces a more evident and gratifying result in the school orchestras and band. A central grammar school orchestra with rehearsals on Saturday morning is open to any boy or girl in the grammar schools. Each junior high has an orchestra averaging fifty members and in the senior high it has been necessary to form two orchestras. Each year since the New England Music Festival and Contest was organized, the senior high orchestra has won a first or second prize in the contest between the orchestras of the larger cities of New England. The band is now assuming proportions great enough to warrant a training group next year as is the case now with the orchestra. An instrumental concert was given this year in which over five hundred children

participated, demonstrating the development of the instrumental work from the first year classes through the senior high school orchestra and band.

In closing, may I thank you for your co-operation, and may I express my gratitude to the school officials, the school committee, the teachers and the community for their encouragement in the music work. I wish also at this time to commend Miss Tuthill and Mr. Taylor for their loyalty and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

MAUDE M. HOWES,
Supervisor of Music.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF GRAMMAR GRADES

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

The continuity and unity of the past year's work has been somewhat broken because of the special effort attendant upon the elimination of the mid-year promotions in grades one to six. As a unit, the construction of the Multiple Response Tests was underway when the added work of regrading the pupils made it seem desirable and right to change the program of the Intermediate teachers. This change meant, in substance, the deferring of the construction and "try out" of the Multiple Response Tests in their grades for a semester.

In accord with the best educational thought of the Junior High movement, we believe it to be quite as important to know how to learn as what to learn. Taking this thought as their slogan, the teachers at the Junior High centers have been focusing their attention upon the factor of Supervised Study, which really means giving guidance in "the details of the learning process". Under such a plan of guidance, each lesson period includes an assignment—wherein the teacher explains definitely the work to be done independently—and the directed intensive or silent study of it. The teachers in order to provide for each pupil, as well as to create on the part of the pupil a "personal responsibility toward the work", are following Professor Hall-Quest's suggestion to divide the assignments into minimum average and maximum portions of work.

We feel that we are slowly approaching the desired goal of teaching how to study which is placing "the center of gravity of the school where it belongs—in the learner". Our hope is to send the girls and boys on with "the desire to know, to do and to be".

In closing, I wish again to express to you my sincere appreciation of your confident support and also to thank my co-workers—the principals and teachers for their splendid spirit of loyalty and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN MAUDE DELLICKER,
Grammar Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

Dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit my annual report of the drawing department in the public schools of Quincy for the year 1928.

The Quincy Point Junior High School was opened in September, making necessary the engagement of another full time art teacher. Miss Julia Rutledge, formerly Assistant Supervisor of Drawing in New Bedford, was selected for the position.

Each Junior High School in the city has a well equipped modern art room with a full time art teacher in charge.

The results of the contest for the Quincy Trading Post posters, conducted by the Chamber of Commerce, were gratifying. The poster of Herbert Crowley, Grade 8, Central Junior High school, was judged the best by the committee, and this poster was commercially reproduced and distributed throughout the city for the Trading Post. The posters of Clara Wallenberg, Grade 9, North Junior High School, and Reno Marini, Grade 7, Central Junior High School, were chosen second and third best. Three honorable mentions and fifteen special mentions were designated by the committee. These were divided among the Junior Schools and Point schools. The Chamber of Commerce awarded a sum of money to be used for the purchase of pictures for the Junior High Schools. These pictures were handsomely framed by the Industrial School and then hung in the various schools who participated in the contest.

At the present writing all the pupils in all the Junior High Schools are finishing posters for a "Safety First" campaign.

The addition last year of an assistant supervisor to the department has proven very satisfactory. Owing to the number of schools, the supervisor was able to visit each school but seldom. Now thanks to my assistant, each school receives a visit each month.

The children of the city continue to show enthusiasm and interest in their drawing work, and the teachers continue to give their hearty co-operation. I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to them all, and also to the Superintendent for his help and kindly sympathy in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

AMY E. ADAMS,
Supervisor of Drawing.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit the report of the Department of Physical Education for the year 1928.

The outstanding features in physical education for the year just closed are:

First—The completion of the Junior High School grouping with the opening of the Quincy Point Junior High School.

Second—Compulsory physical education classes at the Senior High School.

Third—The addition of three teachers of physical education.

The four Junior High Schools have programs which keep the gymnasiums busy. The teachers change buildings half way through the week so that boys classes are conducted in one building while girls are using the equipment in the other building. Two men and two women teachers are kept busy. This arrangement of teachers gives each pupil one fifty-seven minute period weekly. North and South Junior High Schools combine in this plan as do the Central and Quincy Point Junior High Schools.

In the Senior High School all pupils meet weekly for a forty-three minute period. This is too short a time to do effective work and we are looking ahead to the time when these classes may meet two or three times each week. This enlarged program necessitates two full time teachers of physical education.

With the coming of three new teachers this fall, the department now comprises six full time instructors of physical education with sixteen academic teachers assisting in after school activities. The group has organized a unit to be known as the "Physical Education Group".

All pupils at the Senior and Junior High Schools are given a medical examination before participating in gymnasium classes or athletics. These were given this year in co-operation with Dr. Drew, the School Physician.

I am glad at this time to express my appreciation to all who have co-operated in the physical education program.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. WHITING,

Supervisor of Physical Education.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit a report of the health activities of the school department for the year, 1928.

The most important event of the year was the visit of the State Clinic for the purpose of examining the children of the Elementary and Junior High Schools of the city. This work was carried on according to the Ten Year Program for the Prevention of Tuberculosis among School Children, under the direction of the Division of Tuberculosis of the State Department of Health. A brief summary of the report of the State Clinic follows:—

Total number of children examined.....	6,938
“ “ “ contacts “	267
“ “ “ children given the Tuberculin Test.....	6,927
“ “ “ “ who reacted to this Test.....	1,985
“ “ “ “ X-Rayed	2,123
“ “ “ cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	4
“ “ “ “ “ Hilum Tuberculosis	90
“ “ “ “ “ Latent Hilum Tuberculosis.....	11
“ “ “ “ classified as Suspects.....	161
“ “ “ “ “ “ Negatives	1,857
“ “ “ children with Enlarged or Diseased Ton- sils and Adenoids.....	1,807
“ “ “ “ in need of Dentistry.....	3,613
“ “ “ cases showing indications of Heart Disease	61
“ “ “ “ of Malnutrition (Not including those found in the Positive and Suspicious Cases)	333

This extensive work began the third of January, and was completed the last of March. The work of this State Clinic was most successful, and will be a very valuable help to us,—not only to follow up the results, but also to carry on the work in the future.

We wish to thank the Commissioner of Health, Dr. Edmund B. FitzGerald, and also the nurses of the Health Department, for their splendid co-operation in this activity of the State Clinic. The nurses were in attendance every day, and rendered very efficient service.

After the State Clinic had finished its work, we checked up the pupils of the first grade not examined by the Clinic. A request was sent to the parents of these children for permission to give them the routine physical examination. By this method 252 girls and boys were examined, results recorded on the regular school card, and 94 notices of defects were sent to the parents.

During the month of September, a very definite program of physical examinations for the girls and the boys of the Senior High and the four Junior High Schools was undertaken. The results determined their fitness for the physical educational classes of the gymnasium. In this work, we co-operated with our Supervisor of Physical Education, Mr. William H. Whiting.

The physical examinations of the entering class of the Elementary Schools were also started in September. A review of the work shows that 1,161 pupils were examined at the request of the parents. Conditions of tonsils and adenoids, posture, and underweight were the most numerous. A total of 295 notices of defects was sent to the parents.

Certificates of Health, issued according to the Labor Laws, total 46, namely:

Form C {work all time }	21
Form E {work part time}	25

The record card for these examinations, recently adopted by the State Department of Labor, has been used in each instance. Age Certificates have been duly signed whenever necessary.

General inspections and recommendations are always a part of the routine work among the pupils of the schools, whenever they are referred by the nurses or the teachers. Conditions of contagion are carefully supervised at the time of appearance, and the necessary precautions put into effect to control the invasion as much as possible.

When school opened in September, we were very glad to welcome Mrs. Marie Ewing as "our new nurse". Her services were certainly needed by the department. When we stop to consider the steady growth of our school population, it seems as if it will be necessary to have another nurse, on account of the constantly increasing health work in our schools.

I wish to improve this opportunity to emphasize the efficiency of "our school nurses". They surely deserve the utmost commendation for their valuable services. Their devoted efforts most decidedly contribute to the success of the health program.

I also wish to express my appreciation of the advice and the support of our Superintendent, Mr. James N. Muir. It has been very helpful during the year.

It is worth while to stress the importance of the co-operation of the teachers. They are very necessary factors in this health campaign for the school children.

Finally, allow me to thank everyone who has so generously assisted in this year's program, for such united forces have made it possible for us to rally to the slogan, "Carry on".

Respectfully submitted,

MARIA E. DREW, M.D.,
School Physician.

CONCLUSION

The year 1928 has been an unusually busy one. The Superintendent has held regular monthly meetings with the principals of the different buildings. The principals in their respective buildings have held meetings with their teachers.

On April 4, the Superintendent called a meeting of all the teachers and principals of the elementary schools. The purpose for which it was called was to give his method of procedure on—How to Eliminate the Mid-year Promotion. This was the outstanding conference of the year.

Another series of meetings for the elementary teachers and principals were held in November to distribute to and discuss with the teachers and principals the syllabus. These meetings were helpful to all.

The School Committee has held its regular monthly meetings and several special meetings during the year. The important items of business have been chronicled by the Press and the outstanding items are given in the Committee Report in this volume.

All have given their time and talent for the best interests of the children of the City of Quincy. Much good has been accomplished by the combined efforts of all working to promote the progress and general welfare of the schools and the city.

I wish to express my appreciation to all the employees of the school system whose co-operation and combined efforts have made it possible to further the progress of the schools.

The public has been kept well informed of the school news through the columns of the Press for which I wish to express my appreciation.

I wish to express my appreciation to the Mayor and City Council for their consideration of the schools' needs and to the School Committee for their watchful helpfulness along so many lines. The manifest desire of each member of the Committee to promote the highest welfare of the schools makes it a satisfaction to serve the city.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES N. MUIR,
Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX A

STATISTICAL DATA

1. Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year Ending
December 31, 1928

I. REGULAR SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$994,340 00
Expended	986,890 23

Balance unexpended	\$7,449 77
--------------------------	------------

Itemized Expenditures

Instruction	\$722,229 08
Administration	34,693 45
Text Books	23,827 98
Stationery and Supplies.....	40,633 81
Operation	95,674 82
Maintenance	51,101 05
Miscellaneous	13,368 14
Evening Academic School.....	2,501 64
Summer Schools	2,860 26

Total	\$986,890 23
-------------	--------------

II. STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS

Independent Industrial School

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$49,144 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1927.....	3,476 22
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1928.....	3,357 45

Total Available	\$55,977 67
Expended	52,609 40

Balance unexpended	\$3,368 27
--------------------------	------------

Home Making School

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$13,429 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1927.....	883 10
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1928.....	1,072 24

Total Available	\$15,384 34
Expended	13,980 67

Balance unexpended	\$1,403 67
--------------------------	------------

Continuation School

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$3,200 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1927.....	471 01
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1928.....	421 66

Total Available	\$4,092 67
Expended	3,453 35

Balance unexpended	\$639 32
--------------------------	----------

Evening Industrial School for Men

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$2,287 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1927.....	208 82
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1928.....	174 41
Total Available	<hr/> \$2,670 23
Expended	1,948 83
Balance unexpended	<hr/> \$721 40

Evening Home Making School for Women

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$10,213 00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1927.....	803 85
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1928.....	818 59
Total Available	<hr/> \$11,835 44
Expended	8,876 57
Balance unexpended	<hr/> \$2,958 87

Americanization

Appropriated by City Council.....	\$5,000 00
Expended	4,991 80
Balance unexpended	<hr/> \$8 20

III. STATEMENT OF SMITH-HUGHES FUND

Balance from 1927.....	\$5,843 00
Received, 1928	5,844 35
Total Available	<hr/> \$11,687 35
Expended	5,843 00
Balance unexpended	<hr/> \$5,844 35

2. Money Received into City Treasury as Result of School
Department Operation*Tuition:*

State Wards	\$3,130 19
City of Boston Minor Wards.....	210 71
Non-resident Pupils:	
Central Junior High School.....	50 60
Evening Academic School.....	4 00
Independent Industrial School.....	5,955 00
Home Making School.....	500 00
Continuation School	42 16
Evening Home Making School for Women	405 11
Evening Industrial School for Men ..	224 60
	<hr/>
	\$10,522 37

State Reimbursements:

Independent Industrial School.....	\$17,890 96	
Home Making School.....	5,227 36	
Continuation School	2,171 08	
(Home School Expenditure)		
Evening Home Making School for Women	4,061 91	
Evening Industrial School for Men....	913 13	
Continuation, Trade School, and Household Arts (Cities and Towns)....	613 80	
Americanization	2,254 53	
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal Government)	5,844 35	
General School Fund Statement.....	76,591 08	
		115,568 20

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Hall Rentals	\$1,796 00	
Telephones	2 65	
Miscellaneous (lost books, sale of material, etc.)	452 33	
Refund on Evening Classes.....	860 00	
Evening Academic School (sale of material, etc.)	52 25	
Industrial School (sale of material, etc.)	1,886.78	
Home Making School (sale of material, etc.)	1,289 05	
Continuation School (sale of material, etc.)	32 94	
		6,372 00
		\$132,462 57

3. Per Cent of Tax Levy Expended for Support of Regular Schools (Day, Evening, Summer)

Year	Valuation	Taxes Levied	School Expenditures	Per cent of taxes expended for regular school support
1918.....	\$48,484,225	\$1,173,218	\$299,010	25.4
1919.....	52,252,200	1,499,147	351,581	23.5
1920.....	56,493,150	1,819,079	498,046	27.4
1921.....	59,862,475	2,178,994	575,759	26.4
1922.....	61,237,025	2,209,774	606,568	27.4
1923.....	82,572,825	2,360,892	650,554	27.6
1924.....	93,553,975	2,525,957	715,688	28.3
1925.....	109,101,975	2,945,753	777,292	26.4
1926.....	121,910,900	3,364,741	838,055	24.9
1927.....	129,990,550	3,535,743	920,865	26.0
1928.....	135,942,850	3,683,855	986,890	26.8

4. Itemized Cost Per Pupil for Support of Public Schools (Day, Evening, Summer) for the School Year Ending with June, 1928

[Based on the Average Membership of the Schools.]

Items	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for Quincy	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for 38 Other Cities	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for the State
Instruction	\$55 54	\$72 98	\$67 53
Administration	1 73	3 60	3 62
Textbooks and Supplies for In- struction	4 91	4 59	4 61
Operation of School Plant	6 86	10 52	10 47
Maintenance of School Plant .	3 72	5 91	5 01
Miscellaneous	2 65	2 65	5 57
Totals.....	\$75 41	\$100 25	\$96 81

5. General Statistics, December 31, 1928

Estimated population of the city, 1928.....	71,000
Number of school buildings: Senior High, 1; Junior Highs, 4; Elementary, 18; Home Making, 1; total..	24
Number of occupied classrooms: Senior High (Aca- demic), 38 ¹ ; (Continuation), 1; (Independent In- dustrial), 6; Junior Highs, 93 ² ; Elementary, 210 ^{2 3} ; Home Making, 10; total.....	358
Teachers in Senior High School: men, 19; women, 46; total	65
Teachers in Junior High Schools: men, 24; women, 115; total	139
Teachers in Elementary Schools: men, 7*; women, 221; total	228*
Supervisors: drawing, 1; grammar grade work, 1; music, 2; Americanization, 1; physical training, 1; total	6
Special teachers: instrumental music, 1 (part time); librarians, 5; drawing, 1; total.....	7
Total number of different regular day school teachers	444
Continuation School teachers: men, 1; women, 3 (part time); total	4 ⁴
Home Making School teachers: women.....	7 ⁵
Independent Industrial School teachers: men.....	14
Evening Academic School teachers: men, 4; women, 10; total	14 ⁶
Industrial Evening for Men: teachers, men.....	9 ⁷
Home Making Evening School for Women: teachers, women	16 ⁸
Americanization teachers: men, 2; women, 12; total..	14 ⁹
Total number of different teachers.....	488

*One is also included in Junior High.

¹Auditorium is used for classroom purposes.

²Auditorium is used for classroom purposes in two buildings.

³Ante room is used for classroom purposes in one building.

⁴Two teach also in Senior High School; one in Home Making Evening for Women.

⁵Two teaching part time.

⁶Five teach also in Senior High School; six in Junior High Schools; one in Independent Industrial School.

⁷Eight teach also in Independent Industrial School.

⁸One teaches in Junior High; one in Home Making.

⁹Five teach also in Elementary Schools; three in Senior High School; one in Junior High School.

6. Brief Description of School Property, also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, etc., January 1, 1929

BUILDINGS	Date of Occupation	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	Condition	Heating Apparatus	Assembly Halls	No. of Schoolrooms	No. of Rooms Occupied	Value of Land	Value of Building	Value of Furniture	Total	Sq. Ft. in Lot
High (Academic) ¹ 2 4	1924	B	3	Good	Steam	1	38	38	\$135,000	\$1,018,000	\$107,182	\$1,290,182	153,879
(Industrial) ³	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(Continuation) ³	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Junior High ¹ 4	1907	B	3	Fair	Steam	1	25	25	50,000	222,000	20,198	292,198	85,348
North Junior High ¹ 2 4	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	24	24	42,000	523,000	47,985	614,985	206,887
South Junior High ¹ 2	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	26	26	26,000	600,000	43,706	669,706	208,066
*Quincy Point Junior High ¹ 2	1928	B	2	New	Steam	1	18	18	.....	300,000	24,851	324,851	.....
Adams	1913	B	2	Good	Steam	1	12	12	16,000	150,000	6,450	172,450	137,300
Adams Shore Portable	1922	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	2	2	7,500	5,000	1,100	13,600	50,373
Portable	1927	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	1	.....	3,000	500	3,500	.....
Atherton Drough	1911	B	2	Good	Hot Air	..	8	8	16,500	74,000	2,000	92,500	77,040
Portable No. 1	1922	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	1	.....	3,000	550	3,550	.....
Portable No. 2	1922	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	1	.....	3,000	300	3,300	.....
Coddington ⁴	1909	B	3	Good	Steam	1	13	13	125,000	135,000	5,500	265,500	49,185
Portable	1923	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	1	.....	3,000	231	3,231	.....
Cranch	1900	B	2	Good	Steam	..	9	8	15,000	75,000	2,000	92,000	62,628
Daniel Webster ⁵	1917	B	2	Fair	Steam	1	16	16	19,614	250,000	7,098	276,712	126,388
Francis W. Parker	1917	B	2	Fair	Steam	1	16	15	30,000	300,000	6,900	336,900	80,892
Gridley Bryant	1896	B	2	Good	Steam	..	9	9	6,000	70,000	1,500	77,500	53,475
Home Making ⁶	1922	W	2½	Good	Steam	..	10	10	.....	20,000	1,300	21,300	.....
John Hancock	1886	B	3	Good	Steam	..	10	8	15,000	47,000	2,000	64,000	108,198
Portable	1921	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	1	.....	3,000	501	3,501	.....
Lincoln	1892	B	2	Good	Steam	..	12	12	6,300	60,000	1,800	68,100	55,358
Portable	1921	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	..	.....	3,000	501	3,501	.....
Massachusetts Fields ⁷	1896	B	2	Good	Steam	1	18	18	22,600	268,000	11,647	302,247	95,250
Montclair	1912	B	2	Good	Steam	..	9	9	15,000	75,000	3,400	93,400	84,314
Portable	1927	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	1	.....	3,000	500	3,500	.....

Quincy	1907	B	3	Good	Steam	1	12	12	15,000	125,000	3,000	143,000	58,286
Squantum	1919	B	1	Good	Steam	1	6	5	8,500	64,000	4,500	77,000	77,632
Thomas B. Pollard ¹	1920	B	1	Good	Steam	1	17	14	5,000	230,000	8,945	243,945	76,842
Washington	1903	B	2	Good	Steam	..	10	10	20,000	100,000	2,500	122,500	78,626
Portable No. 1	1923	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	2	..	....	5,000	462	5,462	....
Portable No. 2	1927	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	..	....	3,000	500	3,500	....
Willard	1891	B	2½	Good	Steam	1	23	20	12,000	100,000	3,500	115,500	50,240
Wollaston ⁴	1912	B	2	Good	Steam	1	12	12	28,000	152,000	6,450	186,450	94,672
Portable	1923	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	1	....	3,000	231	3,231	....
Total .....	..	..	..	..	....	15	373	358	\$636,014	\$5,027,000	\$329,788	\$5,992,802	....

¹ Cafeterias, gymnasiums, libraries, special rooms and shops: High—19; Industrial—6; Junior Highs—37; Thomas B. Pollard—1.

² Special rooms used for Home Room purposes: High—6; Junior Highs—11.

³ Valuation of Continuation and Industrial Schools furniture included in High School valuation.

⁴ Assembly halls used for classroom purposes.

⁵ Small anteroom used for classroom purposes.

⁶ Located on High School lot.

⁷ Addition of ten rooms occupied September, 1924.

* Quincy Point Junior High land included with Daniel Webster.

7. Report of Supervisor of Attendance

MR JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

I hereby submit the thirty-second annual report for the twelve months ending December 31, 1928.

Number of cases investigated for non-attendance as per blanks 1,348
 Number found to be truants..... 118
 Number of transfer cards investigated..... 720

Details regarding attendance work and employment certificates for year ending December 31, 1928 appear in the following tables:

Attendance Work by Months

1928	Number of Cases In- vestigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age returned to School from Street	Manufac- tories and Stores inspected	No. found employed Contrary to Law
January ...	171	12	2	1	—
February ..	153	3	—	2	—
March	161	11	—	—	—
April	95	2	1	—	—
May	134	27	—	—	—
June	111	13	—	1	1
July	—	—	—	—	—
August ...	—	—	—	—	—
September	81	1	—	—	—
October ...	212	28	—	—	—
November	132	15	—	—	—
December .	98	6	—	—	—
Totals...	1,348	118	3	4	1

**Employment Certificates Issued for the Year Ending
December 31, 1928**

	Boys	Girls	Total
Educational certificates, Form I:			
16 to 18 years of age	459	307	766
18 to 21 years of age	295	233	528
Employment certificates (14 to 16 years of age):			
Form C (regular)	78	14	92
Form D (non-resident)	22	4	26
Form E (limited-temporary)	33	..	33
Form F (limited)	97	17	114
Special certificates:			
Farm	3	..	3
Domestic .....	..	3	3
Home Permit .....	..	32	32
	987	610	1,597

Total number issued in 1928	1,597
“ “ “ “ 1927	1,476
Increase for year	121
Total number newsboys' licenses in force	172

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Supervisor of Attendance.

8. SCHOOL CENSUS
October, 1928

	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		Total		
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G			
Ward I	89	95	138	111	118	102	142	121	148	110	139	124	113	96	137	91	121	126	111	115	113	102	1,369	1,193	2,562
Ward II	74	70	96	130	145	129	137	140	94	112	103	91	102	90	107	93	115	80	87	84	77	80	1,137	1,099	2,236
Ward III	61	64	92	108	100	98	120	96	105	83	101	97	100	95	90	102	104	87	90	109	76	103	1,039	1,042	2,081
Ward IV	63	73	94	84	88	70	74	72	75	68	58	85	78	83	79	62	63	56	69	79	59	59	800	791	1,591
Ward V	106	78	118	131	126	109	121	126	123	103	107	134	134	106	129	116	141	118	106	94	101	113	1,312	1,228	2,540
Ward VI	75	86	135	115	127	114	144	115	97	100	112	111	102	100	87	100	110	90	95	89	79	71	1,163	1,091	2,254
Totals.....	468	466	673	679	704	622	738	670	642	576	620	642	629	570	629	564	654	557	558	570	505	528	6,820	6,444	13,264

9. Report of the Dental Clinic, Coddington School, January 1 to December 31, 1928

Number at present registered for treatment	3,897
Number of new patients registered during year	904
Number of patients completed	118
Total number of visits to clinic during year	5,770

FILLINGS

Number of amalgam fillings	1,204
Number of cement fillings	1,496
Number of synthetic fillings	150
Number of temporary cement fillings	17
Number of miscellaneous treatments	1,077

EXTRACTIONS

Number of permanent teeth extracted	452
Number of temporary teeth extracted	1,866

CLEANINGS

Numbers of patients' teeth cleaned during year	2,234
Total number of operations	8,496

10. Report of Work of the School Nurses January 1 to December 31, 1928

Cases examined for various causes	29,135
Home calls made	1,445
Cases referred to School Physician	349
Cases referred to dental clinic and private dentists	2,159
Cases taken to eye and ear clinics	132
Cases of corrected vision	80
Cases referred to various other clinics	130
Operations for tonsils and adenoids	156
Cases of contagion found and reported	28

11. Report of Sight and Hearing Tests

School	Number examined	Defective in eyesight	Defective in hearing	Parents notified
High	1,659	106	5	111
Central Junior High	872	48	16	49
North Junior High	964	70	12	72
South Junior High	946	154	18	97
Quincy Point Junior High	655	42	4	34
Adams	348	16	5	16
Adams Shore Port.	108	4	2	6
Atherton High	414	32	6	36
Coddington	596	37	4	38
Cranch	227	21	0	20
Daniel Webster	634	19	2	19
Francis W. Parker	598	19	2	11
Gridley Bryant	320	8	2	10
John Hancock	260	31	10	30
Lincoln	320	22	9	20
Mass. Fields	699	39	7	35
Montclair	421	12	5	17
Quincy	480	9	2	4
Squantum	131	7	2	9
Thomas B. Pollard	482	23	1	18
Washington	341	26	5	21
Willard	592	34	5	39
Wollaston	567	17	0	17
Totals	12,634	796	124	729

**12. Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools for the Year
Ending June 27, 1928**

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	682	926	1,608	1,583	1,496	94.5
Central Junior High	475	448	923	844	795	94.2
North Junior High	491	491	982	883	841	95.2
South Junior High	410	451	861	806	766	95.0
Adams	229	219	448	426	402	94.4
Adams Shore Portable ...	76	64	140	119	104	87.4
Atherton Hough	265	221	486	416	377	90.6
Coddington	331	317	648	600	558	93.0
Cranch	163	144	307	281	266	94.7
Daniel Webster	382	369	751	698	654	93.7
Francis W. Parker	326	343	669	610	570	93.4
Gridley Bryant	199	173	372	339	320	94.4
John Hancock	172	170	342	316	298	94.3
Lincoln	238	224	462	418	402	96.2
Massachusetts Fields	393	384	777	689	642	93.2
Montclair	230	229	459	437	413	94.5
Quincy	265	231	496	472	437	92.6
Squantum	78	50	128	109	103	94.5
Thomas B. Pollard	375	313	688	619	578	93.4
Washington	290	303	593	508	479	94.3
Willard	386	387	773	734	692	94.3
Wollaston	322	303	625	574	534	93.0
Totals	6,778	6,760	13,538	12,481	11,727	94.0

**13. Comparison of Attendance and Pupils per Teacher
for a Series of Years**

School Year September-June	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, High School	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Junior High Schools
1928 . . .	6,778	6,760	13,538	12,481	11,727	94.0	39	27	25
1927 . . .	6,649	6,620	13,269	12,437	11,772	94.6	40	26	32
1926 . . .	6,200	6,169	12,369	11,199	10,573	94.4	39	25	32
1925 . . .	5,871	5,908	11,779	10,610	9,958	93.9	38	23	32
1924 . . .	5,541	5,446	10,987	9,960	9,356	93.9	38	24	..
1923 . . .	5,269	5,143	10,412	9,376	8,708	92.9	35	24	..
1922 . . .	4,948	4,808	9,756	8,955	8,376	93.5	35	24	..
1921 . . .	4,671	4,585	9,256	8,493	7,997	94.1	35	24	..
1920 . . .	4,388	4,368	8,756	8,085	7,513	92.9	35	23	..
1919 . . .	4,130	4,136	8,266	7,624	6,923	90.7	36	25	..

14. Distribution of October, 1928
(a) BY GRADES

SCHOOL	JUNIOR HIGH							SENIOR HIGH							Totals				
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity	VII	VIII	IX	Opportunity	Sophomores September	Sophomores February	Juniors September		Juniors February	Seniors September	Seniors February	Post Graduates and Specials
Senior High	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	331	279	248	..	563	245	321	172	239	117	5	1,662
Central Junior High	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	442	302	219	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	858
North Junior High	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426	294	212	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	977
South Junior High	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	272	214	169	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	952
Quincy Point Junior High	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	689
Adams	93	77	66	81	48	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	441
Adams Shore Portable	53	58	..	69	50	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111
Atherton Hough	84	63	78	69	50	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	413
Coddington	75	60	121	106	115	121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	598
Cranch	51	41	44	44	57	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	274
Daniel Webster	114	86	127	85	110	104	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	639
Francis W. Parker	115	105	101	89	103	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	598
Gridley Bryant	73	64	49	44	64	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	331
John Hancock	52	60	36	60	61	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	312
Lincoln	83	81	48	50	57	69	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	404
Massachusetts Fields	134	126	128	92	112	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	698
Montclair	76	73	64	68	69	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	417
Quincy	91	87	78	79	74	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	480
Squantum	26	19	24	23	26	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131
Thomas B. Pollard	70	73	74	100	75	84	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	491
Washington	43	69	70	81	65	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	390
Willard	102	119	119	112	124	107	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	696
Wollaston	99	104	84	85	101	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	561
Totals	1,434	1,365	1,311	1,268	1,311	1,227	69	1,471	1,089	848	68	563	245	321	172	239	117	5	13,123

14. Distribution of October, 1928—Continued
(b) BY AGE

AGE	JUNIOR HIGH										SENIOR HIGH						Totals		
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity	VII	VIII	IX	Opportunity	Sophomores September	Sophomores February	Juniors September	Juniors February	Seniors September		Seniors February	Post Graduates and Specials
5 years	478	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	479
6 years	824	373	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,204
7 years	<u>111</u>	755	328	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,214
8 years	17	190	721	316	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,249
9 years	1	<u>41</u>	199	621	301	22	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,188
10 years	3	5	<u>46</u>	202	678	326	8	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,282
11 years . . . .	..	..	9	<u>89</u>	221	580	17	321	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,243
12 years . . . .	..	..	1	17	<u>80</u>	207	13	699	115	29	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,164
13 years . . . .	..	..	..	1	19	<u>70</u>	17	299	555	180	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,170
14 years . . . .	..	..	..	2	7	19	9	<u>114</u>	316	423	18	42	13	1	..	..	..	1	965
15 years . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	23	<u>85</u>	183	14	268	54	42	6	3	..	..	682
16 years . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	31	2	176	131	138	67	31	8	..	598
17 years . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	<u>63</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>80</u>	121	36	3	449
18 years . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	35	16	<u>63</u>	<u>56</u>	1	190
19 years . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	16	15	..	39
20 years & over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	7
Totals	1,434	1,365	1,311	1,268	1,311	1,227	69	1,471	1,089	848	68	563	245	321	172	239	117	5	13,123

Average Age 6-3 7-5 8-5 9-5 10-6 11-5 12-4 12-7 13-7 14-6 14-2 15-6 15-11 16-5 16-9 17-4 17-9 16-7

Note—Figures below broken line indicate the number of over-age pupils in the several schools.

14. Distribution of October, 1928—Continued

(c) BY SUBJECTS IN HIGH SCHOOL

	Class Totals	English	French	German	Spanish	Latin	English History	U. S. History	World History	Biology	Elementary Physics	College Physics	College Chemistry	Industrial Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Industrial Math.	Mathematics, Rev.	Sol. Geom.—Trig.	Commercial Law	Com'l Geography	Business Organization	Bookkeeping	Business Practice	Stenography	Typewriting	Manual Training	Mechan. Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Cooking	Sewing	Musical Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Physical Training	
Post-graduates:																																				
Boys	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Girls	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Seniors (Feb.):																																				
Boys	44	44	15	8	2	8	44	73	5	5	16	16	2	2	2	3	2	6	14	12	14	4	4	3	2	2	4	7	4	1	3	1	17	10		
Girls	73	73	21	2	14	6	2	73	5	5	1	1	2	2	2	3	14	3	3	14	14	19	19	32	34	34	4	28	28	1	1	3	57	15		
Seniors (Sept.):																																				
Boys	107	107	47	26	14	25	110	78	8	2	33	37	5	5	5	2	1	25	12	9	9	12	17	8	13	14	16	1	20	11	17	5	1	57	87	
Girls	132	132	38	5	19	22	113	28	8	10	1	13	13	1	1	3	4	4	1	19	5	21	22	73	73	14	16	1	20	11	17	5	2	107	119	
Juniors (Feb.):																																				
Boys	72	72	46	22	9	15	9	15	2	7	3	1	37	14	10	10	37	18	1	1	2	1	11	1	11	10	17	14	40	9	8	1	7	47		
Girls	100	100	53	2	16	10	36	43	3	7	3	23	23	5	4	4	18	1	1	1	2	12	34	1	49	54	17	14	40	9	8	7	1	38	56	
Juniors (Sept.):																																				
Boys	128	127	65	17	23	24	3	83	4	3	1	1	57	23	14	14	44	44	1	2	1	23	21	10	5	31	23	22	1	29	24	17	13	1	17	99
Girls	193	193	75	2	23	33	213	9	9	13	1	33	33	8	8	8	28	28	3	3	3	63	40	5	111	126	22	22	29	24	17	13	2	68	156	
Soph. (Feb.):																																				
Boys	113	113	50	1	13	34	1	7	1	6	82	2	2	4	65	65	4	4	1	1	33	1	26	1	3	32	30	30	8	8	1	1	18	92		
Girls	132	132	64	14	14	42	2	2	3	71	3	3	3	3	57	57	1	1	1	1	73	5	70	1	3	4	32	30	44	1	1	3	69	125		
Soph. (Sept.):																																				
Boys	270	270	115	6	38	90	1	16	32	20	117	10	10	4	11	122	45	4	4	99	99	6	67	2	2	69	46	52	26	26	21	18	12	19	259	
Girls	293	293	127	3	33	80	1	16	28	94	4	3	3	1	6	83	1	1	1	157	157	8	151	2	13	169	46	46	46	22	21	18	32	280		
Totals:																																				
Boys	736	735	339	80	99	196	15	273	47	36	206	56	111	45	11	213	64	117	28	24	142	43	146	14	29	128	136	141	40	207	66	65	28	25	135	594
Girls	926	925	379	14	119	195	42	397	48	200	10	1	76	17	6	158	1	53	1	37	254	109	336	8	281	460	460	141	207	66	65	28	25	371	751	

14. Distribution of October, 1928—Concluded
(d) BY SUBJECTS IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

	Class Totals	English	Latin	French	Gen'l Language	Gen'l Science	History	Civics	Geography	Arithmetic	Algebra	Junior Business Training	Elementary Book-keeping	Spelling	Penmanship	Foods	Clothing	General Shop	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Music	Physical Training	Clubs
Grade IX A	Boys Girls	154 159	58 57	5 ..	.. ..	160 159	.. ..	160 159	.. ..	72 97	90 60	.. ..	54 89	.. ..	54 89	.. 20	.. 5	42 ..	94 ..	75 133	160 159	158 156	152 154
Grade IX B	Boys Girls	263 272	112 107	.. ..	.. ..	259 271	.. ..	258 274	.. ..	134 150	149 120	62 146	.. ..	.. ..	62 146	.. 6	.. 19	99 ..	136 ..	143 228	257 272	255 269	252 268
Grade VIII A	Boys Girls	192 213	73 85	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	192 213	131 161	173 171	9 19	60 121	.. ..	192 213	192 213	.. 8	.. 152	128 ..	122 ..	192 213	192 213	192 213	185 209
Grade VIII B	Boys Girls	371 313	.. ..	.. ..	371 313	.. ..	371 313	.. ..	371 313	371 313	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	371 313	371 313	.. 313	.. ..	371 ..	371 ..	371 313	371 313	369 313	365 307
Grade VII A	Boys Girls	251 249	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	251 249	.. ..	251 249	251 249	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	251 249	251 249	.. 249	.. ..	251 ..	251 ..	251 249	251 249	250 247	169 149
Grade VII B	Boys Girls	498 473	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	498 473	.. ..	498 473	498 473	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	498 473	498 473	.. 16	.. 473	498 ..	498 ..	498 473	498 473	498 473	373 354
Opportunity	Boys Girls	36 32	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	36 32	.. ..	36 32	36 32	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	36 32	36 32	.. 23	.. 32	36 ..	36 ..	36 32	36 32	36 32	25 23
Totals	Boys Girls	1,765 1,711	243 249	5 ..	371 313	419 430	1,156 1,067	610 646	1,287 1,228	1,535 1,485	248 199	122 267	54 89	1,348 1,280	1,464 1,515	.. 635	.. 681	1,425 ..	1,508 ..	1,566 1,641	1,765 1,711	1,758 1,703	1,521 1,464

15. Evening Industrial School for Men and Evening Home Making School for Women 1927-1928

CLASSES	Number of Sessions			Enroll- ment	Average Member- ship	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
	2 Hours	3 Hours	3½ Hours				
Ship Blue Print Reading	50	—	—	32	15.3	13.7	89.5
Shop Mathematics and Machine Drawing .	24	—	—	27	19.8	14.8	74.7
Machine Shop Practice	28	—	—	12	9.6	7.7	80.2
Auto Mechanics	38	—	—	20	14.3	11.9	83.2
Sheet Metal Drafting	38	—	—	20	14.0	11.1	79.3
Plumbing	56	—	—	35	16.3	12.7	77.9
Millinery	—	—	17	48	40.2	36.8	91.5
Dressmaking	6	—	136	751	590.2	491.0	83.2
Cooking	—	25	—	120	100.1	81.2	81.1
Home Nursing	—	2	—	17	14.1	10.9	77.3
Totals	240	27	153	1,082	833.9	691.8	82.9

APPENDIX B

LISTS OF GRADUATES

1. High School

(a) JANUARY, 1928

Julia Mary Abate	Philip Fabrizio
Ruth Dorothy Anderson	Edith Luppold Fahey
Anna May Ardissino	Harrison Fisk
Edith Irene Backman	Margaret Eleanor Fitzgerald
Olive Cecile Baker	Ethel Fleishman
Elizabeth Ida Baram	Doris Whitney Folger
Esther Barron	Margaret Elizabeth Frew
John Robert Bartlett	Charles John Gabriel
Louise Clyfton Bartlett	Walter John Galvin
Ruth Hutchison Bartlett	Katherine Ellen Gerrior
George Hamilton Bell, Jr.	John Lawrence Gizzarelli
Catherine A. Bettini	C. Leonard Goldbranson
Robert Alexander Bissett	Charles Edward Graf
Dorothy Bone	Francis Joseph Granahan
Gertrude Elizabeth Bruton	Lorimer Arbury Graves
Claudia Frances Bryant	Robert Greenhalgh
Priscilla Louise Buckwell	Francis M. Griffin
Eleanor Marr Bugel	Joseph Francis Grogan
Rosamond Bugel	Marie Frances Hackett
Dorothy Helen Butman	Alexander Harding
Marion Josephine Cain	Ruth Louise Hayden
Marion Elizabeth Cameron	Rachel Elizabeth Henrikson
Eva Castleman	Loretta Gertrude Holden
Edna Mae Catarius	Genevieve Therese Hutt
Curtis O. Cedarstrom	Viola Linea Hyttinen
Kathryn Chamberlain	Gosta Algot Johnson
Arthur Howard Chapman	John William Johnson
Carolyn Chandler Cherrington	Sigrid Irene Johnson
Ralph Christian Christensen	Elizabeth Neeb Kinghorn
Victoria Louise Cislighi	Emma Madeline Labadie
Louis Edward Connors	Philip Alfred LaBrecque
Ruth Agnes Corbin	Mary Bethune Laing
Donald Harris Crotty	Anselmo Leone
Alice Marie Cullman	Robert Edward Luce
Catharine Leonore Curran	Lorna Margaret McBeth
Hazel Linnea Dahlberg	John Edward McGinty
William P. Daly	Mary Margaret McGuinness
Ronald N. Davidson	Carol Winifred McKim
Charles Herbert Deans	Stanley McLeod
Gertrude Mary DeCoste	Eloise B. MacWilliams
George O. Deehan	Rose Cecelia Magee
Dorothy Edna Denneen	Aura Marini
Gilda M. DiBona	Mary Ellen Mattie
Marguerite Marie DiBona	Kenneth Robert Mitchell
Charles Djerf	Margaret C. Mitchell
Clara Pearl Drew	Margaret Mae Morrison
Robert Dunham	Lucille Ethel Morse
John Ring Dunphy	Ruth Marie Nelson

Helen Katherine Nover
 Arthur John O'Brien
 Kent M. Ogilvie
 Lucy D. O'Malley
 Harry Pavan
 Ruth V. Pelto
 Henry Arthur Phillips
 Eino Isaac Pitkanen
 Irene Virginia-Louise Ponti
 Ernest Purpura
 Enes Quintiliani
 Joseph Reardon
 Robert Aubrey Reardon
 Catherine Veronica Reddy
 Stella Marie Rizzi
 Hobart Krum Robinson
 William Rossing
 Eveline Annie Rowe
 Marjorie Kathleen Russell

Ida Frances Schwartz
 Samuel David Schwartz
 Mary Shangold
 James P. Sharkey
 Elinor Louise Shorter
 Alan William Smith
 Gladys Ann Smith
 Ingrid Linnea Tapper
 Bertha Alden Thayer
 Estelle Audrey Thomas
 Mildred Viola Thomas
 Winfield Scott Tolman
 Walter Edward Vaughn
 Josephine Catherine Vergobbi
 Eino Axel Waisanen
 Barbara Mae Welch
 Mary Louise Widlund
 Wilner Henry Wyman
 Robert Angelo Zottoli

(b) JUNE, 1928

Aili Wilhelmina Aalto
 Stanley Deane Alger
 Evelyn Elizabeth Allen
 Corinne Gertrude Anderson
 Ellen Anne Anderson
 Kathleen Bonie Anderson
 Mabelle R. Anderson
 Goldie Applebaum
 Dorothy Artis
 Mary Teresa Aulbach
 Margarette Elizabeth Avery
 Mary Elizabeth Balentine
 Charlotte Balfour
 Jeanne Balfour
 Marjorie Louise Barron
 Stanley Myron Bennett
 Edward S. Billman
 Arthur Thomas Bishop
 Carolyn Ada Blanchard
 Dorothy Helen Blaney
 Cecelia Boyd
 Helena Dorothy Bradley
 Elizabeth Ruth Brown
 Florence H. Brown
 Gladys Kinloch Brown
 Josephine Mary Brown
 Helen Frances Bryan
 Kathleen L. Bryan
 Margaret Rose Buckley
 Charles Burg
 George Edward Burke
 Miriam Hadlock Cahoon
 Estelle Marie Calabro
 Lillian Rita Calhoun
 Frederick John Calnan
 Mildred Louise Calnan
 Carl Alfred Carlson

Carl Stanley Carlson
 John Dana Christian
 Rachel Haskell Closson
 Eleanor Catherine Coldewy
 Ruth Louise Collagan
 Elizabeth Gertrude Collins
 William Arthur Connor
 John Arthur Conroy
 Mary Estelle Cook
 Norman Ellis Copeland
 Betty Ellen Costello
 Elliott S. Cox
 Alice Margaret Crawford
 Gilbert Lewis Crofts
 Dorothea Loretta Cullen
 Ruth Hester Cushman
 Kathleen Marie Dalton
 Franklin Chapin Davis
 Alice Margaret Dewey
 Margaret Mary Dewey
 Forrest Page Dexter, Jr.
 Raymond Arthur Donovan
 Ernest Lawrence Donovan
 Thomas Edward Duffy
 Helen Livingston Duncan
 Vincent Stone Duncan
 Elsie Burton Eagles
 Neil Eaton
 Anna Barbara Eckl
 William Borden Eddy
 Leslie MacLeod Edmonston
 Clementine Hallett Edwards
 Wilho O. Eko
 Doris Evelyn Ekstrom
 Merle Harris Eldridge
 John C. Erickson
 Martha Lillian Ericson

Winnifred J. Erickson	Elizabeth Lawrence
Mary Ann Falconer	Anna Marie Leahy
Geraldine Margaret Falvey	Olive Winifred Lennon
Anna Farrell	Enni Elizabeth Leppala
Geraldine Irene Finn	Louis Adam Leveque
Albert Dean Fish	Julius Levowich
Helen Claire Flaherty	Clara Irene Linder
Elizabeth Allison Folger	Edward Roland Loftus
Rudolph E. Fornell	Ruth Minard Lothrop
Ethel Grace Foster	Minnie Luciani
Marian Esther Fowler	Elgie Ethel McAskill
Charlotte Gertrude French	William Morrison McCombs
Donald Walker Fuller	Wm. Thomas McConarty
Theresa Gacicia	Jennie C. MacDonald
Josephine Mary Galante	Margaret E. MacDonald
Mary Louise Gassett	Robert MacDonald
Henry Gesmer	Margaret L. McGrane
Donald Bertram Gilman	Robert James MacGregor
Henry Lawrence Gilpin	Robert Muir MacGregor
Eleanor Iris Golden	Jas. Warmington MacLean
Robert Louis Goodman	Laurence Shirley MacLean
Irving B. Grant	Gladys P. MacPhee
Albert Melvin Grass	George A. MacLennon
Nissie Grossman	Florence C. MacPherson
Anne Ruth Hagopian	Elizabeth Jane McPhillips
Charlotte Elizabeth Hall	Grace Glinton Magura
Esther Hallgren	Eunice Mary Marden
Mary Margaret Halloran	Aune Mirdja Marin
James Richard Hanlon	Charles Henry Martin
Hurlburt Roy Hartshorn	Lillian Elvira Mattson
Enid Lee Harvey	Robert Maurice Mattson
Edith K. Haslett	Lincoln Pierce Mendoza
Frances Woods Haslett	Dorothy M. Meyer
Hilda Helen Heikkila	Miriam Doris Milligan
Ethel Carol Heim	Lotta Crowell Moorhead
Fred Howard Hersey	Francis James Moriarty
James Gass Hillock	Esther Atwood Morrison
Donald Stephen Hirtle	Margaret T. Mullarky
Carson Wilbur Hunt	Evelyn Rita Murphy
Irving Stanton Hunter	Elinore Murray
Paul Theodore Hunter	Ida Musette
Clarence Henry Hurst	Warren Dove Nichols
Walter Seneca Hyde	Pauline Elaine Norrie
Vivien Leslie Hyland	Alfred George Odermatt
Mary Magdalene Infascelli	Joseph Osborne
Signe Elvira Johnson	Yvonne Ottina
Mary J. Joyce	Edith B. Paige
Doris S. Kapsis	Dora Elizabeth Palmer
Mary Margaret Kateon	Frances Miriam Palmer
Hyacinthe Steele Kelcourse	Virginia Claire Peck
Russell Lawrence Kelcourse	Eleanor Eva Peterson
John William Knowles	Robert Daniel Phillips
Theresa Virginia Kroesser	Dorothy Quincy Pinel
John Frederick Kuhlberg	Eleanor Frances Pitts
Sarah Kurlansky	Helen Lorraine Platner
Benjamin Kurtzman	Louise Frances Pray
Edith Laine	Robina Purdon
Walter Henry Lane	Elmer Allan Rajala
Esther Chilton La Tour	Sidney William Rappaport

Emerson Augustine Read	Jeanne Helena Steinbrenner
Carol Agnes Resell	Alice May Stevens
Katherine Bernadette Riley	Sara Stone
Kenneth Howard Riggs	Kathleen M. Strachan
Marie T. Risku	Joseph Suk
Evelyn Marguerite Rood	Louise Geraldine Sullivan
Donald Albert Ross	Mary Alice Sullivan
Frank J. C. Ross	Herbert Sussman
Thomas Lorne Ross	Albin Wm. N. Swanson
Lillian Jean Rougvie	Leo Sternberg
Catherine Helen Ryan	Windsor L. Taliaferro, Jr.
Carol Gladys Sargent	Dirce Alice Tamborini
John William Savage	Florence Mildred Tatro
Earle Richard Sayles	Norman Ainsworth Thacher
Elizabeth Sayles	Dorothy Mae Thomas
Eleanor Mary Schofield	Margaret F. Thompson
Priscilla Grant Schroeder	Florence Marie Tierney
Doris Annie Scott	Arthur Trubano
Richard R. Scott	Winnifred L. Turner
Leonora Frances Sferruzza	Max Turok
Donald Gordon Shaftoe	Katherine B. Walker
Sadye Zelda Shatz	Ruth Olive Wallin
George Wallace Sherman	Ina May Walls
Joseph Shuman	Mary Priscilla Wastcoat
Margaret E. Slavin	Elizabeth Wells
Alexander Smith	Mary Catherine Welsh
Ellsworth Nelson Smith	Florence Ann White
Laura A. Smith	Richard Berkley Whitman
Marjorie Alma Smith	Nathalie Whittam
Norman Peter Smith	Raymond Haley Whittum
Marion Louise Smollett	Helen Vieno Wilander
Kathleen Madeline Smyth	Lillian Frances Wirtz
Arthur F. Spear	Robert Blake Wood
Richard Follett Spear	Lois Aldine Wright
Sidney Albert Standing	Ada Blanche York
Gladys Lydia Starratt	Maurice Zack
Benjamin Stein	Evelyn Irene Zinck

2. Graduates from the Home Making School, June, 1928—17

Florence A. Cummings	Alice J. Langton
Margaret E. Cummings	Emily C. Lee
Ethel M. DeLorme	Eleanor I. Porter
Josephine E. DiCesare	Minnie M. Ricca
Myrtle L. P. Ellis	Marguerite C. Scavo
Grace E. Fitzgerald	Alice M. Simon
Eileen V. Flaherty	Janet A. Tellier
Helen G. Garity	Evelyn G. Young
Aini M. Hill	

3. Graduates from the Industrial School, June, 1928—50

Curtis Drake	Auto Mechanics Department
Remigio Giudici	Machine Department
Frederic J. Meda	Auto Mechanics Department
Edward Palmer	Auto Mechanics Department
Thomas Ernest Phillips	Cabinet Making Department
Joseph Slauger	Electrical Department
Ralph C. Sprague	Machine Department
Everett Thibodeau	Auto Mechanics Department

RECEIVING CERTIFICATES*

Fred A. Abdallah	Auto Mechanics Department
Rudolph L. Anderson	Cabinet Making Department
Joseph A. Callahan	Cabinet Making Department
Dominic J. Colarusso	Cabinet Making Department
Thomas M. Connors	Plumbing Department
George Henry Corbett	Cabinet Making Department
Frederick J. Coutts	Machine Department
Frank S. Crooker	Sheet Metal Department
Edmund H. Cutler	Machine Department
Ralph Gordon Davidson	Machine Department
Jerome M. Devine	Auto Mechanics Department
Arthur Duffy	Plumbing Department
John R. Glidden	Auto Mechanics Department
Fauthal A. Hassan	Auto Mechanics Department
Joseph A. Hassan	Plumbing Department
Walter H. Hendrickson	Cabinet Making Department
Carl Henry Johnson	Cabinet Making Department
John B. Johnson	Cabinet Making Department
Arne J. Lindahl	Sheet Metal Department
Joseph McTiernan	Electrical Department
Emilio R. Marinella	Sheet Metal Department
Fred Howard Merrill	Pattern Making Department
Marino Palumbo	Cabinet Making Department
Warren B. Parker	Cabinet Making Department
Joseph Petitti	Electrical Department
William Charles Phillips	Plumbing Department
William H. Pitts	Electrical Department
Joseph Pollara, Jr.	Auto Mechanics Department
Ellwood W. Prario	Cabinet Making Department
James Primavera	Pattern Making Department
Rubano Ricci	Auto Mechanics Department
Edward J. Ryan	Electrical Department
Phillip Louis Savard	Cabinet Making Department
Carlton H. Stoddard	Cabinet Making Department
Raymond Sullivan	Cabinet Making Department
Virge Thurber	Cabinet Making Department
Roger S. Troupe	Auto Mechanics Department
Hugo J. Waihkonen	Auto Mechanics Department
Leo Walsh	Auto Mechanics Department
Paul F. C. Walsh	Electrical Department
Thomas H. Walsh	Electrical Department
Rolf Winquist	Pattern Making Department

*These boys have completed their time at this school, but the State requires that they have six months' experience at the trade before they receive their diplomas.

These certificates are exchanged for diplomas whenever the trade period is completed.

APPENDIX C

SCHOOL STAFF AND TEACHERS' ORGANIZATIONS

1. Organization of Staff, December, 1928

Black face signifies attended without graduation.

Attendance for less than one year at an institution is not noted.

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S., Superintendent, University of Pennsylvania; elected 1927.

ALBERT H. COCHRANE, Assistant Superintendent, Harvard, Ed. M.; elected 1925.

Senior High School—Coddington Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ernest L. Collins	Head Master	Bates College	1912
George A. Wilson	Submaster, College Physics ..	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1921
Josephine D. Baker	Dean of Girls, English	Wellesley College, Teachers' College of Columbia, Harvard Graduate School	1926
Adolphus L. Alexander	Latin department	Washington & Jefferson College, University of Pittsburgh, A. M.	1928
Sally F. Dawes*	English department	Radcliffe College, Middlebury College, A. M.	1913
Dorothy M. Fieldsend*	English department	Liverpool University, Edge Hill Training College ...	....
Leslie C. Millard	Commercial department	Salem Normal, Boston University, B. B. A.	1925
Joseph W. Thomas	Science department	Wesleyan University	1918
Clara E. Thompson	Mathematics department	Bridgewater Normal	1892
Charles B. Thomson	Manual Arts department ....	.....	1913
Victoria M. H. Zeller	Modern Language department	Boston University, A. M. ...	1911
Ruth Adams	English	University of Chicago	1928
H. Russell Albro	Bookkeeping, Business Practice	Bay Path Institute	1925
Leland H. Anderson	Mechanical Drawing	Normal Art School	1923
J. Marjorie Bailey	English	Boston University, A. M. ...	1914
Louise H. Baker	Physical Training	Temple University	1928
Mary G. Barry	Commercial Geography	Maltby School of Short-hand, Brown University	1927
Frank L. Bridges	Chemistry, College Physics ...	Bates College	1924
Isabel S. Browne	English	Emerson College, Leland Powers School	1921
Helen F. Burke	Commercial Geography	Bridgewater Normal	1910
Margaret L. Burns	Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Business Organization	Boston University	1919
Vera Call	English	Smith College	1927
E. Louise Clark	Latin	Colby College	1924
George S. Clark	Manual Training	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College	1920
Philip H. Claxton	Physical Training	East Shardsburg, Pa., State Teachers' College	1928

* Exchange teacher with Miss Fieldsend from England.

Senior High School—Coddington Street—Continued.

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Helen F. Cody	French	Boston University	1925
Ruth F. Colclough	Bookkeeping, Typewriting ...	Salem Normal	1920
Mary T. Connolly	Bookkeeping, Business Organ- ization	Bay Path Institute	1927
Ruby I. Coombs	Stenography, Typewriting ...	Salem Normal	1920
Ethel C. Crockett	English	Bates College, Middlebury College, A. M.	1924
Felix V. Cutler	History	Bates College, Harvard College	1926
Miriam T. Davis	Stenography, Typewriting ...	Chandler Shorthand Nor- mal School, Boston Uni- versity	1928
Elizabeth M. Dawson	English	Radcliffe College	1920
Almon E. Deane	Physics	Bates College	1923
Marjorie J. Dodds	Bookkeeping	Boston University	1928
Helen FitzGerald	French	Radcliffe College	1917
Eleanor M. Galleher	French	Smith College	1917
Arnold L. Ganley	Latin	Bates College, Boston Uni- versity, Ed. M.	1924
Ruth M. Giles	English	Smith College, Boston Uni- versity, A. M.	1915
Eva B. Glidden	Spanish	Colby College	1927
Grace A. Howe	French	Mt. Holyoke College.....	1904
Bertha M. Kelsey	Geometry, Mathematics Re- view	Middlebury College.....	1923
Harold R. Kidder	Biology, Physics	Boston University	1925
Priscilla Lantz	History, English	Worcester State Normal, Boston University, B. S.	1928
Esther M. Lydon	Spanish, Geometry	Boston University, A. M. ...	1921
Harold Lyon	Chemistry, Physics	Massachusetts Agricultural College, B. S., Harvard College, M. S.	1927
Frank E. MacDonald	Geometry, Mathematics.....	Bowdoin College	1927
Eileen McCarthy	French	Boston University	1922
Ethel McHardy	Biology	Smith College	1925
Franklin B. Mitchell	Mechanical Drawing	Normal Art School, Bos- ton University	1919
Bertha E. Nead	French	Colby College	1920
Joy L. Nevens	English	University of Maine, A. M.	1925
Mildred E. Ordway	Stenography, Typewriting ...	Bryant & Stratton.....	1926
Margaret Persse	Typewriting	Simmons College	1928
Alice C. Pope	Stenography, Typewriting ...	Bryant & Stratton.....	1921
Virginia D. Rankin	History	Tufts College, Boston Uni- versity	1926
Agnes Raycroft	English	Temple University, Yale University	1927
Janet H. Robinson.....	Cooking, Cafeteria	Framingham Normal	1927
William J. Roche	Latin, Geometry	Boston College, St. John's Seminary, Harvard University	1928
Marjorie W. Shaw	History	Brown University, A. M. ...	1916
Helen I. Thissell.....	Sewing	Boston School Domestic Science, Simmons Col- lege	1919

Senior High School—Coddington Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Virginia Wakeman	History	Wheaton College	1928
Catherine I. Walsh	Freehand Drawing	Normal Art School	1923
Katherine C. Walsh	Geometry, Mathematics Review	Trinity College, Washington, D. C.	1923
Maude F. Wheeler	History	Keene, N. H., Normal, Boston University, B. S., Cornell University, A.M.	1926
Madeline Williams	Typewriting, Geography	Simmons College	1927
Edith K. Coulman	Librarian	University of Vermont ...	1919
Florence Rizzi	Clerk	Quincy High School	1921
Lillian E. Mattson	Clerk	Quincy High School	1928

Central Junior High School—Hancock Street, Corner Butler Road

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
David H. Goodspeed	Head Master	Hyannis Normal	1909
Mary A. Balboni	English	Bridgewater Normal, B. S.	1926
William Bowyer ¹	Physical Education	Springfield College	1928
Vera Browne	Junior Business Training, Arithmetic, Penmanship, Bookkeeping	Anderson's Training Course	1923
Marie J. Bruton	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Gertrude M. Burke	Civics	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Dorothy A. Cole	English	Smith College, Bridgewater Normal	1925
Ralph O. D'Entremont	Mechanical Drawing	Lowell Institute	1924
Eleanor DiPanfilo ¹	Physical Training	Posse-Nissen School	1928
Dorothy G. Dixon	English	Boston University	1927
Anna T. Donovan	Penmanship, Arithmetic, Junior Business Training	Salem Normal, B. S.	1926
Don E. Fitzpatrick	Algebra, Science	Washington State Normal, Boston University, B. S.	1928
Esther R. Gizarelli	History	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Muriel G. Goudey	English	Boston University, Ed. M.	1928
Margaret A. Hanley	Civics	Salem Normal, New York University, B. S.	1918
Eleanor R. Kambour	History	Smith College	1928
M. Alice Kennedy	English	Bridgewater Normal	1911
John M. King	Manual Training	Fitchburg Normal	1924
Helen T. Lydon	Arithmetic, Junior Business Training	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Thomas J. Lynch	Science	Northeastern University ..	1926
Dorothy M. Montgomery ...	English, Latin	Boston University	1926
Emma M. Morehardt	Cooking, Sewing	Framingham Normal, B. S.	1928
Lillian M. Palmer	Algebra	Bates College	1922
Pearl Publicover	Spelling	Provincial Normal, N. S. ...	1927
Lydia B. Randall	History, Music	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Viola M. Scanlon	Junior Business Training, Civics, Arithmetic, Penmanship	Salem Normal, Boston University, B. B. A.	1923

¹ Teaching also at Quincy Point Junior High School.

Central Junior High School—Hancock Street, corner Butler Road—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Theodore R. Silva	Geography, Science	Bridgewater Normal, B. S.	1926
Lela B. Smith	Geography, Drawing	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Roberta W. Smith	Arithmetic, English	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Helen Stockwell	Cooking, Cafeteria	Simmons College	1927
Helene M. Stout	Arithmetic	Emmanuel College	1927
Helvi J. Sundelin	Geography	Boston University	1928
Eleanor E. Taylor	General Language, History ...	Mt. Allison University ...	1927
Mary C. Turner	English	Mt. Holyoke College	1924
Caroline Welch	Civics, Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Marjorie G. White	Freehand Drawing	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Martha L. Woodbury	Civics, Latin	Colby College , University of Maine	1925
Doris M. Wordell	English	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Hazel S. Vaughan	Librarian	Bridgewater Normal, Bos- ton University, B. S. ...	1919
Ruth McAllister	Clerk	Quincy High School	1925

North Junior High School—Corner East Squantum and Hancock Streets

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Collins	Headmaster	Salem Normal	1918
Harlan L. Harrington	Sub-Master, Science	Bowdoin College	1919
Ina M. Bain	Arithmetic, Geography	Bridgewater Normal, Bos- ton University, B. S. ...	1928
Selina K. Bradley	English, Geography	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Dorothy L. Burnett	Ungraded Class	Sargent School , Hyannis Normal	1928
Helen M. Burns	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1924
M. Louise Connick	Sewing, Cooking	University of Pittsburgh ..	1923
Julia F. Coyle	English	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marjorie E. Currier	English	Middlebury College	1927
Ruth E. Dennison	Business Training, Arithmetic, Penmanship	Boston University	1928
Muria G. Edmonston	History, Geography	Boston University	1928
Rath S. Ferguson	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Louise D. Fifield	English, Latin, French	Bates College	1927
Margaret M. Flavin	Penmanship, History	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Alfred D. Gallagher ¹	History, Civics	Boston University	1927
Eleanor W. Gomley	Spelling	Bridgewater Normal, B. S.	1928
Helen A. Gooch	English	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Katherine F. Horrigan	Arithmetic, Algebra	Bridgewater Normal, Bos- ton University, B. S. ...	1921
Graton G. Howland	Mechanical Drawing, Manual Training	Sloyd Training School	1927
Helen J. Hunt	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1910
Olive W. Hunt	Civics, History	Hyannis Normal	1922
Katharine W. Kimball	English, Civics	Denison University, Gran- ville, Ohio	1927

¹ Mr. Gallagher out on account of illness. Mr. Rickel is substituting.

*North Junior High School, Corner East Squantum and Hancock Street—
Concluded*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Esther A. Knowlton	Business Training, Arithmetic, Bookkeeping, Clerk	Salem Normal, B. S.	1927
Ruth H. Leavitt	English	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Nora V. Lewis	Cooking, Cafeteria	Simmons College	1927
Julia L. Marriner	Science, Civics	Castine, Me., Normal	1927
Mary Mullarkey ²	Physical Training	Posse-Nissen School	1926
Minerva M. Nickerson	English, Penmanship	Hyannis Normal	1922
Grace C. Parker	Latin, English	Boston University	1927
Grace E. Reilly	English	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Marion B. Reinhardt	Music, Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1914
Laroy C. Rogers ²	Physical Training	Springfield College	1927
Nels H. Sandberg	Manual Training	Sloyd Training School ..	1926
Elizabeth B. Savage	Geography, Dramatics	Bridgewater Normal, B. S.	1925
Margaret I. Shirley	History, Geography	Boston University	1907
Mabel J. Smith	Drawing	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Miriam Starr	General Language	Tufts College	1927
Eileen H. Tufts	History, Geography	Salem Normal	1926
Lottie E. Warren	History, Civics	Farmington, Me., Normal	1920
Mary D. Bair	Librarian	Bridgewater Normal, B. S.	1928
William V. Rickel ¹	History, Civics	Pomona College, Cal., Harvard University .....	....

¹ Mr. Rickel is substituting for Mr. Gallagher.

² Teaching also at South Junior High School.

South Junior High School—Granite Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry F. Fisk	Headmaster	Hyannis Normal, Boston University, B. S.	1918
William B. Acorn	Latin	St. Joseph's College, Md. ..	1927
Anne Andrias	Business Training	Salem Normal, B. S.	1928
Ethel F. Ashford	English	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
Elizabeth G. Bailey	English	Gorham, Me., Normal	1919
Lillian H. Barnes	Algebra, Arithmetic	Mt. Allison University, Fredericton, N. B., Normal	1925
Mary D. Bragdon	Civics, Literature	Bridgewater Normal	1914
Catherine A. Black	Algebra, Literature	Provincial Normal, N. S., Acadia University, N. S., B. A.	1927
Francis L. Connors	Manual Training	Fitchburg Normal	1918
Mary A. Coyle	English	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Lulie M. Crockett	Civics, Science	Farmington, Me., Normal	1924
Grace T. Dorflinger	English	Mansfield, Pa., Teachers' College, B. S.	1928
Hilda Foote	Arithmetic	Salem Normal	1919
Ruth T. Goeres	History, Geography	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Alice M. Goodhue	Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music	1927
M. Alice Johnson	English	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Elsie Keaveny	History, Geography	Fitchburg Normal	1919

South Junior High School—Granite Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Abraham Krasker	Science	Mass. Agricultural College, B. S.; Boston University, M. Ed.	1927
Barbara Lamb	Sewing, Cooking	Simmons College	1928
Edward J. McKeown	History, Geography	Boston College, A.M.	1928
Ethel McKeown	Drawing	Mass. School of Art	1927
Rena M. Miles	History, Geography	Salem Normal	1920
Lucia B. Milliken	Cooking, Cafeteria	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1928
Robert M. Mitchell	Manual Training	Sloyd Training School	1919
Mary B. Monahan	Arithmetic	Quincy Training Class	1922
Dorothy L. Morrow	Business Training, Arithmetic, Bookkeeping	Salem Normal, B. S.	1927
Katherine Moynihan	Civics, Geography	Salem Normal	1923
Mary Mullarkey ¹	Physical Training	Posse-Nissen School	1926
Anna T. O'Brien	General Language	Trinity College, Washington, D. C.	1927
A. Ethel Odom	Spelling	Hyannis Normal	1928
Minnie E. Reynolds	Penmanship .....	.....	1927
Laroy C. Rogers ¹	Physical Training	Springfield College	1927
Reay E. Sterling	Arithmetic	Mansfield, Pa., Teachers' College	1927
Sybil M. Turner	History, Geography	Emmanuel College	1928
Flora E. Weeks	English	Salem Normal	1919
Ada M. Winchenbaugh	English	Castine, Me., Normal	1918
Ruth S. Musser	Librarian, English	Millersville, Pa., Teachers' College	1927
Anna L. deCapo ²	Ungraded Class	Framingham Normal .....	....

¹ Teaching also at North Junior High School.² Substitute, filling a regular position.*Quincy Point Junior High School—Newcomb Place*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario ¹	Head Master	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard College, A. A.	1920
Esther Bearman	Ungraded Class	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Ruth S. Berry	English, Literature	Wheaton College	1928
Elsie Bevan	General Language, Latin, Geography	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1928
Mary E. Blanchfield	History, Geography	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Dorothy Bourne	Latin, History	Boston University	1928
William Bowyer ²	Physical Training	Springfield College	1928
Marion Bottomley	English, Literature	Bridgewater Normal, B. S.	1928
Helene E. Bradley	Spelling	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Mary J. Cahill	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Lillian M. Coughlin	History, Geography	Salem Normal, Boston University, B. S.	1920
Eleanor DiPanfilo ²	Physical Training	Posse-Nissen School	1928

¹ Principal also of Daniel Webster School.² Teaching also at Central Junior High School

Quincy Point Junior High School—Newcomb Place—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harry L. Dixon	Science	University of Illinois	1928
Ruth D. Elliott	Cooking, Cafeteria	Framingham Normal, B. S.	1928
M. Doris Graham	Sewing	Framingham Normal, B. S.	1928
Margaret M. Kirby	Bookkeeping, Business Training, Arithmetic	Boston University	1927
Ruth Littlefield	English	Worcester Normal	1920
Helen O'Connell	English, Literature	Trinity College, Boston University, M. E.	1928
M. Alice O'Toole	Science, Geography, Literature, Arithmetic	Saint Elizabeth College....	1928
Chauncey J. Prevost	Manual Training	Fitchburg Normal	1928
Julia A. Rutledge	Drawing	Mass. School of Art	1928
Doris A. Simonds	English Literature, Music	Oberlin Conservatory of Music.....	1928
Annie A. Russell	Civics, Geography	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Cecile Scriptor	Penmanship	Farmington, Me., Normal.	1927
Sarah M. Smith	English, History, Dramatics ..	Pennsylvania State Normal, Boston University, B. S., Curry School	1928
Stanley W. Terry	Manual Training	Training School — Mechanical Arts	1928
Harriet M. Titcomb	Algebra	Farmington, Me., Normal.	1923
Alma Tower	Civics, History	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Esther A. Weeden	Algebra	Fitchburg Normal	1921
Helen A. Walton	Librarian	Millersville, Pa., Teachers' College.....	1928

Adams School—Abigail Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Stanwood S. Fish, Principal ¹	—	Bowdoin College	1926
Mary L. Egan	VI	.....	1904
Edith Forsyth	VI	Keene, N. H., Normal	1925
Beatrice H. Rothwell	V	Quincy Training Class	1899
Anne Wegelius	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Marion E. Foy	IV	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University	1925
Stella M. Ross	III	Salem Normal	1920
Frances Mahoney	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mildred H. Newman	II	Neil's Kindergarten.....	1926
Doris E. Ingalls	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mary McConnell	I	Hyannis Normal	1922
Helen Curtis	I	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Anna M. Pearson	Special	Salem Normal	1920
M. Helen Riihimaki, Assistant	—	Bridgewater Normal .....	.....

¹ Principal also of Cranch School.

Adams Shore Portable—Pelican Road

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Kathleen M. Gaetz	II	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Lucy Zanotti	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Gertrude F. Buckley	I	Bridgewater Normal	1922

¹ Principal also of Atherton Hough and Coddington Schools.

Atherton Hough School—Sea Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Elizabeth A. Garrity	VI	Quincy Training Class	1910
Laura M. Ames	VI	Framingham Normal	1927
Annie E. Burns	V	Boston University	1897
Mary K. Bradley	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Ethel E. Hourula	IV	Hyannis Normal	1928
Clare B. FitzGerald	III	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Vivian I. Ward	III	North Adams Normal	1927
Florence E. Daggett	II	Bridgewater Normal, Simmons College	1920
Mary L. Shea	II	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Marion H. Peterson	I	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Lena M. Foster	I	Bridgewater Normal	1928

¹ Principal also at Adams Shore Portable and Coddington Schools.

Coddington School—Coddington Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Jennie N. Whitcher	VI	Plymouth, N. H., Normal	1899
Eva O. Diack	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Myrtle F. Goeres	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Katherine K. Kemp	V	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mary G. Martin	V	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Madeline I. Swanson	V	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Sophie E. Marentz	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Frances C. Sullivan	IV	Quincy Training Class	1894
E. Gertrude Drislain	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Mary E. Costello	III	Quincy Training Class	1900
Grace J. Elcock	III	Symond's Kindergarten School	1910
Mary B. Keating	III	Quincy Training Class	1901
Eloise F. Millett	II-III	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
Genevieve L. Egan	II	Bridgewater Normal	1915
M. Ethel Beals	I	North Adams Normal	1927
Jeanette Streeter	I	Bridgewater Normal	1928

¹ Principal also of Adams Shore Portable and Atherton Hough Schools.

Cranch School—Whitwell Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Stanwood S. Fish, Principal ¹	—	Bowdoin College	1926
Carrie A. Crane	VI	Quincy Training Class	1894
Annie C. Healy	V	Quincy Training Class	1904
Bernice M. Reed	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Alice M. Igo	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Verdia M. Roust	III	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Ethel M. Cook	II	Framingham Normal	1914
Euphemia Rennie	I	Perry Kindergarten	1926
Elva H. Batchelder	I	Framingham Normal	1927

¹ Principal also of Adams School.

Daniel Webster School—Lancaster Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard A. A. ..	1920
Katherine T. Larkin	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Vera M. Medeiros	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Myra B. Colby	VI	Keene, N. H., Normal	1923
Minerva H. Flood	V	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Edna M. Abbiatti	V	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Evelyn Holt	V	North Adams Normal	1928
Marion C. Deady	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Margaret C. Shyne	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Elizabeth M. Graham	III	Hyannis Normal	1925
Nora Mullarkey	III	Lesley Normal	1927
Gertrude A. O'Brien	III	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Catherine M. Clark	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Ann W. Lamb ²	—	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Maude E. Lancaster	I	Farmington, Me., Normal	1924
Alice T. Ash	I	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Phyllis E. Robertson	I	Farmington, Me., Normal	1927
T. Marie Flinck	Special	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Anna Eovacious ²	II	Keene, N. H., Normal .....	....

¹ Principal also of Quincy Point Junior High School.

² Ann W. Lamb, leave of absence—Anna Eovacious substituting.

Francis W. Parker School—Billings Road

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
A. Louise Stetson	VI	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
May MacGregor	VI	Framingham Normal	1923
Edith I. Gibson	V	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Irene P. Lydon	V	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Margaret Mullen	V	North Adams Normal	1928
Dorothy A. Cooper	IV	Gorham, Me., Normal	1925
Hazel S. Loring	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Ruth E. Johnson	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Lillian M. Waterhouse	III	Quincy Training Class	1897
Helmi I. Flinck	II-III	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Margaret F. Gavin	II	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Hattie M. Jacobs	II	Gorham, Me., Normal	1927
Doris Rogers	I	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marion H. Sproat	I	Salem Normal	1920
Dorothy E. Prout	I	Wheelock Kindergarten	1925

¹ Principal also of Quincy and Squantum Schools.*Gridley Bryant School—Willard, corner Robertson Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Margaret Sweeney, Principal	—	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B. S.	1911
Dorothy J. Bruton	VI	North Adams Normal	1926
Tyne Natti	V	Salem Normal, Boston University ...	1926
Hazel E. Jackson	IV	Worcester Normal	1926
Katherine A. Lynch	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Ruth Cumming	III	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Doris E. Woodward	II-III	Plymouth, N. H., Normal	1925
Ilmi Puskala	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Elizabeth C. Greenleaf	I	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Catherine C. McGovern	I	Quincy Training Class	1895

John Hancock School—Gordon Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Florence J. McGillicuddy	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Mary C. Parker	V	Quincy Training Class	1886
Helen M. West	IV-V	Quincy Training Class	1890
Ingrid Liukkonen	IV	Salem Normal	1921
Mary E. Darrah	III	Hyannis Normal	1928
Isabelle Moir ²	—	Quincy Training Class	1897
Margaret J. McDermott	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mildred Bump	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Anna L. Desmond	I	Niel's Kindergarten	1921
Cordelia S. Barnard ³	—	Gorham, Me., Normal	1928

¹ Principal also of Lincoln School.² Leave of absence.³ Teacher Coach.

Lincoln School—Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Pauline Scollard	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mary H. Grogan	VI	Hyannis Normal	1925
Minnie E. Donovan.....	V	Quincy Training Class	1892
Isabel B. Fraser	IV-V	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Miriam Kemp.....	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Esther M. Likander.....	III	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Alice Vadeboncoeur	II	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Grace M. Lamb	II	Symond's Kindergarten	1909
Helen McCarthy	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Alice M. Bates	I	Auburn Training Class	1927
Margaret D. Mahoney	Special	Lesley Normal	1928
Pearl Grant ²	—	Rhode Island State Normal.....	1928

¹ Principal also of John Hancock School.² Teacher Coach.*Massachusetts Fields School—Beach Street, corner Rawson Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹	—	Bates College, Harvard College, Ed.M.	1924
Clara M. Pearce	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Viola E. Anderson	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Eunice H. Morse	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Cassandana Thayer	V	Quincy Training Class	1896
Anna L. Walsh	V	Simmons College , Bridgewater Normal	1919
Effie A. Weeden	V	Hyannis Normal	1922
Frances N. Chapman	IV	Gorham, Me., Normal	1922
Reba I. Osgood	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Marjorie H. Dame	III	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Helen P. French	III	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Winifred M. Ellis	III	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Grace B. Parmenter	II	Framingham Normal	1927
Mary T. Kelly	II	Perry Kindergarten	1923
Edith Nicoll	II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Annie M. Bennett	I	Quincy Training Class	1897
Louise H. Ripley	I	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marion E. Daly	I	Perry Kindergarten	1927
Maizie E. Kent ²	—	Boston Normal .....	....

¹ Principal also of Montclair and Wollaston Schools.² Teacher Coach.

Montclair School—Highland Avenue, corner West Squantum

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹	—	Bates College, Harvard College, Ed.M.	1924
Margaret G. Knight	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Grace J. Goodhue	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Helen Avery	V	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Lena M. Shaw	V	Castleton, Vt., Normal	1928
Bernice Stiles	IV	Jackson College , Bridgewater Normal.	1924
Blanche Cutler	IV	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1928
Rose C. Bruton	III	North Adams Normal.....	1927
Ellen Makin	III	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Nina M. Eckley	II	Castleton, Vt., Normal	1928
Marie C. Wood	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Impi L. Koski.....	I	Fitchburg Normal	1927
E. Dorothy Russell	I	Bridgewater Normal	1919

¹ Principal also of Massachusetts Fields and Wollaston Schools.

Quincy School—Newbury Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Mary A. Keefe	VI	Braintree Training Class	1906
Della L. Knowles	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Edith Howlett	V	Lesley Kindergarten, Boston University, B.S.	1927
Evelyn F. Slade	V	North Adams Normal	1928
Maude U. Wood	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Josephine L. Kelley	IV	Quincy Training Class	1900
Muriel G. Harris	III	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Ethel M. Rollins	III	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Ellen D. Granahan	II	Quincy Training Class	1897
Bessie Aronson	II	Salem Normal	1928
Mary F. O'Brien	I	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Doris Bowker	I	Lesley Normal	1927

¹ Principal also of Francis W. Parker and Squantum Schools.

Squantum School—Huckins Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Alice L. Goodspeed	V-VI	Bridgewater Normal	1914
C. Gertrude Eddy	III-IV	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Esther Gibson.....	I-II	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary L. Gove, Assistant	—	Quincy Training Class .....	....
Marjorie Gorham, Assistant	—	Provincial Normal, N. S. ....	....

¹ Principal also of Francis W. Parker and Quincy Schools.

Thomas B. Pollard School—North Street, corner Fifth Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal ¹	—	Williams College	1925
Sue A. Bishop	VI	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1915
Grace G. FitzGerald	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Katherine Gelotte	V	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Ruth J. Abbiatti	V	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Eleanor T. Fredette.....	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mildred D. Litchfield	IV	Hyannis Normal	1922
Olive L. Minott	III	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Helen O'Connor	III	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Alice Morton	II	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Sadye A. Berman	II	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Doris M. Chamberlin	I	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Anna Palazzi	I	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Dora Reingold	Special	Boston Normal	1926
Catharine Griffin ²	—	Thayer Academy .....	....

¹ Principal also of Washington School.² Teacher Coach.*Washington School—Washington Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal ¹	—	Williams College	1925
Eleanor Underwood	VI	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1918
Shirley T. Holt	V-VI	Castine, Me., Normal	1922
Marjorie Bassett	V	Hyannis Normal	1924
Truth Hemenway	IV	Mass. Agricultural College , North Adams Normal.....	1928
Alice R. Powers	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Leonora Colombo.....	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mary E. McLaughlin	III	Gorham, Me., Normal	1922
Marion G. Rogers	II	Hyannis Normal	1922
Svea M. Wester	II	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Loretta E. MacDonnell	I	Perry Kindergarten	1924

¹ Principal also of Thomas B. Pollard School.

Willard School—Copeland Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Lucy L. Hennigar, Principal	—	Bridgewater Normal, University of New York, B.S.	1910
Ella M. Jude	VI	Castine, Me., Normal	1927
Madeline A. Kelley	VI	Farmington, Me., Normal	1924
Charlotte M. Perrier	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Victoria M. Lulejian	V	Salem Normal	1925
Edith Holland	V	North Adams Normal	1927
Jennie G. Peterson	V	Quincy Training Class .....	....
Jessie O. Shirley	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Mary G. Fletcher	IV	Plymouth, N. H., Normal	1925
Hazel M. Amet	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Dorothy L. Reed	III	Newark, N. J., Normal	1921
Annie Z. White	III	Quincy Training Class	1900
Carmel Deady	III	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Josephine M. Gelinas	II	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Genevieve H. Neylan	II	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Anne M. Cahill	II	Bridgewater Normal	1891
Clara Turnquist	I	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Beatrice C. Golbranson	I	Perry Kindergarten	1925
Ellen G. Haley	I	Quincy Training Class	1907
Lola A. Taber ¹	—	Symond's Kindergarten School	1921
Unita Schaffner	Special	Chicago Normal School, University of Chicago, Ph.B.	1928

¹ Teacher Coach.*Wollaston School—Beale Street*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹	—	Bates College, Harvard College, Ed.M.	1924
Alice E. Pennell	VI	Gorham, Me., Normal	1927
Lucy L. Coolidge	VI	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Frances M. Hodgen	V	Fitchburg Normal	1924
Bertha M. Chase	V	Castine, Me., Normal	1924
Annie G. Cumming	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Evelyn A. Ambrose	IV	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Elizabeth M. Powers	III	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Esther M. Jensen	III	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Pauline F. Boomer	II	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Olive N. Fuller	II	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Evelyn H. Johnson	II	Perry Kindergarten	1925
Cora R. Giff	I	Plymouth, N. H., Normal	1922
Doris M. Nickerson	I	Hyannis Normal	1924
Florence Parker	I	North Adams Normal	1927
Helen E. Calkins ²	—	Worcester Normal	1928

¹ Principal also of Massachusetts Fields and Montclair Schools.² Teacher Coach.

Grammar Supervisor

	Date of Election	Residence
Helen M. Dellicker, A.M. ^{1 2}	1918	Dunstan Apts., Spear Street

Physical Education

William H. Whiting ¹	1925	583 Summer Street, Abington
---	------	-----------------------------

Music

Maude M. Howes ¹	1915	Coddington Chambers
Margaret Tuthill ²	1913	7 Francis Avenue
Frederick A. Taylor, ³ Instru- mental	1923	174 Fenno Street, Wollaston

Drawing

Amy E. Adams ²	1918	5 Jefferson Street, Newton
Helen Ash ²	1927	43 School Street

Americanization

Nellie A. Perry ²	1920	9 Francis Avenue
--	------	------------------

School Physician

Dr. Maria E. Drew	1922	39 Newbury Avenue, Atlantic
-----------------------------	------	-----------------------------

School Nurses

Marion Jackson	1915	103 West Street
Lucy H. Rand	1916	83 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston
Hannah H. McEwan	1921	963 Hancock Street, Wollaston
Marie Ewing	1928	24 Saville Avenue

School Dentist

Dr. Paul H. Karcher ¹	1918	34 Chicatabot Road
Hygienist: Mabelle B. Reynolds	1925	15 Egremont Road, Brookline
Assistant: Elsie Judge Gibb	1921	50 Putnam Street

¹ College graduate² Normal graduate.³ Part time.

Independent Industrial School—Senior High School Building

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Elijah P. Barrows	Director	1914
Harold F. Atwood	Auto Mechanics	1928
Lawrence R. Byron	Plumbing	1919
Robert W. Cochrane	Woodworking	1918
Orville N. Estes	Woodworking	1920
Karl A. Gunderson	Electrical	1925
Edwin R. Gustin	Woodworking	1923
Benjamin F. Kingham	Machine	1918
John E. McNally	Plumbing	1928
Forest L. Mason	Auto Mechanics	1925
Frank J. O'Rourke	Sheet Metal	1920
W. Russell Parker	Electrical	1915
Philip J. Spang	Machine	1926
Frank S. Webster	Academic	1926
R. Florence Butman	Clerk	1924

Home Making School—Saville Avenue

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Ruth C. Cowles	Director	1928
Gertrude Barry	Academic	1928
Alice Boughtwood	Cooking, Housekeeping	1921
Hazel Eastman	Academic	1928
Eunice Eldridge	Dressmaking	1926
Anna Maguire Clausen ¹	Millinery .....	....
Marion Jackson ¹	Home Nursing	1915

¹ Part time teachers.*Continuation School—Senior High School Building*

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Dana B. Clark, Jr.	Director	1921
Anna J. Brady ¹	Dressmaking .....	....
Mary Connolly ¹	Commercial .....	....
Ethel C. Crockett ¹	Academic .....	....

¹ Part time teachers.

Americanization Teachers

Frank L. Bridges	May Kapples
Mrs. Mary Carey	Olive Minott
Mrs. Anna deCapo	Mary B. Monahan
Mrs. Anna C. Ford	Mrs. Elsie Noponen
Arnold Ganley	Elizabeth Ross
Katherine Gelotte	Mrs. Lola Taber
Alice Igo	Maude F. Wheeler

Academic Evening School Teachers

Charles B. Thomson, Principal

Margaret L. Burns.....	Bookkeeping, Business English
Miriam Davis.....	Bookkeeping, Business English
Anna Donovan.....	Stenography
Esther Knowlton.....	Typewriting, Stenography
Elizabeth McGregor.....	Stenography, Typewriting
Dorothy Morrow.....	Stenography
Florence Rizzi.....	Typewriting
Katherine Walsh.....	Business Arithmetic, English, Penmanship
Frank Webster.....	English, Arithmetic, Penmanship
George Wilson.....	Mechanical Drawing
Eleanor DiPanfilo.....	Gymnastics
Mary Mullarkey.....	Gymnastics
Laroy C. Rogers.....	Gymnastics

Evening Home Making School for Women Teachers

Elizabeth Ahern.....	Dressmaking
Anna J. Brady.....	Dressmaking
Alice Chessman.....	Dressmaking
Margaret Hassett.....	Dressmaking
Annie Keohane.....	Dressmaking
Edith Overlock.....	Dressmaking
Annie Sweeney.....	Dressmaking
Dolores Taylor.....	Dressmaking
Florence Taylor.....	Dressmaking
Marguerite Googins.....	Cooking
Cora Gross.....	Cooking
Isabel Lunt.....	Cooking
Helen Stockwell.....	Cooking
Marion Jackson.....	Home Nursing
Lucy H. Rand.....	Home Nursing
Jessie Law.....	Home Decoration

Industrial Evening School Teachers

MEN

Elijah P. Barrows.....	Supervising Officer
Edwin R. Gustin.....	Roof Framing
Orville N. Estes.....	Machine Shop Drawing
Benjamin F. Kingham.....	Machine Shop Practice
Forest L. Mason.....	Auto Mechanic
Angus McDonnell.....	Blue Print Reading for Shipworkers
John E. McNally.....	Plumbing
Frank J. O'Rourke.....	Sheet Metal Drafting
Philip J. Spang.....	Shop Mathematics for Machinists

Janitors

Senior High School—Albert J. Reinhalter, 182 Federal Ave. Ext.
 George Scott (Engineer), 2 Bedford Street.
 Central Junior High School—William C. Hart, 94 Butler Road.
 North Junior High School—Thos. J. Smith, 106 East Squantum St.
 South Junior High School—Samuel Hughes, 262 Granite Street.
 Quincy Point Junior High School—William Norrie, 13 Alden Street.
 Adams School—George Linton, 37 Richie Road.
 Adams Shore Portable School—Frank Walter, 43 Pelican Road.
 Atherton Hough School—Fred C. Cahoon, 125 Darrow Street.
 Coddington School—William C. Caldwell, 185 Upland Road.
 Cranch School—George Tanner, 18 Madison Avenue.
 Daniel Webster School—William Norrie, 13 Alden Street.
 Francis W. Parker School—Eugene Shyne, 53 Butler Road.
 Gridley Bryant School—John J. Barry, 38 Bates Avenue.
 John Hancock School—William J. Howard, 271 Whitwell Street.
 Lincoln School—William Arthur, 21 Caledonia Avenue.
 Massachusetts Fields School—Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road.
 Montclair School—George Hamlin, 156 Harriet Avenue.
 Quincy School—Walter Sherman, 1134 Sea Street.
 Squantum School—James Barr, Bayfield Road.
 Thomas B. Pollard School—Daniel Murphy, 34 Park Lane.
 Washington School—Timothy M. Kelliher, 350 Manet Avenue.
 Willard School—James Marr, 81 Goddard Street.
 Wollaston School—David G. MacLeod, 13 Franklin Street.
 Independent Industrial School—John Jacobsen, 166 Kendrick Ave.
 Home Making School—William C. Caldwell, 185 Upland Road.
 Chief Janitor—Charles J. Hart, 25 Lafayette Street.

2. Teachers' Organizations*Quincy Teachers' Association*MYRA B. COLBY, *President*MARY H. GROGAN, *Secretary**Quincy Schoolmasters' Club*FRANK WEBSTER, *President*STANWOOD S. FISH, *Secretary**Parker Round Table—Grammar Masters*HENRY F. FISK, *Secretary*

APPENDIX D

School Committee for 1929 and School Calendar for 1928-1929

1. SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
11 Thayer Street, Quincy	
COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston	
MR. STURGIS H. HUNT.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
12 Avon Way, Quincy	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
45 Elm Street, Quincy	
DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
74 Greenleaf Street, Quincy	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1931
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy	
MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1931
13 Eliot Street, Quincy	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B. S.

141 Warren Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7:30 o'clock P.M. on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

2. SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1928-1929

First term: Wednesday, September 5, to Friday noon (12 o'clock), December 21.

Second term: Wednesday, January 2, to Thursday, March 28.

Third term: Monday, April 8, to Friday, June 21.

Fourth term: Wednesday, September 4, to Friday, December 20.

High School Graduation: Wednesday, January 23, Wednesday, June 19.

Holidays: all legal holidays, Good Friday, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

INDEX

	PAGE
Inaugural Address	3
List of City Officials	15
City Auditor's Report	19
Report of City Treasurer	105
Report of Woodward Fund Treasurer.....	110
Report of Treasurer of Adams Temple and School Fund	113
Report of the Assessing Department	118
Report of the Collector of Taxes	120
Report of the Department of Health	127
Report of the City Hospital	179
Report of Police Department	193
Report of the Fire Department	203
Report of the Building Inspector	209
Report of Dock and Water Front Commissioner	212
Report of Commissioner of Public Works	213
Report of Sewer Department	234
Report of Water Department	238
Report of Wire Inspector	249
Report of Trustees of Fore River Bridge	251
Report of City Planning Board	253
Report of Board of Survey	255
Report of City Solicitor	257
Report of Engineering Department	259
Report of Manager of Public Burial Places	275
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	276
Report of Welfare Department	279
Report of Park Commissioners	282
Report of Thomas Crane Public Library	285
Report of City Clerk	295
Report of School Department	367

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0095 7996 6

copy 1

